SOCIALIZATION OF THE CHILD: CHILD, FAMILY, AND COMMUNITY



Shelby Clatterbuck
Irvine Valley College

LibreTexts™

Socialization of the Child

Child, Family, and Community

Adapted and Edited by

Shelby Clatterbuck, M.S.Ed.

Professor and Department Chair, Human Development

Irvine Valley College

This text is disseminated via the Open Education Resource (OER) LibreTexts Project (https://LibreTexts.org) and like the thousands of other texts available within this powerful platform, it is freely available for reading, printing, and "consuming."

The LibreTexts mission is to bring together students, faculty, and scholars in a collaborative effort to provide an accessible, and comprehensive platform that empowers our community to develop, curate, adapt, and adopt openly licensed resources and technologies; through these efforts we can reduce the financial burden borne from traditional educational resource costs, ensuring education is more accessible for students and communities worldwide.

Most, but not all, pages in the library have licenses that may allow individuals to make changes, save, and print this book. Carefully consult the applicable license(s) before pursuing such effects. Instructors can adopt existing LibreTexts texts or Remix them to quickly build course-specific resources to meet the needs of their students. Unlike traditional textbooks, LibreTexts' web based origins allow powerful integration of advanced features and new technologies to support learning.



LibreTexts is the adaptable, user-friendly non-profit open education resource platform that educators trust for creating, customizing, and sharing accessible, interactive textbooks, adaptive homework, and ancillary materials. We collaborate with individuals and organizations to champion open education initiatives, support institutional publishing programs, drive curriculum development projects, and more.

The LibreTexts libraries are Powered by NICE CXone Expert and were supported by the Department of Education Open Textbook Pilot Project, the California Education Learning Lab, the UC Davis Office of the Provost, the UC Davis Library, the California State University Affordable Learning Solutions Program, and Merlot. This material is based upon work supported by the National Science Foundation under Grant No. 1246120, 1525057, and 1413739.

Any opinions, findings, and conclusions or recommendations expressed in this material are those of the author(s) and do not necessarily reflect the views of the National Science Foundation nor the US Department of Education.

Have questions or comments? For information about adoptions or adaptions contact info@LibreTexts.org or visit our main website at https://LibreTexts.org.

The LibreTexts name, logo, and book covers are trademarked by LibreTexts, Inc. (a 501(c)(3) not-for-profit organization) and protected against unauthorized use.

This text was compiled on 11/09/2026

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Licensing

About this Book/Author/IVC's HD Department

1: Theories That Help Us Understand Families

1.1: Socialization Factors

1.2: Agents of Socialization

1.3: Methods of Socialization

1.4: Bioecological Systems Theory

2: What Is A Family?

2.1: Understanding and Defining Family

2.2: Exploring Diverse Family Structures and Experiences

2.3: Recognizing Bias and Assumptions About Families

2.4: Family Systems Theory

2.5: Three Sociological Perspectives on Families

3: A Closer Look at Parenting

3.1: Attachment Theory

3.2: Parenting Styles

3.3: The Developing Parent

3.4: Influences on Parenting

3.5: Caregivers and the Evolving Definition of Family

3.6: Conclusion

4: Theories that Inform Practice

4.1: Understanding and Applying Developmental Theories

4.2: Learning Through Social Interaction and Cultural Participation

4.3: Learning Through Observation and Experience

4.4: Understanding Cognitive and Psychosocial Development

4.5: Recognizing Children's and Families' Cultural Knowledge and Strengths

4.6: Identity, Representation, and Equity in Child Development Research

5: What is Culture

5.1: Understanding Culture and Society

5.2: Elements of Culture — Values, Beliefs, Norms, Symbols, and Language

5.3: Cultural Attitudes, Meaning, and Schemas

5.4: Learning Culture and Navigating Cultural Differences

5.5: Culture, Identity, and Racial and Ethnic Socialization

5.6: Culture in the Classroom — Responsive and Inclusive Practice

6: Community as a Socializing Agent

6.1: Understanding Community and Belonging

6.2: Neighborhoods and Children's Development
6.3: Community Organizations, Resources, and Services
6.4: Community Differences, Housing, and Opportunity
6.5: Structural Inequality, Racism, and Community Opportunity

7: School as a Socializing Agent

7.1: School as an Agent of Socialization- Sociological Perspectives
7.2: Educational Systems, School Choices, and Access
7.3: The Role of Educators, Curriculum, and Learning Environments
7.4: The Interconnected Roles of Schools, Families, and Communities
7.5: Educational Equity, Inclusion, and the History of School Access
7.6: School Culture, Peer Relationships, and Equitable Guidance
7.7: Technology, Educational Change, and the Future of Schools

8: Welcoming and Supporting Families

8.1: Creating Welcoming and Inclusive Environments for Families
8.2: Family Engagement and Positive Goal-Oriented Relationships
8.3: Strengths-Based Attitudes and Relationship-Based Practices
8.4: Partnering with Families to Support Dual Language Learners
8.5: Family Advocacy, Protective Factors, and Community Support

9: Contemporary Issues for Children and Families

9.1: Children's Identities and Belonging in a Changing Society
9.2: Contemporary Social and Economic Conditions Affecting Families
9.3: Media, Technology, and Children's Socialization
9.4: Public Policy and the Conditions of Childhood
9.5: Bringing It All Together — Children's Futures and Professional Responsibility

10: New Chapter

11: New Chapter (1)

12: New Chapter (2)

13: New Chapter (3)

Index

Glossary

Detailed Licensing

This page titled Socialization of the Child: Child, Family, and Community is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Shelby Clatterbuck.

Licensing

A detailed breakdown of this resource's licensing can be found in ***Back Matter/Detailed Licensing***.

This page titled Licensing is shared under a Public Domain license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by LibreTexts.

About this Book/Author/IVC's HD Department

About This Book

Socialization of the Child: Child, Family, and Community is an Open Educational Resource (OER) adapted and developed for students studying Human Development, Early Childhood Development, Child Development, and Sociology at Irvine Valley College (IVC).

The textbook examines how children develop through relationships and experiences within families, schools, communities, cultural environments, and broader social institutions.

Drawing upon developmental, sociological, and educational research, the text encourages students to consider how children are influenced by their environments while also actively participating in their own socialization.

The textbook is organized to support the progressive development of conceptual understanding and professional application. Students explore foundational theories, family relationships, parenting, culture, communities, educational institutions, family partnerships, and contemporary issues affecting children and families.

Throughout the text, case studies, reflection questions, educational illustrations, and connections to professional practice encourage students to apply theoretical concepts to authentic experiences.

Development and Adaptation

This textbook is a faculty-directed adaptation and synthesis of existing Open Educational Resources.

Original instructional materials have been selected, reorganized, revised, and expanded to create a cohesive textbook aligned with the educational goals of Irvine Valley College's Human Development curriculum.

This process includes reducing repetition across chapters, integrating complementary scholarship, developing new instructional examples, and strengthening connections among theory, research, and professional practice.

The textbook acknowledges the contributions of original authors, publishers, educational organizations, and researchers through its source attributions, references, and applicable licensing information.

Generative artificial intelligence has also been used extensively in the adaptation and development process. The nature of this assistance and the responsibility for reviewing AI-generated material are explained in the accompanying page, AI-Assisted Development and Editorial Responsibility.

Faculty Editor and Curriculum Developer

Shelby Clatterbuck, M.S.Ed.

Professor and Department Chair, Human Development

School of Social and Behavioral Sciences

Irvine Valley College

The faculty editor directed the textbook's curricular organization, instructional priorities, chapter development, integration of source materials, and alignment with course learning outcomes.

Irvine Valley College Human Development Department

The Human Development Department at Irvine Valley College provides educational opportunities for students pursuing careers

and further study in early childhood education, child development, teacher preparation, and related human services fields.

Its curriculum emphasizes research-informed understanding of human development, culturally responsive professional practice, equitable educational opportunities, and meaningful relationships with children, families, and communities.

This OER supports the department's commitment to accessible educational materials and prepares students to examine human development within diverse social and cultural contexts.

AI-Assisted Development and Editorial Responsibility

Use of Generative Artificial Intelligence

Socialization of the Child: Child, Family, and Community was developed through a faculty-directed process of adapting, reorganizing, and expanding existing Open Educational Resources.

Generative artificial intelligence, including OpenAI's ChatGPT and AI image-generation tools, was used extensively throughout the development and revision process.

AI assistance included:

- Reviewing instructional materials to identify duplication, overlapping concepts, and opportunities for improved organization.
- Recommending revisions to chapter structures and instructional sequences.
- Drafting and substantially rewriting instructional passages.
- Synthesizing concepts from existing educational resources.
- Suggesting scholarly references and additional research.
- Developing fictional case studies, examples, reflection questions, and learning activities.
- Creating original educational illustrations, diagrams, and infographics.
- Developing figure descriptions and alternative text to support accessibility.
- Improving clarity, organization, readability, and consistency across chapters.

AI-generated material was developed in response to faculty-established instructional goals, curricular priorities, and editorial decisions.

Faculty Direction and Editorial Responsibility

The use of generative AI does not replace the role of human scholarly judgment.

The faculty editor is responsible for determining the educational purpose, content organization, instructional priorities, and final selection of materials included in this textbook.

AI-generated content requires human evaluation for accuracy, relevance, appropriate representation, accessibility, and alignment with course learning outcomes.

Scholarly references, research findings, legal information, and professional standards must be verified against appropriate sources before publication.

Generative AI is not treated as an independent source of scholarly evidence.

Original Scholarship and OER Attribution

This textbook draws upon the work of researchers, educators, authors, and organizations whose scholarship and educational materials provide its foundation.

The use of AI to reorganize, summarize, or rewrite existing educational content does not eliminate the obligation to recognize original authorship or comply with applicable licensing conditions.

Original sources are acknowledged through chapter references, content attribution statements, and licensing information.

Any directly adapted material remains subject to the terms of its applicable license.

AI-Generated Educational Illustrations

Some illustrations, diagrams, and infographics included in this textbook were created using generative AI.

These images are intended to support understanding of educational concepts and are identified as AI-generated where appropriate.

AI-generated images should not be interpreted as photographs documenting actual children, families, classrooms, or research events unless clearly identified and supported as such.

Descriptions and alternative text are provided to support accessibility and understanding.

Commitment to Responsible Educational Publishing

The purpose of using generative AI in this project is to support the development of an accessible, coherent, and educationally meaningful Open Educational Resource.

Responsible use requires transparency, accurate attribution, critical evaluation of AI-generated material, and accountability for the final published content.

Human scholarly judgment, respect for original authors, and commitment to students' learning remain central to the development and use of this textbook.

This page titled About this Book/Author/IVC's HD Department is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Shelby Clatterbuck.

1: THEORIES THAT HELP US UNDERSTAND FAMILIES

1.1: Socialization Factors
1.2: Agents of Socialization
1.3: Methods of Socialization
1.4: Bioecological Systems Theory

This page titled 1: Theories That Help Us Understand Families is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Joan Giovannini (Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL)) via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

- 2: Theories That Help Us Understand Families by Joan Giovannini is licensed CC BY-NC-SA 4.0. Original source: https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/.

1.1: Socialization Factors

Introduction

From the moment children are born, they begin learning about themselves, others, and the world around them. Through everyday interactions with family members, caregivers, peers, educators, and community members, children develop an understanding of relationships, social expectations, cultural values, and their own identities.

This lifelong process is known as **socialization**.

Understanding socialization requires us to consider the relationships between biology, environment, culture, and social experiences. Children's development is influenced not only by the characteristics they inherit but also by the opportunities, relationships, and experiences available to them.

In this chapter, we will explore how socialization shapes children's development and how different social environments influence their beliefs, behaviors, values, and sense of belonging.

We will examine the contributions of the natural and social sciences, including biology, psychology, anthropology, and sociology, as we consider an important question:

How do children become who they are, and what roles do families, communities, and society play in that process?

Defining Socialization

Socialization is the lifelong process through which individuals learn the norms, values, beliefs, behaviors, and expectations of their society. Through interactions with family members, caregivers, peers, educators, and other members of their communities, children begin to understand how relationships work, how people communicate, and what is expected of them in different social environments.

Socialization is different from simply *socializing*. Socializing refers to interacting with others, while socialization is the broader developmental process through which individuals learn and internalize social and cultural expectations.

For young children, socialization begins through everyday experiences such as being comforted by a caregiver, participating in family routines, observing others, playing with peers, and communicating their needs. These interactions contribute to children's developing identities, social skills, language, emotional understanding, and sense of belonging.



An educator supports four preschool children as they talk, share materials, and build a structure together using colorful wooden blocks.

Defining Socialization: This is the image with the children building with colorful blocks while an educator supports their interactions.

Caption: Socialization Through Everyday Interactions. Children develop an understanding of social norms, relationships, values, and expectations through interactions with family members, caregivers, peers, educators, and others in their social environments.

The Importance of Early Social Experiences

Content Note: The following example discusses severe childhood neglect.

In 2005, authorities discovered a young girl named Danielle living in conditions of severe neglect in Florida. At nearly seven years old, Danielle had experienced profound deprivation, including extremely limited social interaction and inadequate caregiving. Medical professionals identified significant developmental challenges involving communication, movement, and social engagement (DeGregory, 2008).

Danielle's experience illustrates the importance of early relationships, responsive caregiving, and opportunities for social interaction. However, development is complex, and the effects of severe neglect cannot be attributed to a single factor. Physical health, nutrition, environmental conditions, developmental experiences, and individual differences may all contribute to a child's developmental outcomes.

Her story raises an important question: **How do relationships and social experiences contribute to children's development?**

Children learn about the world through ongoing interactions with others. When caregivers respond to children's communication, provide comfort, model behaviors, and create opportunities for exploration, they support important aspects of development.

Through these experiences, children also begin learning about two aspects of culture:

- **Material culture:** The physical objects and resources used within a society, such as clothing, toys, books, technology, and eating utensils.
- **Nonmaterial culture:** The beliefs, values, expectations, traditions, and social norms that guide behavior and relationships.

For example, a young child may learn how to use eating utensils through observation and practice while also learning cultural expectations about mealtimes, sharing, and appropriate behavior.

Socialization is not limited to early childhood. Throughout life, individuals continue learning and adapting as they enter new social environments, develop relationships, and experience changing roles and expectations.

Socialization in a Changing World

Socialization is also influenced by broader historical and societal events.

The COVID-19 pandemic provides an example of how changes in social environments can affect children's opportunities for interaction. During periods of school closures and reduced in-person activities, many children experienced changes in their daily routines, peer relationships, learning environments, and family interactions.

Some children experienced increased family interaction, while others faced social isolation, reduced access to community resources, or changes in educational opportunities. These experiences varied depending on family circumstances, available resources, and individual needs.

The pandemic demonstrates that socialization occurs within changing social, cultural, and historical contexts.

As we explore the agents of socialization, we will examine how families, peers, schools, communities, and broader social institutions influence children's development.

Understanding these influences also requires us to consider the relationship between inherited characteristics and environmental experiences, commonly described as **nature and nurture**.

Nature vs. Nurture

One of the most important questions in human development concerns the relationship between **nature and nurture**.

Nature refers to the biological and genetic characteristics individuals inherit, while **nurture** refers to environmental experiences and influences, including family relationships, culture, education, community conditions, and social interactions.

Historically, researchers debated whether heredity or environment played the greater role in shaping development. Today, developmental scientists recognize that nature and nurture continuously interact. Children's development is influenced by both their biological characteristics and the environments in which they grow and learn.

For example, a child may have a biological predisposition toward certain temperament characteristics, but relationships with caregivers, classroom experiences, and opportunities for social interaction can influence how those characteristics are expressed.

Genotype and Phenotype

Two important concepts for understanding the relationship between genetics and environment are **genotype** and **phenotype**.

- **Genotype** refers to an individual's genetic makeup.
- **Phenotype** refers to an individual's observable characteristics, which develop through the interaction of genetic influences, environmental experiences, and developmental processes.

Observable characteristics may include physical traits, behaviors, and aspects of development.

Although individuals inherit genetic information, having a genetic predisposition does not guarantee a particular developmental outcome. Environmental experiences, relationships, health, and other influences contribute to how characteristics develop and are expressed.

Genotype–Environment Correlations

Researchers have identified three ways genetic characteristics and environmental experiences may be related.

1. Passive Genotype–Environment Correlation

Passive genotype–environment correlation occurs when children inherit genetic characteristics from their biological parents while also experiencing environments influenced by those parents.

For example, parents who enjoy music may pass along genetic characteristics related to musical abilities while also providing musical instruments, listening experiences, and opportunities for musical learning.

In this situation, both inherited characteristics and environmental opportunities may contribute to the child's development.

2. Evocative Genotype–Environment Correlation

Evocative genotype–environment correlation occurs when an individual's characteristics influence how others respond to them.

For example, a child who frequently approaches others and initiates conversations may receive more opportunities for social interaction. A child who is more cautious in unfamiliar situations may receive different responses from adults and peers.

These interactions can influence children's subsequent experiences and development.

3. Active Genotype–Environment Correlation

Active genotype–environment correlation occurs when individuals seek out experiences and environments that align with their interests, characteristics, or developing abilities. This process is sometimes called **niche picking**.

For example, a child who enjoys music may choose to participate in a school choir, while a child who enjoys physical activity may seek opportunities to participate in sports.

As children grow and gain independence, they often become more active participants in selecting environments that influence their development.

Shared and Nonshared Environmental Experiences

Even children growing up in the same family may have different developmental experiences.

Shared environmental influences are experiences or conditions that family members have in common, such as household resources, neighborhood conditions, or certain family routines.

Nonshared environmental influences are experiences that differ among children, even when they grow up in the same household.

For example, siblings may have different teachers, friendships, interests, health experiences, or relationships with family members. They may also interpret and respond differently to similar events.

Research on behavioral genetics has demonstrated that genetic and environmental influences both contribute to individual differences in development (Plomin & Asbury, 2005).

Importantly, differences between siblings cannot be explained by genetics alone. Development reflects complex interactions among inherited characteristics, individual experiences, and broader social environments.

Genetics and Development Across the Lifespan

The influence of genetic characteristics may also change across development.

Gene expression refers to the process through which genetic information is used in biological functioning and development. Patterns of gene expression can change over time and may be influenced by developmental processes and environmental conditions.

For example, physical maturation during puberty reflects biological developmental processes that interact with individual health, nutrition, and environmental experiences.

This does not mean that children's genetic makeup ordinarily changes as they grow. Rather, the ways genes contribute to development can vary across different stages of life.

Understanding Nature and Nurture Together

For educators and other professionals working with children, understanding nature and nurture means recognizing that developmental differences emerge through complex interactions among biological characteristics, relationships, and environmental experiences.

Children do not all respond to the same experiences in identical ways. Their individual characteristics influence how they experience their environments, while supportive relationships and developmentally appropriate opportunities can contribute to their learning and growth.

Rather than asking whether nature or nurture is more important, we can ask:

How do children's inherited characteristics and environmental experiences interact to influence their development?

This question provides an important foundation for understanding temperament, personality, and the role of socialization throughout childhood.



Two young twin boys look toward one another in a photograph illustrating the study of heredity and individual development.

Figure: Nature and Nurture in Human Development. Identical twins share nearly identical genetic information, making twin studies valuable for examining how heredity and environmental experiences contribute to human development. Although twins may share many characteristics, their individual experiences can influence their development in different ways.

(CC BT-ND 2.0; ethermoon via Flickr)

Temperament

Why do children respond differently to similar experiences?

One child may eagerly approach a new activity, while another prefers to observe before participating. One child may become frustrated when a routine changes, while another adjusts more easily. These differences are related, in part, to **temperament**.

Temperament refers to biologically influenced individual differences in emotional responses, activity levels, attention, and self-regulation.

Temperament begins to emerge early in life and influences how children experience and respond to their environments. However, temperament does not determine a child's personality, abilities, or future behavior.

Researchers studying temperament emphasize the importance of understanding how biological characteristics interact with developmental experiences, relationships, and environmental conditions (Rothbart, 2007).

Characteristics of Temperament

Children may demonstrate individual differences in several areas of temperament, including:

- **Activity level:** The amount and intensity of physical movement a child typically demonstrates.
- **Emotional reactivity:** How strongly a child responds emotionally to experiences.
- **Adaptability:** How a child responds to changes in routines or unfamiliar situations.
- **Attention:** How a child focuses on and maintains engagement with activities.
- **Approach and withdrawal:** Whether a child tends to approach unfamiliar experiences or prefers to observe before participating.
- **Self-regulation:** A child's developing ability to manage attention, emotions, and behavior.

These characteristics vary among individuals and can change in how they are expressed as children develop.

For example, three preschool children participating in the same sensory activity may demonstrate different responses. One child

may immediately begin exploring the materials, another may observe before joining, and a third may participate quietly and independently.

Each child is engaging with the environment in a different way. These differences should not automatically be interpreted as evidence that one child is more capable, confident, or developmentally advanced than another.

Temperament and Socialization

Temperament influences children's social experiences, while relationships and environments also influence how temperament is expressed.

For example, a child who is cautious in unfamiliar situations may benefit from additional time, encouragement, and opportunities to observe before participating in group activities.

A child who responds intensely to frustration may benefit from supportive adults who model emotional regulation, acknowledge feelings, and provide opportunities to practice coping strategies.

Research has also explored relationships among temperament, parenting practices, and children's developing conscience, empathy, and self-regulation (Rothbart, 2007).

These relationships demonstrate that children's developmental outcomes cannot be understood through temperament alone. Interactions with caregivers, peers, educators, and broader social environments also matter.

Supporting Individual Differences

An important concept in understanding temperament is **goodness of fit**.

Goodness of fit refers to the compatibility between a child's temperament and the expectations, relationships, and environmental conditions they experience.

When adults recognize children's individual characteristics and respond with appropriate support, they can create environments that encourage participation, emotional security, and positive development.

For educators, this means recognizing that children may need different approaches to participate successfully in the same learning experience.

Rather than expecting every child to respond identically, educators can provide flexible opportunities for engagement, predictable routines, supportive relationships, and individualized guidance.

Understanding temperament helps us recognize that **differences in children's responses are a natural part of human development, not necessarily behaviors that need to be corrected**.

Check-in Time!

Think about children you have observed or interacted with, or reflect on your own childhood experiences.

1. What differences in temperament have you noticed among children participating in similar activities?
2. How might a child's temperament influence their interactions with family members, peers, or educators?
3. Why is it important for educators to consider temperament when responding to children's behavior?
4. How can adults adapt environments and expectations to support children with different temperament characteristics?



Three preschool children participate differently in a sensory-table activity. One eagerly pours materials, another watches, and a third plays quietly while an educator observes.

This is the image with three children at the sensory table, each engaging differently—one enthusiastically scooping, one observing, and another working quietly.Caption: Individual Differences in Temperament. Children demonstrate individual differences in their emotional responses, activity levels, adaptability, and approaches to new experiences. Temperament influences how children interact with their environments, while supportive relationships and experiences contribute to their developing social and emotional skills.

References

DeGregory, L. (2008, August 3). *The girl in the window*. St. Petersburg Times. https://www.pulitzer.org/winners/lane-degregory

Plomin, R., & Asbury, K. (2005). Nature and nurture: Genetic and environmental influences on behavior. *The ANNALS of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, 600*(1), 86–98. https://doi.org/10.1177/0002716205277184

Rothbart, M. K. (2007). Temperament, development, and personality. *Current Directions in Psychological Science, 16*(4), 207–212. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8721.2007.00505.x

Image Attributions

Socialization Through Everyday Interactions: AI-generated illustration created for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*.

Nature and Nurture in Human Development: Photograph by ethermoon, via Flickr. Licensed under CC BY-ND 2.0.

Individual Differences in Temperament: AI-generated illustration created for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*.

Content Attribution

Portions of this educational material were adapted from openly licensed sociology resources, including Lumen Learning and OpenStax/LibreTexts. The material has been revised and reorganized for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*.

Original source attribution and applicable Creative Commons licenses should be retained in accordance with the source

materials' licensing requirements.

This page titled 1.1: Socialization Factors is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz.

1.2: Agents of Socialization

Agents of Socialization

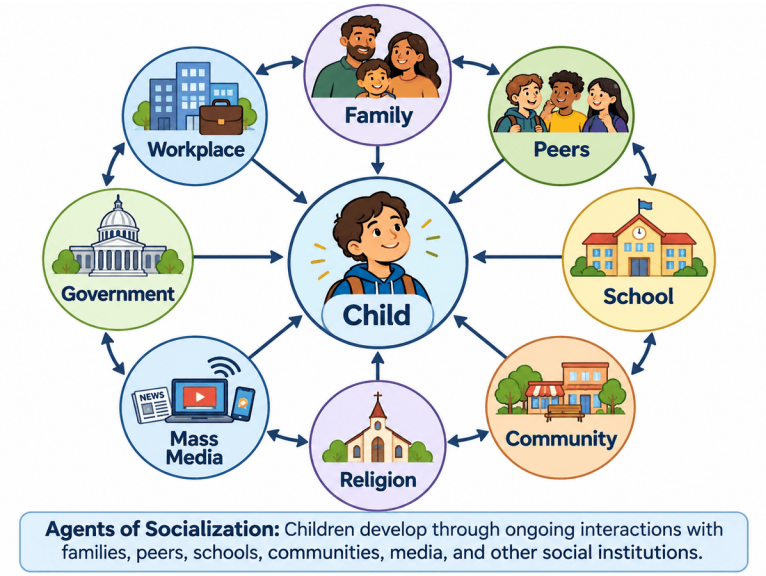


Diagram with a child at the center, connected by arrows to family, peers, school, community, religion, mass media, government, and workplace.

Understanding the Diagram: Agents of Socialization

The diagram places the child at the center of a network of social influences. Eight surrounding agents—family, peers, school, community, religion, mass media, government, and workplace—represent different environments and institutions that contribute to socialization.

The arrows illustrate that socialization is an ongoing, interactive process. Children learn through relationships, observations, experiences, and participation in social environments. These influences are interconnected. For example, government policies influence schools and community resources, while family experiences may shape how children respond to peers, media, and other institutions.

Not every child experiences these agents in the same way. Their influence varies depending on individual circumstances, cultural experiences, relationships, and access to opportunities.

Family

Families are among the earliest and most influential agents of socialization in children's lives. Through relationships with parents, siblings, grandparents, extended family members, guardians, and other significant caregivers, children begin learning about themselves, others, and the world around them.

Family socialization occurs through everyday experiences, including communication, caregiving, shared activities, routines, traditions, and expectations. Through these interactions, children develop an understanding of relationships, cultural values, social norms, identity, and their sense of belonging.

Families take many forms, including single-parent, two-parent, blended, multigenerational, adoptive, foster, and other family structures. While family structures and experiences vary, all families are influenced by broader social and cultural circumstances.

Sociologists recognize that social class, race, culture, religion, gender expectations, and community resources can influence family socialization. For example, research by Kohn (1977) explored relationships between parents' occupational experiences and the values emphasized in childrearing, including obedience, independence, and self-direction. These findings illustrate how broader social structures may influence family experiences, although they do not define the beliefs or practices of every family.

Families also help children develop an understanding of their racial, ethnic, and cultural identities. Through conversations, traditions, shared experiences, and responses to social circumstances, caregivers may prepare children to understand both their cultural heritage and the opportunities or challenges they may encounter in society (Shelton, 2008).

Importantly, families do not socialize children in isolation. Children are simultaneously influenced by peers, schools, neighborhoods, media, and other social institutions. These influences interact with family experiences to shape children's development.

In **Chapter 2: What Is a Family?**, we will examine family structures, relationships, and the social and cultural influences that shape family experiences in greater depth.



Figure \(\PageIndex{2}\): Black father playing with infant. (Public Domain; NappyStock via Nappy)

Check-in Time!

Check-in Time: Understanding Family Influences

How have your family experiences influenced your beliefs, values, identity, or expectations about relationships?

Consider how families may socialize children differently based on cultural traditions, socioeconomic circumstances, personal experiences, and community influences.

How can understanding these differences help educators avoid making assumptions about children and their families?

Peers

Peers are important agents of socialization throughout childhood, adolescence, and adulthood. **Peers** are individuals who share similar characteristics, such as age, interests, experiences, or social circumstances. Through interactions with peers, children learn about relationships, cooperation, communication, social expectations, and their place within a group.

Beginning in early childhood, peer relationships provide opportunities for children to practice important social and emotional skills. Through play and shared activities, children learn to take turns, negotiate, resolve disagreements, communicate their needs, and consider the perspectives of others. These experiences contribute to the development of empathy, cooperation, self-

regulation, and a sense of belonging.

As children grow older, peer relationships often become increasingly influential in shaping their interests, behaviors, identities, and decisions. During adolescence, friendships and peer groups can play particularly important roles as young people explore their independence, develop their identities, and seek acceptance within social groups.

One aspect of peer socialization is **peer pressure**, which occurs when individuals experience direct or indirect pressure to adopt the behaviors, attitudes, or expectations of others in their peer group.

Peer influence can be both positive and negative. For example, friends may encourage one another to participate in school activities, pursue educational goals, demonstrate kindness, or engage in community service. However, peer groups may also influence individuals to participate in risky behaviors, exclude others, or make decisions that conflict with their personal values.

Importantly, children are not simply passive recipients of peer influence. They also make choices, contribute to group expectations, and influence the behaviors and attitudes of others.

Peer relationships continue to shape socialization throughout adulthood. Friendships, coworkers, professional relationships, and community connections provide ongoing opportunities to learn social expectations, develop identities, and experience belonging.

For educators and other professionals working with children, understanding peer socialization is essential. Creating opportunities for cooperative learning, positive peer relationships, inclusive play, and respectful communication can support children's social and emotional development while helping them navigate the challenges of peer interactions.



A diverse group of six adolescents sits together at an outdoor school table. They smile and converse while playing a card game.

Peer Relationships and Socialization. Through shared activities and interactions, peers influence one another's communication, behaviors, interests, identities, and understanding of social expectations.

Check-in Time!

Think about the role peers have played in your own development.

1. How did your friendships and peer relationships influence your beliefs, behaviors, interests, or sense of identity during childhood or adolescence?
2. Can you identify an example of positive peer influence and an example of negative peer pressure?
3. How might peer relationships contribute to children's feelings of belonging or exclusion?

4. What can educators do to support positive peer relationships and help children develop the skills needed to navigate peer pressure?

School

Schools are important agents of socialization because children spend a substantial portion of their lives interacting with teachers, classmates, school staff, and other members of the educational community.

While schools provide formal instruction in subjects such as mathematics, reading, science, and history, they also teach children important social expectations, values, and behaviors.

Sociologists distinguish between the **manifest functions** and **latent functions** of education.

- **Manifest functions** are the intended and recognized purposes of schooling, such as developing academic knowledge, literacy, and problem-solving skills.
- **Latent functions** are the less obvious outcomes of schooling, including learning to cooperate with others, follow schedules, navigate social relationships, and participate in group activities.

Schools also influence socialization through what sociologists call the **hidden curriculum**. This refers to the informal lessons children learn through classroom routines, expectations, relationships, and institutional practices.

For example, children may learn the importance of waiting their turn, following directions, working cooperatively, respecting authority, and managing disagreements. School experiences can also influence children's beliefs about fairness, competition, achievement, identity, and belonging.

Importantly, school socialization is not experienced identically by all children. Classroom practices, curriculum materials, school policies, cultural expectations, and relationships with educators can either strengthen children's sense of belonging or contribute to experiences of exclusion.

Schools therefore play an important role in shaping how children understand themselves, others, and their place within society.

In **Chapter 7: School**, we will examine the role of educational institutions more closely, including how school environments, policies, relationships, and practices influence children's identities, opportunities, and experiences of socialization.



School: Classrooms socialize children through routines, relationships, cooperation, and the hidden curriculum.

An elementary teacher facilitates a collaborative classroom project while children work together. Displays show classroom routines and expectations.

An elementary school teacher facilitates a group activity as children from diverse backgrounds collaborate on a community project. Classroom displays show daily routines and expectations for cooperation.

Check-in Time!

Check-in Time!

Think about your experiences as a student.

What are some examples of the hidden curriculum you experienced in school? Consider classroom rules, expectations, relationships, competition, cooperation, and messages about belonging.

How might these experiences have influenced your understanding of yourself and others?

How can educators create classroom environments that promote positive socialization, inclusion, and a sense of belonging for all children?

The Community

Communities are important agents of socialization because they provide the social environments, relationships, resources, and experiences that influence how children understand and participate in the world around them.

A community may include neighborhoods, parks, libraries, recreation centers, cultural organizations, religious institutions, local businesses, and other places where children and families interact with others.

Through community experiences, children learn about cooperation, responsibility, cultural expectations, social relationships, and participation in society.

For example, children who participate in neighborhood activities, community service projects, sports teams, or cultural celebrations have opportunities to develop relationships, learn social expectations, and experience a sense of connection and belonging.

However, children's community experiences can vary significantly. Access to safe outdoor spaces, educational opportunities, transportation, healthcare, recreational programs, and other resources can influence the opportunities available to children and

families.

Communities may also emphasize different cultural values, including **individualism**, which prioritizes personal goals and independence, and **collectivism**, which emphasizes group relationships, shared responsibilities, and collective well-being. These values can shape children's experiences and expectations about their relationships with others.

It is important to recognize that families and children do not experience their communities in identical ways. Social, cultural, economic, and historical circumstances can affect access to resources, opportunities, and experiences.

In **Chapter 6: Community**, we will explore these influences more deeply, including how community environments, relationships, resources, and social structures contribute to children's development and socialization.



Girl Scouts and adults participate in an outdoor gardening project, working together to dig planting holes for a rain garden.

Figure: Community Participation and Socialization. Girl Scouts work together to create a rain garden, demonstrating how community activities provide opportunities for cooperation, shared responsibility, and social learning.

Image attribution: USAG-Humphreys, CC BY 2.0, via Openverse.

Check-in Time!

Check-in Time!

Think about the community or communities in which you grew up.

What experiences, resources, traditions, or relationships influenced your development and understanding of the world?

How might a child's opportunities and experiences differ depending on the community in which they live?

What role can educators play in connecting children and families with community resources and opportunities?

Religion

Religion is an important agent of socialization for many children and families. Through religious beliefs, traditions, practices, ceremonies, and community relationships, children may develop an understanding of values, morality, cultural identity, social expectations, and belonging.

Religious socialization can occur within families, formal religious institutions, and broader communities. Children may participate in religious celebrations, attend services, learn traditional stories, observe family rituals, or engage in community activities connected to their family's beliefs.

Religious institutions, including churches, mosques, synagogues, temples, and other places of worship, often provide opportunities for children and families to develop relationships, participate in shared traditions, and learn about community responsibilities.

Through these experiences, children may learn values related to compassion, cooperation, respect, service, responsibility, and relationships with others. Religious traditions may also communicate expectations about family roles, gender, behavior, and participation in community life.

Like other social institutions, religion involves both **material culture** and **nonmaterial culture**.

- **Material culture** includes physical objects associated with religious practices, such as sacred texts, ceremonial clothing, religious symbols, and places of worship.
- **Nonmaterial culture** includes religious beliefs, values, traditions, moral teachings, and expectations regarding behavior.

It is important to recognize that families vary in their religious beliefs and practices. Some participate actively in organized religion, others maintain spiritual or cultural traditions outside formal institutions, and some do not identify with any religious tradition.

For educators and other professionals working with children, understanding religious socialization involves recognizing these differences without making assumptions about children's beliefs, identities, or family practices.

Respecting religious diversity—and the choice not to practice religion—supports inclusive environments where children and families experience belonging.

Check-in Time!

Consider how religious or spiritual beliefs, traditions, or community practices may influence children's socialization.

1. What values, behaviors, or cultural expectations might children learn through religious or spiritual traditions?
2. How might religious communities provide opportunities for connection, support, and belonging?
3. How can educators respect differences in religious practices and beliefs without making assumptions about children or their families?



Children and adults from different cultural and religious backgrounds share food and conversation at an outdoor interfaith community gathering.

The Workplace

Although socialization begins in childhood, it continues throughout the lifespan. **Workplaces are important agents of adult socialization**, influencing how individuals learn professional roles, expectations, communication practices, and relationships.

When individuals enter a new workplace, they encounter both formal and informal expectations about behavior, responsibilities, cooperation, and professional relationships.

For example, employees may learn how to communicate with supervisors, collaborate with coworkers, follow workplace procedures, resolve disagreements, and understand expectations related to professionalism and responsibility.

Workplace socialization includes learning about both **material culture** and **nonmaterial culture**.

- **Material culture** includes the physical tools, equipment, technology, and resources used to perform workplace responsibilities.
- **Nonmaterial culture** includes expectations about communication, punctuality, teamwork, professional behavior, leadership, and workplace relationships.

Some workplace expectations are communicated formally through training, employee handbooks, and organizational policies. Others are learned informally through observation, mentoring, and interactions with coworkers.

Workplace socialization also connects to children's experiences within families and communities.

For example, caregivers' employment schedules, workplace benefits, economic opportunities, and professional responsibilities can influence family routines, access to resources, and opportunities for interaction.

Children may also begin developing ideas about work, careers, gender roles, and social responsibilities by observing the employment experiences of family members and other adults in their communities.

Understanding workplace socialization therefore helps us recognize that the social institutions influencing adults can also shape children's environments and experiences.

Check-in Time!

Think about a workplace, volunteer position, internship, or other organization in which you have participated.

1. What formal and informal expectations did you learn when entering that environment?
2. How did coworkers, supervisors, or mentors influence your understanding of appropriate behavior?
3. How might caregivers' workplace experiences indirectly influence children's family routines, opportunities, or understanding of social roles?



Four adults collaborate around a laptop in an office while an older coworker provides guidance and others participate in the discussion.

Figure: Workplace Socialization. These experiences may also influence family routines and children's understanding of social roles. AI-generated illustration.

Government

Government is an important agent of socialization because laws, public policies, and governmental institutions influence the rights, responsibilities, opportunities, and expectations experienced by individuals and families.

Although children may not always recognize the influence of government in their everyday lives, many of their experiences are shaped by public policies and institutions.

For example, government decisions influence public education, access to community resources, child welfare protections, healthcare programs, and family support services.

Government also establishes legal expectations associated with different stages of life. These expectations may include requirements for school attendance, eligibility for certain activities, and responsibilities associated with reaching adulthood.

Through these systems, children and families learn about societal rules, authority, citizenship, rights, and responsibilities.

Government socialization occurs both directly and indirectly.

Direct socialization may occur when children learn about laws, civic responsibilities, government institutions, or citizenship through school and community experiences.

Indirect socialization occurs when government policies influence children's environments and opportunities. For example,

public investments in schools, parks, libraries, transportation, and family services may affect the resources available within a community.

Government policies can also shape family experiences through parental leave provisions, childcare assistance, workplace protections, and access to public services.

Importantly, children and families do not experience government policies in identical ways. Geographic location, socioeconomic circumstances, access to resources, and broader social conditions can influence how individuals interact with public institutions.

For educators and other professionals working with children and families, understanding the role of government helps explain how public policies and social structures can support or create barriers to children's development and family well-being.

Check-in Time!

Consider how government policies and public institutions influence children's everyday experiences.

1. What government policies or public services influenced your childhood or community experiences?
2. How might differences in access to public resources affect children's opportunities?
3. How do government policies communicate societal expectations about children, families, education, and community responsibilities?
4. Why is it important for educators to understand the relationship between public policies and children's experiences?



Children and families use shared public spaces near a library, playground, and community center. Adults read with children, socialize, and supervise recreation.

Figure: Government and Children's Social Environments. Government policies and public institutions influence children's experiences through education, community resources, legal protections, and services that support children and families.

Mass Media

Mass media refers to communication systems that distribute information, ideas, images, and messages to large audiences. Traditional forms of mass media include television, radio, newspapers, magazines, and films. Today, digital technologies have expanded children's exposure to media through streaming services, online videos, social media platforms, video games, and other interactive technologies.

Mass media is an important agent of socialization because it communicates messages about cultural values, social expectations, relationships, identities, and behavior.

Through media experiences, children may learn about people, communities, traditions, and perspectives beyond those they encounter in their immediate environments.

Media also communicates expectations about what society considers normal, desirable, successful, or acceptable.

For example, children's television programs, movies, advertisements, and digital content may communicate messages about friendships, family relationships, gender roles, physical appearance, cultural identity, and social responsibilities.

Media Representation and Social Expectations

One important aspect of media socialization involves **representation**, or how different individuals, groups, identities, and experiences are portrayed in media.

Children may develop ideas about themselves and others based partly on the characters, relationships, and experiences they encounter.

For example, children's films and television programs may portray certain gender roles, family structures, occupations, cultural traditions, or social behaviors more frequently than others.

Historically, some children's media emphasized narrow expectations about masculinity and femininity, including portrayals of female characters primarily as princesses or individuals needing rescue.

Over time, children's media has also included more varied portrayals of characters, abilities, family relationships, identities, and roles.

Examining these representations helps us understand how media can reinforce existing social expectations or provide opportunities to question them.

It is important to recognize that children do not necessarily interpret media messages in identical ways. Their developmental characteristics, family experiences, cultural backgrounds, and conversations with others can influence how they understand and respond to media content.

Digital Media and Socialization

Digital technologies have introduced additional opportunities and challenges for children's socialization.

Through online platforms, children and adolescents may interact with peers, explore personal interests, participate in digital communities, and encounter different cultural perspectives.

Digital environments may also expose children to advertising, stereotypes, unrealistic comparisons, misinformation, exclusion, or inappropriate content.

The effects of digital media depend on multiple factors, including the child's age, developmental needs, the type and quality of content, the social context in which media is used, and the guidance available from adults.

Families and educators play important roles in supporting children's developing **media literacy**, which involves the ability to access, analyze, evaluate, and thoughtfully engage with media messages.

For young children, media literacy may begin with conversations about characters, stories, advertisements, and the differences between media representations and everyday experiences.

For older children and adolescents, these conversations may expand to include online identities, social expectations, digital citizenship, advertising, and the credibility of information.

Understanding media as an agent of socialization encourages us to consider not only how much media children use, but also what messages they encounter, how they interpret those messages, and how media experiences interact with family, school, and community influences.

Check-in Time!

Think about the television programs, movies, books, advertisements, video games, or digital media you experienced during childhood or adolescence.

1. What messages did these media communicate about gender roles, family relationships, cultural identity, or social expectations?
2. Were there characters or experiences that helped you feel represented or understood? Were there representations that reinforced stereotypes or excluded certain perspectives?
3. How might social media and digital technologies influence children's developing identities and relationships today?
4. How can families and educators help children critically examine media messages rather than simply accepting them?

References

Kohn, M. L. (1977). *Class and conformity: A study in values* (2nd ed., with a reassessment). University of Chicago Press.

Shelton, J. E. (2008). The investment in Blackness hypothesis: Toward greater understanding of who teaches what during racial socialization. *Du Bois Review: Social Science Research on Race, 5*(2), 235–257. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1742058X08080168

Image Attributions

Agents of Socialization: AI-generated conceptual diagram created for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*.

Family: Photograph of a father and infant by NappyStock, via Nappy. Public domain/CC0 designation as identified in the original image source.

Peer Relationships and Socialization: AI-generated illustration created for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*.

School as an Agent of Socialization: AI-generated illustration created for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*.

Community Participation and Socialization: Photograph by USAG-Humphreys, via Openverse. Licensed under CC BY 2.0.

Religion as an Agent of Socialization: AI-generated illustration created for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*.

Workplace Socialization: AI-generated illustration created for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*.

Government and Children's Social Environments: AI-generated illustration created for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*.

Content Attribution

Portions of this educational material were adapted from openly licensed sociology resources, including:

- OpenStax. (2021). *Introduction to Sociology 3e*, Section 5.3: Agents of Socialization. Rice University. Licensed under Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International (CC BY 4.0). https://openstax.org/books/introduction-sociology-3e/pages/5-3-agents-of-socialization
- Laff, R., & Ruiz, W. *Child, Family, and Community*, Section 2.1: Agents of Socialization. College of the Canyons, via Social Sci LibreTexts. https://socialsci.libretexts.org/Bookshelves/Early_Childhood_Education/General_Child_Development/Child_Family_and_Community_(Laff_and_Ruiz)/02:_How_Children_Learn_and_Understand_Their_World/2.01:_Agents_of_Socialization

This chapter has been revised, expanded, and reorganized for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*.

Original educational materials remain subject to their applicable Creative Commons licenses.

Access for free at openstax.org.

- Lumen Learning, *Sociology – Module 3: Socialization and Interaction* (CC BY 4.0).
- OpenStax/LibreTexts, *Agents of Socialization* (CC BY, as identified in the original source).

The material has been adapted, revised, and reorganized for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*. Original source acknowledgments and applicable Creative Commons licensing requirements remain in effect.

This page titled 1.2: Agents of Socialization is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

- 2.1: Agents of Socialization by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz is licensed CC BY 4.0. Original source: https://groups.google.com/g/child-family-and-community-oer-resources/c/HT4ML_D-peA.

1.3: Methods of Socialization

Methods of Socialization

Methods of socialization includes affective methods, operant methods, observational methods, cognitive methods, sociocultural methods, and apprenticeship methods. Each method of socialization are important tools to help children grow in many areas of their development.

Affective Method of Socialization

Affective methods of socialization involve emotions, feelings, and relationships. The term *affective* refers to emotional experiences such as love, happiness, fear, anger, and sadness (Berns, 2016).

Through emotional interactions with parents, caregivers, family members, and other significant individuals, children begin learning how to recognize, express, and respond to emotions.

These interactions contribute to children's developing sense of self, emotional understanding, relationships, and ability to regulate their emotions.

Attachment and Emotional Relationships

One important aspect of affective socialization is **attachment**, the emotional bond that develops between a child and a significant caregiver.

Attachment researcher Mary Ainsworth (1973) examined the development of early attachment relationships and their importance in children's emotional and social development.

Attachment relationships develop through repeated interactions in which caregivers respond to children's needs, provide comfort, and support exploration.

For example, when an infant becomes distressed and a caregiver responds with comfort and reassurance, the child experiences an interaction that may contribute to feelings of security and trust.

Over time, these experiences can influence children's expectations about relationships and their approaches to social interactions.

Children may form meaningful attachment relationships with multiple caregivers, including parents, grandparents, guardians, and other consistent caregiving adults.

It is important to recognize that early attachment experiences influence development but do not determine a child's future behavior, relationships, or developmental outcomes. Children's development continues to be shaped by relationships and experiences throughout life.

Temperament and Affective Socialization

Affective socialization also interacts with **temperament**, which refers to biologically influenced differences in children's emotional reactions, activity levels, attention, and self-regulation.

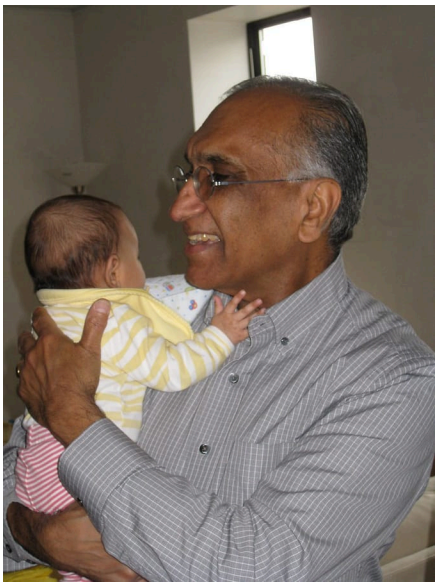
Temperament is not created by attachment. Rather, children's temperamental characteristics and caregiving experiences interact as relationships develop.

For example, a child who is highly sensitive to unfamiliar situations may benefit from additional reassurance and time to adjust. A caregiver who recognizes these individual differences can respond in ways that support the child's emotional security and developing self-regulation.

Understanding affective methods of socialization helps educators and caregivers recognize the importance of responsive relationships, emotional communication, and supportive interactions in children's social and emotional development (Berns, 2016).

Check-in Time!

1. How might responsive caregiving influence a child's developing understanding of relationships and emotional security?
2. Why is it important to recognize that attachment experiences influence development without determining children's future outcomes?
3. How can educators respond to children's individual temperaments while supporting emotional development?



An older man holds a baby in his arms and smiles.

Affective Socialization. A grandfather's interaction with his grandchild illustrates the importance of emotional connections and caregiving relationships.

Figure 1.3.1: Grandfather holding their grandchild. (CC BY-SA 2.0; Salim Virji via WordPress.)

Operant Methods of Socialization

Operant methods of socialization involve learning through the consequences that follow behavior. Children learn that their actions may result in responses from others, changes in their environment, or opportunities to participate in different activities.

Operant learning includes reinforcement, extinction, punishment, and feedback (Berns, 2016).

Understanding these concepts can help educators and caregivers recognize how responses to children's behavior may influence future actions.

Reinforcement

Reinforcement refers to a consequence that increases the likelihood that a behavior will occur again (Berns, 2016).

There are two primary types of reinforcement.

Positive Reinforcement

Positive reinforcement occurs when something is added following a behavior, increasing the likelihood that the behavior will occur again.

For example:

- An educator acknowledges a child for helping another student organize classroom materials.
- A caregiver smiles and offers encouragement when a child attempts a challenging task.
- A teacher provides positive feedback when children work cooperatively to solve a problem.

Positive reinforcement does not always involve material rewards. Encouragement, acknowledgment, attention, and opportunities for meaningful participation may also reinforce behavior.

Negative Reinforcement

Negative reinforcement occurs when an unpleasant or unwanted condition is removed following a behavior, increasing the likelihood that the behavior will occur again (Berns, 2016).

For example, a classroom may use a brief, non-harmful reminder signal while students organize materials. When the materials are put away, the signal stops. If removing the signal increases the likelihood of the cleanup behavior, negative reinforcement has occurred.

Negative reinforcement is not the same as punishment. Reinforcement increases the likelihood of behavior, while punishment decreases it.

Extinction

Extinction occurs when a previously reinforced behavior gradually decreases because the reinforcement maintaining that behavior is no longer provided (Berns, 2016).

For example, if a child repeatedly interrupts a conversation because interruptions consistently receive immediate attention, changes in how adults respond may influence how often the behavior occurs.

However, educators must carefully consider the purpose of children's behavior. Requests for assistance, expressions of distress, communication attempts, and emotional needs should not be ignored simply to reduce a behavior.

Understanding extinction requires recognizing what reinforces a particular behavior while continuing to provide responsive, developmentally appropriate support.

Punishment

In behavioral theory, **punishment** refers to a consequence that decreases the likelihood of a behavior occurring again (Berns, 2016).

Punishment may involve adding an unpleasant consequence or removing something desirable.

Although punishment can reduce behavior, it does not necessarily teach children the skills, understanding, or alternative behaviors they need.

Harsh, humiliating, or physically punitive responses can undermine supportive relationships and should not be treated as appropriate guidance practices.

Educators should instead emphasize developmentally appropriate expectations, positive guidance, modeling, communication, and opportunities for children to develop self-regulation and problem-solving skills.

Feedback and Self-Regulation

Feedback provides information about behavior, effort, or performance and can help children understand the effects of their actions (Berns, 2016).

Effective feedback is specific, respectful, timely, and appropriate to the child's developmental level.

For example, rather than saying, "Good job," an educator might explain:

"You noticed that your classmate needed another block and shared one from your collection. That helped you work together."

This feedback identifies the behavior and connects it to cooperation and relationships.

The broader goal of guidance is not simply to encourage compliance but to support children's developing **self-regulation**, including their ability to manage emotions, make decisions, understand expectations, and participate positively in social environments.

Check-in Time!

1. How does positive reinforcement differ from negative reinforcement?
2. Why is punishment not the same as teaching children appropriate alternative behaviors?
3. How might educators provide feedback that supports children's understanding, independence, and self-regulation?
4. How can a child's developmental level and individual needs influence the effectiveness of behavioral guidance?



Two classroom scenes shown side by side. On the left, an adult helps a child who has fallen while two other children watch. On the right, a smiling teacher gives a thumbs-up to a child seated beside a colorful block tower. A classroom goals chart is visible behind them.

Figure: Learning Through Consequences and Positive Reinforcement. Adults influence children's developing behaviors through supportive interactions, encouragement, and feedback. Positive reinforcement can increase the likelihood of a behavior occurring again, while specific feedback helps children understand expectations and recognize their accomplishments (Berns, 2016). *AI-generated illustration.*

Observational Methods of Socialization

Observational methods of socialization involve learning by watching the behaviors, interactions, and emotional responses of others.

One important process within observational learning is **modeling**, which occurs when individuals observe behaviors and may imitate or adapt those behaviors in their own experiences (Berns, 2016).

Children begin learning through observation at an early age. They watch how caregivers communicate, how family members resolve disagreements, how educators respond to challenges, and how peers interact with one another.

Through these experiences, children may develop an understanding of social expectations, relationships, communication, and behavior.

Learning Through Modeling

Modeling can influence both positive and negative behaviors.

For example, a child may observe an educator calmly helping two classmates resolve a disagreement. Through this interaction, the child encounters an example of communication, problem-solving, and emotional regulation.

However, children may also observe behaviors such as exclusion, aggression, or disrespectful communication.

What children observe does not guarantee that they will imitate a behavior. Their interpretation, developmental characteristics, relationships, and previous experiences can influence what they learn.

Observing Consequences

Children may also learn by observing what happens to other people following particular behaviors.

For example, a child who sees classmates receiving recognition for cooperating during a group activity may become more interested in participating cooperatively.

Likewise, observing the consequences of harmful behavior may influence a child's understanding of social expectations (Berns, 2016).

Observational learning occurs across multiple social environments, including families, classrooms, peer groups, communities, and media.

Children may observe models in person or through television, online videos, digital platforms, and other media experiences.

For educators and caregivers, observational methods of socialization highlight the importance of **modeling the behaviors and relationships we hope children will develop**.

Demonstrating patience, empathy, cooperation, respectful communication, and positive problem-solving provides children with opportunities to observe these skills in everyday situations.

Check-in Time!

1. What behaviors or expectations did you learn by observing adults or peers during childhood?
2. How might children learn both positive and negative social behaviors through observation?
3. Why is adult modeling important in developing children's social and emotional skills?



A teacher demonstrates how to stack colorful building blocks while a diverse group of preschool children watches. Several children imitate the activity by constructing their own block towers.

Figure: Observational Learning Through Modeling. Children develop social behaviors, communication skills, and an understanding of expectations by observing the actions of educators and peers. Through modeling and imitation, children learn behaviors that influence their interactions and participation in social environments. *AI-generated illustration.*

Cognitive Method of Socialization

Cognitive methods of socialization involve the ways children process information, develop understanding, interpret experiences, and construct meaning from interactions with others.

As children develop, their thinking abilities influence how they understand social expectations, rules, relationships, and the consequences of their actions.

Berns (2016) identifies three important cognitive methods of socialization: **instruction, setting standards, and reasoning**.

Instruction

Instruction involves communicating information, explaining expectations, and helping children develop knowledge and skills (Berns, 2016).

Effective instruction considers children's developmental abilities, language comprehension, previous experiences, and individual learning needs.

For example, an educator asking a two-year-old to put away classroom materials may provide a simple instruction such as, "Please put the blocks in this basket," while pointing to the appropriate location.

An older child may be able to follow multiple steps, discuss the reasons for classroom expectations, and independently organize materials.

Instruction becomes more meaningful when adults communicate clearly, provide demonstrations, check for understanding, and offer opportunities for practice.

Setting Standards

Standards are expectations or levels of performance used to guide behavior, learning, and achievement (Berns, 2016).

Children encounter standards through family expectations, classroom rules, peer relationships, cultural practices, and community institutions.

For example, families may establish expectations about helping others, while classrooms may develop shared agreements about cooperation, respect, and responsible participation.

Standards should be developmentally appropriate, realistic, and responsive to children's abilities and circumstances.

When expectations are unclear or beyond children's current developmental abilities, children may experience frustration or difficulty participating successfully.

Educators can support children by communicating expectations clearly, providing guidance, and recognizing individual progress.

Reasoning

Reasoning involves explaining relationships, causes, and consequences to help children understand why behaviors or expectations matter (Berns, 2016).

For example, if a young child throws a toy during play, an educator might explain:

"Blocks are for building. Throwing blocks can hurt someone. Let's find a safe way to play."

The explanation is direct, understandable, and connected to the child's immediate experience.

As children's cognitive and language abilities develop, adults can encourage increasingly complex discussions about fairness, responsibility, cooperation, and the effects of decisions.

Piaget's research emphasized developmental changes in children's thinking and the ways children interpret experiences from their own perspectives (Piaget, 1974).

However, children do not all develop understanding at exactly the same pace, and their language, experiences, relationships, and opportunities for learning also influence their reasoning.

For educators, cognitive methods of socialization highlight the importance of communicating expectations in ways children can understand and supporting them as they develop independent thinking, problem-solving, and self-regulation.

Check-in Time!

1. How might educators adjust instructions for children at different developmental levels?
2. Why is it important to establish realistic and developmentally appropriate expectations?
3. How does explaining the reasons behind expectations support children's understanding and self-regulation?
4. What is the difference between expecting children to follow directions and helping them understand why those directions matter?



A young child wearing protective glasses writes on paper while a teacher holds a magnifying glass nearby.

Instruction and Guided Learning. A teacher supports a young child's scientific observations and developing understanding.

Figure 1.3.4: A kindergartner writes down his observations in a science center. (CC BY-NC 4.0; Allison Shelley via EDUimages)

Sociocultural Methods of Socialization

Sociocultural methods of socialization involve learning through participation in the cultural practices, traditions, expectations, relationships, and shared experiences of social groups.

Culture includes learned beliefs, values, knowledge, customs, traditions, behaviors, and symbols that influence how individuals understand and participate in society (Berns, 2016).

Through interactions with families, peers, schools, and communities, children learn about the expectations and practices of the social groups to which they belong.

Rogoff (2003) emphasizes that human development occurs through participation in cultural activities and relationships. Children are not simply recipients of cultural information; they actively participate in cultural experiences and develop understanding through interactions with others.

Group Influence and Social Expectations

Social groups include people connected through shared relationships, interests, experiences, or social expectations.

Examples include families, peer groups, classrooms, religious communities, sports teams, clubs, and community organizations.

Groups influence socialization by communicating expectations about behavior, relationships, responsibilities, and belonging (Berns, 2016).

Children may adjust their behaviors to participate successfully within a group or to gain acceptance from others.

For example, a child joining a sports team may learn expectations related to teamwork, cooperation, communication, and shared responsibilities.

Group influence can support positive relationships and opportunities for participation. However, children may also experience pressure to conform to expectations that conflict with their needs, values, or sense of identity.

The effects of group influence may depend on the child's relationships, experiences, sense of belonging, and the expectations

communicated within the group.

Traditions and Cultural Heritage

Traditions are customs, practices, and beliefs that are shared and passed across generations (Berns, 2016).

Through traditions, children may develop connections to their families, cultural histories, communities, and identities.

Traditions can include celebrations, storytelling, food preparation, music, family gatherings, and community ceremonies.

Research by Pleck (2000) examined how family rituals and celebrations have changed over time, reflecting broader cultural and historical influences.

These findings illustrate that traditions are not fixed. Families and communities may maintain, adapt, or create traditions as their circumstances and experiences change.

For example, children participating in family celebrations may learn about their cultural heritage while also developing a sense of connection and belonging.

Symbols and Shared Meaning

Symbols are objects, actions, images, or gestures that represent meanings recognized within a social or cultural context (Vander Zanden, 1995).

Examples include national flags, ceremonial clothing, cultural artwork, religious symbols, and gestures used to communicate respect or belonging.

Children learn the meanings associated with symbols through observation, explanations, participation, and social experiences.

Importantly, the meaning of a symbol may differ across cultures, communities, and individuals.

Understanding sociocultural methods of socialization helps educators recognize that children enter educational settings with varied cultural experiences, relationships, traditions, and ways of understanding the world.

Rather than assuming that one set of cultural expectations applies to every child, educators can create environments that recognize and respect the diverse experiences children and families bring to learning.

Check-in Time!

1. What family or community traditions influenced your understanding of identity, relationships, or belonging?
2. How might participation in a social group influence children's behaviors and expectations?
3. What symbols have particular meaning within your family, community, or culture?
4. How can educators support children's cultural identities while avoiding assumptions about their experiences or traditions?



A diverse, multigenerational group of adults and children gathers outdoors for a cultural celebration. An older woman wearing colorful traditional clothing shares a story as children listen attentively. Other adults participate in music and conversation, surrounded by traditional foods, decorations, and colorful textiles.

Apprenticeship Methods of Socialization

Apprenticeship methods of socialization involve learning through guided participation with someone who has greater knowledge, experience, or skill.

Berns (2016) describes apprenticeship as a process in which a novice learns by participating in tasks with the guidance of a more experienced individual.

Apprenticeship is not limited to formal employment or professional training. Children experience forms of apprenticeship in families, classrooms, peer relationships, and communities.

For example, a child may learn how to prepare a family meal by working alongside a caregiver, develop gardening skills with a community member, or practice a new classroom activity with support from an educator.

Through these experiences, children observe, ask questions, participate in meaningful activities, receive feedback, and gradually develop greater independence.

Guided Participation and Learning

Rogoff (2003) emphasizes the importance of children's participation in culturally organized activities alongside more experienced individuals.

Learning occurs through shared involvement in meaningful experiences, rather than only through direct instruction.

For example, a grandparent teaching a child how to prepare a traditional family recipe may demonstrate techniques, explain the significance of ingredients, and invite the child to participate in age-appropriate tasks.

As the child develops confidence and skill, the adult may gradually provide less assistance.

This process supports learning while also communicating cultural knowledge, family traditions, social expectations, and shared responsibilities.

Apprenticeship and Social Development

Apprenticeship experiences can contribute to children's developing competence, confidence, cooperation, problem-solving, and sense of responsibility.

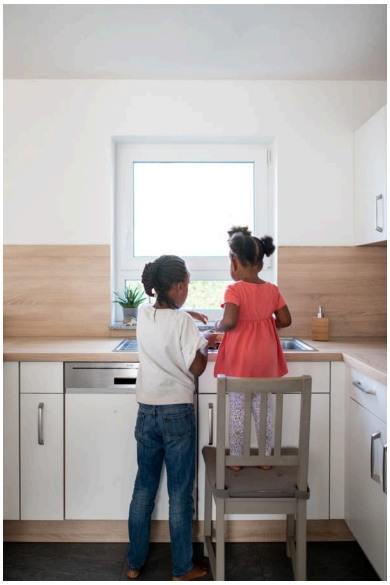
Children may also develop an understanding of relationships and community expectations through participation with others.

Unlike observational learning alone, apprenticeship emphasizes the child's **active participation in meaningful tasks with guidance and support**.

For educators and caregivers, apprenticeship methods highlight the importance of providing opportunities for children to learn through shared experiences, practice developing skills, and participate in activities that are meaningful within their families and communities.

Check-in Time!

1. Think about a skill you learned from a parent, caregiver, teacher, coach, or other experienced person. How did that individual support your learning?
2. How does apprenticeship differ from simply observing someone complete a task?
3. Why is guided participation important for developing children's independence and confidence?
4. How can educators incorporate apprenticeship opportunities into everyday classroom experiences?



Two children stand at a kitchen counter washing dishes, with the older child helping the younger child.

Figure Caption: Learning Through Guided Participation. An older sibling helps a younger child learn a household task through demonstration and shared participation.

Figure 1.3.6: An older sister shows her younger sibling how to wash dishes. (Public Domain; alyssasieb via Nappy)

References

Ainsworth, M. D. S. (1973). The development of infant-mother attachment. In B. M. Caldwell & H. N. Ricciuti (Eds.), *Review of child development research* (Vol. 3, pp. 1–94). University of Chicago Press.

Berns, R. M. (2016). *Child, family, school, community: Socialization and support* (10th ed.). Cengage Learning.

Piaget, J. (1974). *The language and thought of the child* (M. Gabain, Trans.). New American Library.

Pleck, E. H. (2000). *Celebrating the family: Ethnicity, consumer culture, and family rituals*. Harvard University Press.

Rogoff, B. (2003). *The cultural nature of human development*. Oxford University Press.

Vander Zanden, J. W. (1995). *Sociology: The core* (4th ed.). McGraw-Hill.

Content Attribution

This chapter was adapted from:

Laff, R., & Ruiz, W. *Child, Family, Community: The Socialization of Diverse Children*, Section 1.3: Methods of Socialization. College of the Canyons, via Social Sci LibreTexts.

View original source

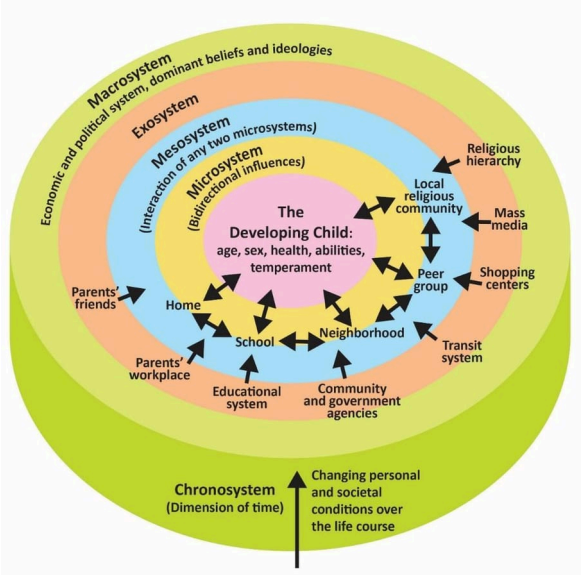
Original material is identified as licensed under Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International (CC BY-NC-SA 4.0).

The text has been revised, expanded, and reorganized for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*, including updates to developmental explanations, examples, reflective questions, and inclusive educational practices.

Individual photographs retain their original attribution and licensing requirements.

This page titled 1.3: Methods of Socialization is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz.

1.4: Bioecological Systems Theory



Bioecological Systems Theory

One of the key theories used to explain influences on children and families is **Bronfenbrenner's bioecological systems theory**. A central idea of Bronfenbrenner's bioecological systems theory is that child and youth development are shaped by interactions between the individual and the many environments in which that individual participates (Bronfenbrenner & Morris, 2006).

These environments include immediate relationships and settings, such as family, peers, and schools, as well as broader influences such as communities, social institutions, cultural belief systems, public policies, and the economy. At the center of the model is the developing child, whose age, health, abilities, temperament, and lived experiences interact with these surrounding systems.

As we move outward from the child, we can identify different layers of environmental influence. These systems do not operate independently. Instead, they interact with one another, shift across time, and vary in how they affect children and families. The theory therefore helps us understand development as a dynamic process shaped by relationships, contexts, and historical change (Bronfenbrenner & Morris, 2006).

Table 2.1: Bronfenbrenner's Bioecological Systems Theory

System	Description
Microsystem	The microsystem includes the settings and relationships that directly influence the child, such as family members, peers, teachers, and caregivers. These are the environments in which the child has immediate, face-to-face interactions.
Mesosystem	The mesosystem refers to the relationships between parts of the child's microsystem. For example, communication between parents and teachers, or the connection between home and school, may influence the child's development indirectly.
Exosystem	The exosystem includes institutions and settings that do not involve the child directly but still affect the child's life. Examples include a parent's workplace, the healthcare system, school boards, social services, the mass media, and community agencies.

Macrosystem	The macrosystem includes the broader cultural values, beliefs, customs, laws, and social expectations that shape the other systems. These larger social patterns influence how children and families experience institutions and relationships.
Chronosystem	The chronosystem refers to the role of time in development. It includes historical events, social change, policy shifts, life transitions, and changes within families or communities that influence development across time.

Bronfenbrenner's bioecological systems theory emphasizes both the child's development across time and the interaction between the child and the surrounding environment. The model helps explain how relationships, institutions, cultural values, and historical conditions influence development. It also highlights the importance of social and political policies, educational practices, and family supports in shaping children's opportunities and well-being.

Because of this, the bioecological systems theory serves as a useful visual organizer for understanding individual development, teaching and learning, and family-school-community relationships. Learning this theory helps us identify the many factors and resources that may positively or negatively influence children's development, including family members, peers, educators, community agencies, and broader social systems.

Case Study A

Case Study A: Understanding a Child's Development Through Bioecological Systems Theory

Bronfenbrenner's bioecological systems theory helps us understand that a child's development is influenced by more than their individual characteristics or immediate family relationships. Children develop within interconnected social environments, and experiences within one system can influence what happens in another (Bronfenbrenner & Morris, 2006).

Consider the following fictional scenario.

Meet Sofia and Her Family

Sofia is a seven-year-old child who recently moved with her family to a new community. Her parents are adjusting to new work schedules, Sofia has started attending a new elementary school, and the family is learning about the resources and opportunities available in their neighborhood.

Sofia enjoys drawing and spending time with her younger brother. However, she has been hesitant to participate in classroom activities and has not yet developed close friendships at her new school.

Her teacher notices that Sofia often observes other children before joining group activities. Rather than assuming Sofia is shy or lacks social skills, the teacher considers how different aspects of Sofia's environment may be influencing her experiences.

Applying Bronfenbrenner's Five Systems

1. Microsystem — Direct Relationships and Experiences

Sofia's microsystem includes her family, teacher, classmates, and other individuals with whom she interacts directly.

Her relationships with her parents, younger brother, and teacher may influence her sense of security, belonging, and willingness to participate in unfamiliar activities.

2. Mesosystem — Connections Between Microsystems

Sofia's mesosystem includes the relationships between the important settings and individuals in her life.

For example, communication between Sofia's parents and teacher may help the adults understand how she is adjusting to her new environment. Through collaboration, they can identify strategies that support her participation and developing friendships.

3. Exosystem — Indirect Environmental Influences

Sofia's exosystem includes settings and circumstances that affect her life even when she is not directly involved in them.

Her parents' work schedules, access to transportation, availability of after-school programs, and local community services may influence family routines and Sofia's opportunities to participate in activities.

For example, if a parent's work schedule makes it difficult to attend school events, the family's opportunities for school involvement may be affected.

4. Macrosystem — Broader Cultural and Social Influences

Sofia's macrosystem includes the cultural values, social expectations, laws, and broader societal conditions that influence her experiences.

For example, community attitudes toward newcomers, educational policies, cultural expectations about family involvement, and access to educational opportunities may influence Sofia's family's experiences.

A welcoming school and community environment can contribute to a stronger sense of belonging.

5. Chronosystem — Changes Across Time

Sofia's chronosystem includes changes and transitions occurring throughout her development.

Moving to a new community, beginning at a new school, adjusting to family employment changes, and developing new relationships are experiences that unfold over time.

As Sofia becomes more familiar with her environment and develops relationships, her experiences and responses may change.

Bringing the Systems Together

Sofia's experiences cannot be understood by examining only one system.

Her classroom participation may be influenced by her developing relationships with classmates (microsystem), communication between her family and teacher (mesosystem), her parents' employment schedules (exosystem), community expectations and educational policies (macrosystem), and the changes associated with moving and adjusting over time (chronosystem).

The important lesson is that children are not developing in isolation. Their development reflects ongoing interactions between their individual characteristics and the relationships, environments, institutions, and experiences surrounding them (Bronfenbrenner & Morris, 2006).

For educators, understanding these interconnected influences helps us move beyond making assumptions about children's behavior and instead consider the broader circumstances that may affect their development and participation.

Pause to Reflect!

1. How might Sofia's teacher support her adjustment to the classroom by considering influences from more than one system?
2. Which systems might influence Sofia's opportunities to develop friendships and participate in community activities?
3. How might changes in her parents' employment schedules influence other systems in Sofia's life?
4. Why is it important for educators to consider the connections among family, school, community, and broader social circumstances when interpreting children's behavior?



A young girl in a pink sweater smiles and interacts with classmates during a classroom drawing activity. In the background, her parent and teacher converse while other children participate in activities. Bookshelves and community resource materials are visible nearby.

Figure: The Interconnected Influences on a Child's Development. Relationships among children, families, educators, and communities illustrate how multiple environmental systems contribute to children's experiences and development. Bronfenbrenner's bioecological systems theory emphasizes that these influences interact and change over time (Bronfenbrenner & Morris, 2006). *AI-generated illustration.*

Pause to Reflect!

Discuss the following questions:

1. Think of yourself at a particular time in childhood (for example, age 10). How did each system in Bronfenbrenner's bioecological systems theory influence your development? Who or what were the key influences within each system?
2. Identify two specific community resources available to children and families in your local community. For each resource, provide the address, phone number, and website. Then explain which system level each resource most closely connects to and why.

References

Bronfenbrenner, U., & Morris, P. A. (2006). The bioecological model of human development. In W. Damon & R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology: Vol. 1. Theoretical models of human development* (6th ed., pp. 793–828). John Wiley & Sons.

Lang. [Complete reference information needed for the source supporting the refugee resettlement case example.]

Content Attribution

Portions of this chapter were adapted from:

Giovannini, J. *Children, Families, Schools, and Communities*, Section 2.1: Bioecological Systems Theory. Via Social Sci LibreTexts. Licensed under Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International (CC BY-NC-SA 4.0).

Original source: https://socialsci.libretexts.org/Bookshelves/Early_Childhood_Education/General_Child_Development/Children_Families_Schools_and_Communities_(Giovannini)/02:_Theories_That_Help_Us_Understand_Families/2.01:_Bioecological_Systems_Theory

This chapter has been revised and reorganized for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*.

This page titled 1.4: Bioecological Systems Theory is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Joan Giovannini (Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL)) via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

- 2.1: Bioecological Systems Theory by Joan Giovannini is licensed CC BY-NC-SA 4.0. Original source: https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/.

2: WHAT IS A FAMILY?

2.1: Understanding and Defining Family
2.2: Exploring Diverse Family Structures and Experiences
2.3: Recognizing Bias and Assumptions About Families
2.4: Family Systems Theory
2.5: Three Sociological Perspectives on Families

This page titled 2: What Is A Family? is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Joan Giovannini (Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL)) via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

- 1: What Is A Family? by Joan Giovannini is licensed CC BY-NC-SA 4.0. Original source: https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/.

2.1: Understanding and Defining Family

Diversity of Families

What Is a Family?

How do we define family? Is a family determined by biology, marriage, legal relationships, shared residence, emotional connections, or something else?

The answer depends partly on the perspective we use.

The **U.S. Census Bureau** defines a family for statistical purposes as two or more individuals who live together and are related by birth, marriage, or adoption (U.S. Census Bureau, n.d.).

This definition provides a consistent method for collecting information about households and family living arrangements. However, it does not necessarily reflect all the individuals whom someone considers family.

For example, a child may maintain meaningful relationships with parents living in separate households. An individual may consider a close family friend, mentor, or long-term caregiver part of their family, even without a biological or legal relationship.

These examples demonstrate the importance of distinguishing between **statistical definitions of family** and **personally experienced family relationships**.

Families as Interconnected Relationships

Family researcher Paul R. Amato (2014) encouraged scholars to consider how individuals personally define their family relationships.

Rather than viewing families exclusively as individuals who share a household, Amato suggested examining **overlapping family networks** that may extend across multiple households.

This perspective recognizes that people living in the same household may identify different individuals as members of their family.

For example, children whose parents live separately may consider both parents part of their immediate family, even though the parents are not members of the same household.

Amato's approach helps us recognize that family relationships cannot always be understood through household arrangements alone.

Understanding Fictive Kinship and Chosen Families

Fictive kinship refers to relationships in which individuals who are not related by birth, marriage, or adoption are recognized and treated as family.

Examples may include close family friends, longtime caregivers, mentors, or community members who provide ongoing emotional and practical support.

The related concept of **chosen family** emphasizes individuals who intentionally establish meaningful family relationships through commitment, care, trust, and mutual support.

Although these concepts overlap, they are not identical in every cultural or social context.

For children and families, these relationships may provide important sources of belonging, guidance, identity, stability, and support.

Recognizing fictive kinship and chosen families encourages educators and other professionals to understand family relationships from the perspectives of the individuals involved rather than relying exclusively on legal or household definitions (Amato, 2014).

Case Studies: Whose Definition of Family?

The following fictional scenarios demonstrate how family identity may differ depending on whether we use household-based classifications or the perspectives of individual family members.

Case Study (A)



A young girl smiles while completing schoolwork at a kitchen table with two adults who are smiling and engaging with her.

Figure: Family Relationships Across Households. Children may maintain meaningful relationships with parents and caregivers who live in different households. Family identity and household residence do not always align. *AI-generated illustration.*

Case Study A: Grace and Her Parents

Ella and Robert are divorced and live in separate households. Their daughter, Grace, lives primarily with Ella and spends weekends with Robert.

Robert also regularly participates in Grace's school activities and family routines. Although Ella and Robert are no longer married, both remain involved in Grace's life.

Household-based perspective

A household-based classification would identify Ella and Grace as members of the same family household. Robert would be counted separately because he lives elsewhere.

Relationship-based perspective

Grace may consider both Ella and Robert members of her immediate family, regardless of their different residences.

This example demonstrates how a child's family relationships can extend across multiple households (Amato, 2014).

Ella, a divorced mother lives with her child, Grace. Ella considers her ex-husband, Robert, to be a family member even though they do not live together and are divorced. Robert is Grace's biological father. Grace spends every weekend with Robert, and oftentimes, Robert picks Grace up from school and has dinner with Ella and Grace during the week. Robert is important in Grace's life and Ella supports his presence in her life.

- **U.S. Census Bureau**

A researcher who adopts the U.S. Census Bureau definition would say that Grace is in a single-parent family.

- **Modern Families**

A researcher who adopts a definition more consistent with an understanding of modern families would say that Grace would claim to be in a two-parent family.

Case Study (B)



An adolescent girl sits at a classroom conference table with two adult men and a woman. The group talks together, with a laptop and documents on the table.

Figure: Family Relationships and School Engagement. Children and families may identify different individuals as important caregivers and family members. Educators can support inclusive communication while respecting family preferences and legal caregiving responsibilities. *AI-generated illustration.*

Case Study B: Allyson and Her Family Relationships

Allyson lives with her father, Adam, and his husband, Frank. Her mother, Georgia, lives in another household, and Allyson spends weekends and school vacations with her.

Although Frank is an important adult in the household, Allyson does not currently consider him one of her parents. She prefers that Adam and Georgia attend her parent-teacher conferences.

Household-based perspective

A household-based classification would identify the relationships and living arrangements within Adam's household according to the Census Bureau's statistical rules.

Relationship-based perspective

Allyson currently identifies Adam and Georgia as her parents, even though they live in different households.

Her understanding of family may change as relationships develop over time.

This example highlights the importance of listening to children's perspectives and avoiding assumptions about family roles based solely on household arrangements.

Case Study (C)



Two smiling young adults sit closely together on a couch, reading a magazine. They appear relaxed and comfortable in one another's company.

Figure: Fictive Kinship and Chosen Families. Meaningful family relationships may develop through friendship, caregiving, trust, shared experiences, and mutual support, even without biological or legal connections. *AI-generated illustration.*

Case Study C: Jordan and Their Chosen Family

Jordan and Aaron have been close friends since childhood. Jordan lives with their biological parents but has developed particularly strong relationships with Aaron and Aaron's parents.

Over time, Aaron's family has provided Jordan with emotional support, encouragement, and a sense of belonging.

Jordan considers Aaron's parents an important part of their family.

Household-based perspective

Because Jordan resides with their biological parents, a household-based statistical classification would focus on those relationships within Jordan's residence.

Relationship-based perspective

Jordan may identify Aaron and Aaron's parents as members of their chosen family, even though they do not live together.

This example illustrates how fictive kinship and chosen family relationships can extend beyond traditional legal or biological definitions.

Pause to Reflect!

1. How might individuals within the same household define their family relationships differently?
2. Why might a child's understanding of family differ from a statistical definition based on household residence?
3. What are three examples of fictive kinship or chosen family relationships that you have observed in your personal, educational, or professional experiences?
4. How can educators recognize and respect family relationships without assuming that every child defines family in the same way?

Family as a Social Construction

Sociologists use the term **social construction** to describe meanings, categories, and expectations that develop through social interactions and shared cultural understandings.

For example, money has value because societies establish and recognize systems of exchange. Although the physical materials used to create currency have practical characteristics, their monetary meaning depends on shared social agreements.

Family also has socially constructed dimensions.

While relationships, caregiving, and human connections are real experiences, societies develop expectations about which relationships should be recognized as family, how family roles should be organized, and what a family is expected to look like.

These expectations differ across cultures, historical periods, and communities.

For example, some societies emphasize multigenerational households, while others place greater emphasis on smaller households consisting of parents and children.

Similarly, cultural expectations about marriage, caregiving, gender roles, and extended family responsibilities can vary.

Understanding family as a social construction does not mean that family relationships are unimportant or imaginary. Rather, it means that the ways societies define, organize, and assign meaning to family relationships are influenced by social and cultural conditions.

The Idea of the Traditional Family

In the United States, the phrase **traditional family** has frequently been associated with a married heterosexual couple raising their children in a shared household.

Popular media during the mid-twentieth century often presented an idealized version of this structure, particularly through portrayals of White, middle-class families.

The television program *Leave It to Beaver* (1957–1963) is one example of this representation.

However, the existence of a widely promoted family ideal does not mean that all families historically followed that model.

Single-parent families, extended families, multigenerational households, blended families, and families supported by broader kinship networks have long been part of American society.

Sociologists therefore distinguish between **cultural ideals about family** and **the diversity of actual family experiences** (Benokraitis, 2015).

When one family structure is repeatedly presented as the expected or preferred arrangement, families with different structures may experience exclusion, misunderstanding, or pressure to conform.

For educators and professionals working with children, recognizing these assumptions is essential to understanding how social expectations can influence family experiences.

Family Representation in Media

Media is an important agent of socialization because it communicates messages about family relationships, gender roles, cultural expectations, and social identities.

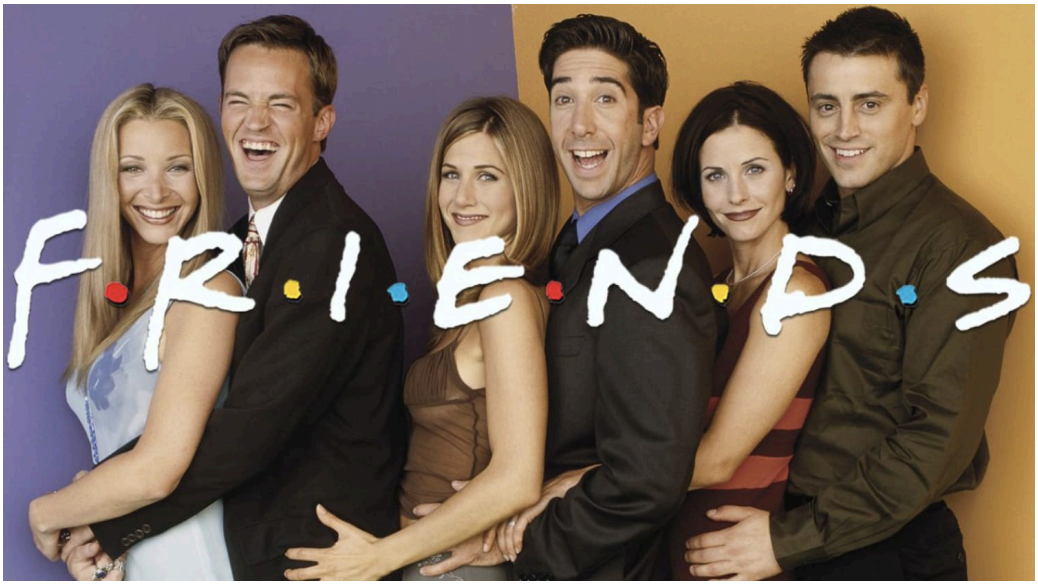
Television programs, films, books, advertisements, and digital media may reinforce familiar family representations or introduce audiences to different forms of family life.

Several television programs provide examples of these representations:

Leave It to Beaver: Presents an idealized mid-twentieth-century nuclear family.



Friends: Illustrates close friendship networks that can be examined through the concept of fictive kinship.



New Girl: Provides another example of close relationships and shared experiences among friends who may function as a chosen support network.



Modern Family: Features interconnected households, including blended, adoptive, and same-sex-parent family relationships.



This Is Us: Explores adoption, sibling relationships, multigenerational connections, divorce, remarriage, and changing family relationships across time.



These examples illustrate how media representations can reflect, challenge, or complicate cultural expectations about family.

Importantly, media representations do not capture the complete diversity of family experiences.

Students should consider which families are represented, whose experiences receive attention, and which relationships are absent or portrayed through stereotypes.

Pause to Reflect!

1. Identify a family or chosen-family relationship portrayed in a television program, film, book, or other form of media.
2. How does that representation reinforce or challenge cultural expectations about family?
3. What family structures or experiences are missing from the representation?
4. How might repeated exposure to particular family portrayals influence children's developing assumptions about what families should look like?

The Diversity of Contemporary Families

Contemporary families include many arrangements, such as single-parent families, two-parent families, blended families, multigenerational households, adoptive families, foster and resource families, same-sex-parent families, and chosen families.

Family relationships may also extend across households, geographic locations, generations, and caregiving arrangements.

Benokraitis (2015) examines how changes in marriage, divorce, remarriage, social expectations, and broader economic and cultural conditions influence family experiences.

However, family diversity is not simply a recent development. Many family structures that are increasingly visible today have existed across cultures and historical periods.

Rather than assuming that one structure defines a successful family, educators and other professionals should consider how relationships, caregiving practices, access to resources, and social environments influence children's experiences.

This perspective encourages us to recognize the strengths and needs of individual families without judging them solely by their structure.

Family Diversity and Social Institutions

Family definitions are also reinforced through social institutions such as schools, healthcare systems, government agencies, workplaces, and community organizations.

For example, school registration forms may ask for information about a child's parents or guardians. If the form provides spaces only for a mother and father, some families may find that the available categories do not accurately describe their relationships.

Similarly, policies surrounding school communication, emergency contacts, family participation, and caregiving responsibilities may influence whether individuals feel recognized and included.

Educators should recognize that children's family relationships can include individuals who are not their biological parents or legal guardians.

At the same time, professional responsibilities require schools and organizations to distinguish between recognizing meaningful relationships and determining who has legal authority to make decisions or access protected information.

Inclusive family engagement therefore involves both respecting family diversity and following appropriate legal, ethical, and institutional requirements.

Pause to Reflect: Examining Inclusive Practices

1. Locate two official forms used by an organization serving children and families. Examples include school enrollment forms, childcare registration documents, or healthcare intake forms.
2. Examine the language used to identify parents, guardians, caregivers, and other significant family members.
3. Identify whether the forms provide meaningful opportunities for different family structures to be represented.
4. If the forms contain restrictive or unnecessary assumptions, suggest specific revisions that would make the language more inclusive while maintaining essential legal and administrative requirements.
5. Explain how these changes could contribute to more respectful and culturally responsive relationships with children and families.

References

Amato, P. R. (2014, June 1). What is a family? *NCFR Report*. National Council on Family Relations. https://www.ncfr.org/ncfr-report/past-issues/summer-2014/what-family

Benokraitis, N. V. (2015). *Marriages & families: Changes, choices, and constraints* (8th ed.). Pearson.

U.S. Census Bureau. (n.d.). *Subject definitions: Current Population Survey*. https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/cps/technical-documentation/subject-definitions.html

Content Attribution

Portions of this chapter were adapted from:

Giovannini, J. *Children, Families, Schools, and Communities*, Section 1.1: Diversity of Families. Via Social Sci LibreTexts and the Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL) project.

Original source: https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/chapter/diversity-of-families/

Original material is licensed under Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International (CC BY-NC-SA 4.0).

This chapter has been revised and reorganized for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*, including changes to family definitions, case-study explanations, inclusive educational practices, and reflection questions.

Individual photographs and other third-party media retain their applicable copyright and licensing requirements.

This page titled 2.1: Understanding and Defining Family is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Joan Giovannini (Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL)) via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

- 1.1: Diversity of Families by Joan Giovannini is licensed CC BY-NC-SA 4.0. Original source: https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/.

2.2: Exploring Diverse Family Structures and Experiences

Exploring Diverse Family Structures and Experiences

In the previous section, *Understanding and Defining Family*, we explored how families are defined through biological, legal, social, cultural, and emotional relationships. We also examined why traditional definitions do not always reflect the individuals and relationships that people consider family.

Now we will take a closer look at the many structures, identities, cultural experiences, and circumstances that shape children's family lives.

Family diversity is not a new phenomenon. Families have always varied across cultures, communities, and historical periods. What changes over time is how societies recognize, describe, and respond to this diversity (Giovannini, 2024).

To better understand family diversity, we will explore three interconnected categories:

1. **Family Structures and Caregiving Arrangements:** How family relationships, household composition, and caregiving responsibilities are organized, including single-parent, two-parent, blended, multigenerational, adoptive, and kinship-care families.
2. **Family Identities and Cultural Experiences:** The cultural, linguistic, racial, religious, and personal identities that influence family relationships and experiences.
3. **Family Circumstances, Transitions, and Support Needs:** The changing social, economic, developmental, and environmental conditions that may influence family life, such as housing instability, disability, migration, employment, and access to community resources.

These categories are not mutually exclusive. For example, a child may live in a multigenerational household, speak multiple languages, maintain relationships with parents in another household, and experience changes in family circumstances over time.

Family structure alone does not determine the quality of relationships, parenting practices, or children's developmental outcomes.

For educators and other professionals working with children and families, understanding family diversity requires moving beyond assumptions about family structure to recognize each family's relationships, strengths, experiences, and support needs.

As you explore the following tables, consider how educators can create environments where all children and families experience respect, inclusion, and a sense of belonging.

Family Structures and Caregiving Arrangements

Table 2.2.1: Family Structures and Caregiving Arrangements

Family Structure	Description
Two-Parent Families	Families in which two parents or caregivers share responsibility for raising children. Parents may be married or unmarried and may have different genders, sexual orientations, or biological relationships to their children.
Single-Parent Families	Families in which one parent serves as the child's primary caregiver. Single parenthood may result from personal choice, separation, divorce, the death of a partner, or other circumstances. Children may also maintain meaningful relationships with another parent living elsewhere.
Multigenerational Families	Families in which members of multiple generations, such as grandparents, parents, and children, live together or share significant caregiving responsibilities. Multigenerational arrangements may provide opportunities for shared resources, cultural traditions, and intergenerational relationships.

Kinship-Care Families	Families in which grandparents, aunts, uncles, adult siblings, or other relatives provide primary care for a child. Kinship care may occur through informal family arrangements or formal child welfare placements.
Blended or Stepfamilies	Families formed when adults establish a relationship and one or both have children from previous relationships. Children may develop relationships with stepparents, stepsiblings, half-siblings, and other family members across households.
Adoptive Families	Families formed through the legal adoption of a child. Adoption may occur domestically or internationally and may involve varying levels of contact with birth relatives. Families pursue adoption for many reasons, and adopted children may maintain connections to their biological and cultural histories.
Foster or Resource Families	Families who provide care for children who cannot safely remain in their current home arrangements. Foster care is generally intended to provide safety and stability while permanency options are explored, including reunification when appropriate. In California, approved foster caregivers are commonly referred to as resource parents.
Multiparent Families	Families in which more than two adults have significant parenting or caregiving roles. These arrangements may involve biological parents, stepparents, adoptive parents, extended relatives, or other adults who share ongoing responsibilities for a child. Legal recognition of parental relationships varies by jurisdiction.
Chosen or Found Families	Relationships in which individuals intentionally recognize one another as family through commitment, trust, emotional connection, and mutual support, regardless of biological or legal relationships. These arrangements may overlap with fictive kinship.
Families Across Multiple Households	Families whose members live in separate residences but maintain significant family relationships and caregiving connections. Examples include shared parenting arrangements, extended family networks, and families separated by employment or migration.

Adapted from Giovannini (2024), The Diversity of Today's Families.

Understanding the Table

A family's structure describes its relationships and caregiving arrangements, but it does not necessarily reveal how family members experience those relationships.

For example, two children living in single-parent households may have very different relationships with extended relatives, nonresident parents, and other significant adults.

Educators should therefore avoid assuming who a child considers family based solely on household composition.

Family Identities and Cultural Experiences

Table 2.2.2: Family Identities and Cultural Experiences

Family Identity or Experience	Description
Multiracial and Multiethnic Families	Families whose members identify with more than one racial or ethnic background. Children may develop connections to multiple cultural identities, traditions, histories, and communities.
Multifaith and Interfaith Families	Families whose members practice different religions, maintain multiple religious traditions, identify with spiritual beliefs, or have different relationships with organized religion. Family members may choose to share, combine, or maintain distinct traditions.
Multilingual Families	Families in which members communicate using two or more languages. Children may develop multilingual skills through interactions with relatives, community members, educators, and peers. Home languages can provide important connections to family relationships and cultural identity.

Immigrant, Migrant, and Transnational Families	Families whose experiences include migration, immigration, or relationships extending across national borders. These families may navigate changing cultural expectations, language environments, educational systems, and family connections across geographic locations.
Families with LGBTQ+ Parents or Caregivers	Families in which one or more parents or caregivers identify as lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, queer, or another LGBTQ+ identity. These families may have any of the structures described in Table 2.2.1, including single-parent, two-parent, adoptive, blended, or multigenerational arrangements.
Families with Diverse Cultural Traditions	Families whose daily routines, celebrations, caregiving practices, communication patterns, and social expectations reflect varied cultural experiences. Cultural practices may be maintained, adapted, or combined across generations.

Adapted and expanded from Giovannini (2024), The Diversity of Today's Families.

Understanding the Table

Cultural and personal identities do not determine family structure, parenting ability, or children's developmental outcomes.

For example, a multilingual family may also be a multigenerational family, while an LGBTQ+ parent may raise children in a single-parent, two-parent, or blended-family arrangement.

Families also vary within the same cultural, racial, religious, or identity group. Educators should avoid assuming that individuals who share an identity necessarily share the same experiences, beliefs, or parenting practices.

Recognizing these differences supports culturally responsive relationships and helps children experience belonging within educational environments.

Family Circumstances, Transitions, and Support Needs

Table 2.2.3: Family Circumstances, Transitions, and Support Needs

Family Circumstance or Experience	Description
Families Experiencing Housing Instability	Families who experience difficulty maintaining stable, safe, or adequate housing. Circumstances may include temporary housing, shelters, living with relatives or friends because of housing loss, or frequent moves. Housing instability may affect children's routines, educational continuity, and access to resources.
Families with an Incarcerated Parent or Caregiver	Families in which a parent or significant caregiver is incarcerated. Children may experience changes in household responsibilities, contact with caregivers, financial resources, and family routines. Experiences vary considerably depending on family relationships and available support systems.
Families with Children with Disabilities or Developmental Differences	Families that include children with disabilities, developmental delays, or other support needs. Experiences vary depending on children's individual strengths, available services, accessibility, and environmental supports. Educators should collaborate with families to promote inclusion and meaningful participation.
Families with Parents Who Have Disabilities	Families in which one or more parents or caregivers have a disability. Disability does not determine parenting ability. Accessible services, appropriate accommodations, and inclusive institutional practices can support family participation.
Young-Parent Families	Families in which one or more parents become caregivers during adolescence or early adulthood. Young parents may balance parenting with education, employment, and personal development. Educational opportunities, childcare access, family relationships, and community resources can influence their experiences.

Older First-Time Parents	Families in which individuals become parents later in adulthood. Decisions about when to begin parenting may reflect personal, relational, economic, reproductive, or other circumstances. Educators should avoid making assumptions about why individuals became parents at a particular age.
Families Formed Through Assisted Reproductive Technologies	Families whose pathways to parenthood involve reproductive services or technologies, such as assisted fertilization, donor conception, or gestational carriers. Family relationships and circumstances vary, and reproductive pathways do not necessarily determine the household's structure.
Families Experiencing Separation, Divorce, or Remarriage	Families experiencing changes in partnerships and household arrangements. Children may develop new relationships, maintain connections across households, or adjust to changes in caregiving routines over time.
Families Experiencing Migration or Relocation	Families who move between communities, regions, or countries. Transitions may influence schooling, employment, social relationships, language experiences, and access to services. Families may also develop new sources of connection and community support.
Families Experiencing Economic Insecurity	Families facing financial circumstances that affect access to housing, food, transportation, childcare, healthcare, or other resources. Economic insecurity is shaped by broader social and institutional conditions and should not be interpreted as evidence of inadequate parenting.

Adapted and expanded from Giovannini (2024), The Diversity of Today's Families.

Understanding the Table

Family circumstances can change over time and may influence children's experiences in different ways.

For example, a family experiencing housing instability may also be multilingual, multigenerational, or headed by a single parent.

These circumstances should not be viewed only through challenges or deficits. Families may demonstrate resilience, resourcefulness, strong relationships, and effective strategies for supporting their children while navigating difficult conditions.

For educators and other professionals, the goal is to recognize families' strengths while also understanding how social, economic, institutional, and environmental circumstances may create opportunities or barriers.

Responsive family engagement involves listening to families, respecting their perspectives, and collaborating to identify appropriate supports without making assumptions about their experiences.

Understanding Family Diversity in Professional Practice

Children's experiences are influenced by the relationships, identities, cultural practices, resources, and circumstances within their families.

No single family structure, identity, or circumstance fully describes a child's family experience.

As educators and professionals working with children and families, our responsibility is to recognize this complexity and develop respectful, collaborative relationships.

Understanding family diversity requires us to move beyond identifying differences and toward recognizing each family's strengths, relationships, perspectives, and support needs.

By learning about family structures, cultural experiences, and changing circumstances, we can create environments that promote inclusion, belonging, and meaningful family participation.

Pause to Reflect!

Pause to Reflect: Understanding Family Diversity

1. Identify three family structures, identities, or circumstances from the tables that you were less familiar with before completing this reading. What did you learn?
2. Why is it important to distinguish family structure from cultural identity and life circumstances?
3. Consider a child who lives with grandparents, speaks multiple languages, and maintains relationships with parents living in another household. How do the three tables help explain this child's family experiences?
4. What assumptions might educators unintentionally make about families based on their household arrangement, cultural background, or circumstances?
5. Describe three specific practices educators can use to create welcoming environments that recognize and support diverse families.

References

Giovannini, J. (2024). The diversity of today's families. In *Children, families, schools, and communities* (Revised ed.). Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL). https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/chapter/the-diversity-of-todays-families/

Content Attribution

The tables and explanatory material on this page were adapted and expanded from:

Giovannini, J. (2024). *The diversity of today's families*. In *Children, Families, Schools, and Communities* (Revised Edition).

Licensed under Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International (CC BY-NC-SA 4.0).

Changes include reorganizing family categories, updating definitions, expanding examples, distinguishing household structures from identities and circumstances, and adding explanatory and reflective material.

Adapted for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*.

Original source: https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/chapter/the-diversity-of-todays-families/

This page titled 2.2: Exploring Diverse Family Structures and Experiences is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Joan Giovannini (Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL)) via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

- 1.2: The Diversity of Today's Families by Joan Giovannini is licensed CC BY-NC-SA 4.0. Original source: https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/.

2.3: Recognizing Bias and Assumptions About Families

Understanding Our Assumptions About Families

In the previous sections, we explored how families are defined and examined the many structures, identities, and circumstances that shape children's family experiences.

Understanding family diversity is an important first step. However, recognizing different family structures does not automatically mean that we understand or respond to them without bias.

Our beliefs about what families should look like, how parents should behave, and what children need are influenced by our own socialization experiences.

Through families, schools, peers, media, and broader cultural institutions, we develop expectations about relationships, parenting roles, caregiving practices, and family responsibilities.

Sometimes these expectations influence how we interpret the behaviors and experiences of families whose circumstances differ from our own.

As educators and other professionals working with children and families, we have a responsibility to examine these assumptions and consider how they may affect our relationships and professional decisions (Giovannini, 2024).

Identity, Intersectionality, and Family Experiences

Individuals and families have multiple identities that contribute to their experiences within society. These may include race, ethnicity, gender, sexual orientation, religion, socioeconomic circumstances, disability, national origin, language, and other characteristics.

Intersectionality refers to how aspects of identity and broader social systems overlap to shape people's experiences, opportunities, and potential barriers.

For example, a child may live in a single-parent household, speak multiple languages, and have a disability. Each characteristic may influence the family's experiences, but these identities and circumstances also interact.

Importantly, individuals who share similar identities do not necessarily share the same beliefs, experiences, resources, or needs.

Understanding this complexity encourages educators to consider individual family circumstances rather than making assumptions based on a single characteristic.

Ethnocentrism and Family Expectations

Ethnocentrism involves interpreting or evaluating other cultures primarily through the values and expectations of one's own cultural background.

For example, an educator may assume that families should demonstrate involvement in education through volunteering at school, attending evening events, or participating in classroom activities.

However, families may demonstrate their commitment to education in many ways, including supporting learning at home, communicating with educators, sharing cultural knowledge, and encouraging their children's interests.

Work schedules, transportation, language access, caregiving responsibilities, and previous experiences with educational institutions may also affect opportunities for participation.

When educators interpret differences through their own expectations without considering these circumstances, they risk misunderstanding families' experiences.

Recognizing ethnocentrism encourages us to approach family relationships with curiosity, respect, and a willingness to understand perspectives different from our own (Giovannini, 2024).

Stereotypes, Prejudice, and Discrimination

Although these terms are related, they describe different aspects of social attitudes and behavior.

Stereotypes are generalized beliefs or assumptions about individuals based on their perceived membership in a social group.

Prejudice involves attitudes or feelings toward individuals or groups that are formed without sufficient knowledge of the individual.

Discrimination occurs when individuals or groups experience differential or unfair treatment based on particular characteristics, identities, or group membership.

These concepts are connected, but they are not interchangeable. Stereotypes may contribute to prejudice, and prejudice may contribute to discrimination. However, discriminatory practices can also occur through institutional policies and procedures without an individual's conscious intent (OpenStax, 2020).

Table 2.3.1: Understanding Stereotypes, Prejudice, and Discrimination

Concept	Example Involving Families	Why It Matters
Stereotype	Assuming that a child living with one parent receives less support at home.	Generalizes family experiences based on household structure rather than individual circumstances.
Prejudice	Believing that an unmarried parent is less committed to their child's education.	Reflects an unfavorable judgment that is not based on knowledge of the family.
Discrimination	Routinely excluding a significant caregiver from appropriate family-engagement opportunities because the caregiver does not fit an expected family role.	May prevent family participation and create inequitable treatment.

These examples demonstrate how assumptions about family structures may influence educational relationships and practices.

Understanding Different Forms of Bias

Bias refers to an inclination, preference, or tendency that can influence how individuals perceive, interpret, or respond to information and other people.

Some forms of bias are conscious, while others operate without deliberate awareness.

Explicit Bias

Explicit bias involves attitudes or beliefs that an individual consciously recognizes and may express openly.

For example, an educator may openly state that two-parent households are preferable to other family structures.

Such a belief may influence how the educator interprets children's experiences or interacts with caregivers.

Implicit Bias

Implicit bias involves associations or expectations that may influence perception and judgment without deliberate awareness.

For example, an educator may consistently direct family communications to mothers rather than considering the caregiving roles and communication preferences of other parents or guardians.

Even when the educator does not intend to exclude anyone, the practice may reflect assumptions about gender and family responsibilities.

Confirmation Bias

Confirmation bias involves favoring, seeking, or interpreting information in ways that reinforce existing beliefs while giving less attention to contradictory evidence.

For example, an educator who believes that children from single-parent families experience more behavioral difficulties may pay particular attention to behavior concerns involving those children while overlooking similar behaviors among their classmates.

This selective attention can reinforce the educator's original assumption.

Understanding these forms of bias encourages educators to reflect on how expectations influence observations, communication, and professional decisions (Giovannini, 2024).

Understanding Microaggressions

Microaggressions are everyday comments, actions, or environmental messages that communicate negative stereotypes, disrespect, or exclusion toward individuals based on aspects of their identity or group membership.

Microaggressions may be intentional or unintentional. Their impact can differ from the speaker's intended meaning.

Research and educational discussions of microaggressions emphasize the importance of examining how seemingly ordinary interactions may communicate assumptions or invalidate people's experiences (OpenStax, 2020).

For children and families, these experiences may occur during school enrollment, classroom conversations, family events, conferences, or informal interactions.

Table 2.3.2: Examples of Family-Related Microaggressions and Assumptions

Example Statement or Practice	Potential Message or Assumption
"Which one is your real parent?"	Suggests that adoptive, stepparent, or other caregiving relationships are less legitimate.
"Your child must miss having a father at home."	Assumes that a particular family structure is necessary for a child's well-being.
"Who is the mom in your relationship?"	Assumes caregiving roles in a same-sex-parent family must follow traditional gender expectations.
"Your English is surprisingly good."	May communicate that a person was expected to have limited language ability based on perceived background.
"Does your family celebrate normal holidays?"	Suggests that certain cultural or religious traditions are more legitimate than others.
Automatically addressing all school communications to mothers	Assumes that mothers are the primary or preferred caregivers in every family.
Requiring children to complete a family-tree assignment using only biological relatives	May exclude or misrepresent adoptive, blended, foster, or other significant family relationships.

Examples adapted for family and educational contexts from the discussion of microaggressions in OpenStax (2020) and Giovannini (2024).

These examples illustrate possible messages communicated through words or institutional practices. The meaning and impact of an interaction should be considered within its context rather than assumed to be identical for every person.

For educators, the goal is to become more aware of how communication and expectations may unintentionally create barriers to inclusion and belonging.

Recognizing Bias in Professional Practice

Bias can influence how educators interpret children's behavior, communicate with families, organize learning experiences, and make decisions about participation.

For example, consider an educator who notices that a child's caregiver rarely attends classroom events.

Without additional information, the educator may assume that the caregiver is uninterested in the child's education.

However, the caregiver may work during scheduled events, experience transportation barriers, have other caregiving responsibilities, or participate in the child's education in ways that are not visible at school.

A more responsive approach involves communicating with the caregiver, learning about their experiences, and exploring different opportunities for meaningful participation.

Educators can support inclusive relationships by examining their assumptions, listening to family perspectives, communicating respectfully, and considering the ways institutional practices may create barriers.

Recognizing bias does not mean that educators must understand every family experience in advance. It means approaching relationships with openness and a willingness to learn.

Connecting Family Diversity to Inclusive Practice

Understanding bias is an important part of recognizing and respecting family diversity.

Throughout this chapter, we have explored how families are socially defined, how family structures and circumstances vary, and how assumptions about families may influence social interactions.

These concepts are closely connected to children's developing identities, relationships, and sense of belonging.

In **Chapter 5: What Is Culture?**, we will examine cultural expectations, ethnocentrism, identity, and social influences in greater depth.

In **Chapter 8: Welcoming and Supporting Families**, we will explore specific professional practices that help educators establish respectful, collaborative relationships with children and families.

Pause to Reflect!

1. Think about the family structures and circumstances discussed in the previous section. What assumptions might educators unintentionally make about different families?
2. Explain the differences among stereotypes, prejudice, and discrimination. Provide one example involving children or families for each concept.
3. Describe a situation in which implicit bias or confirmation bias might influence an educator's interpretation of a child's behavior or family participation.
4. Select two examples from Table 2.3.2. Explain the assumptions communicated by each example and suggest more respectful alternatives.
5. How might school forms, classroom activities, communication practices, or family-engagement expectations unintentionally exclude certain family structures?
6. Why is self-reflection important for educators who want to establish respectful, collaborative relationships with children and families?

References

Baldwin, A. (2020). *College success*. OpenStax, Rice University. https://openstax.org/books/college-success/pages/9-3-navigating-the-diversity-landscape

Giovannini, J. (2024). *Children, families, schools, and communities* (Revised ed.). Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens

(ROTEL). https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/chapter/bias-microaggressions/

Content Attribution

Portions of this section were adapted from:

Giovannini, J. (2024). *Bias & microaggressions*. In *Children, Families, Schools, and Communities* (Revised ed.). Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL).

Original source: https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/chapter/bias-microaggressions/

Additional concepts and examples were adapted from:

Baldwin, A. (2020). *College success*, Section 9.3: Navigating the Diversity Landscape. OpenStax.

Original source: https://openstax.org/books/college-success/pages/9-3-navigating-the-diversity-landscape

The original sources are identified as licensed under Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International (CC BY-NC-SA 4.0), except where otherwise noted.

This section has been revised, condensed, and reorganized for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*. Changes include family-centered examples, revised tables, expanded professional applications, and reflection questions.

Access the original OpenStax textbook for free at https://openstax.org/books/college-success/pages/1-introduction.

This page titled 2.3: Recognizing Bias and Assumptions About Families is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Joan Giovannini (Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL)) via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

2.4: Family Systems Theory

Understanding Families as Interconnected Systems

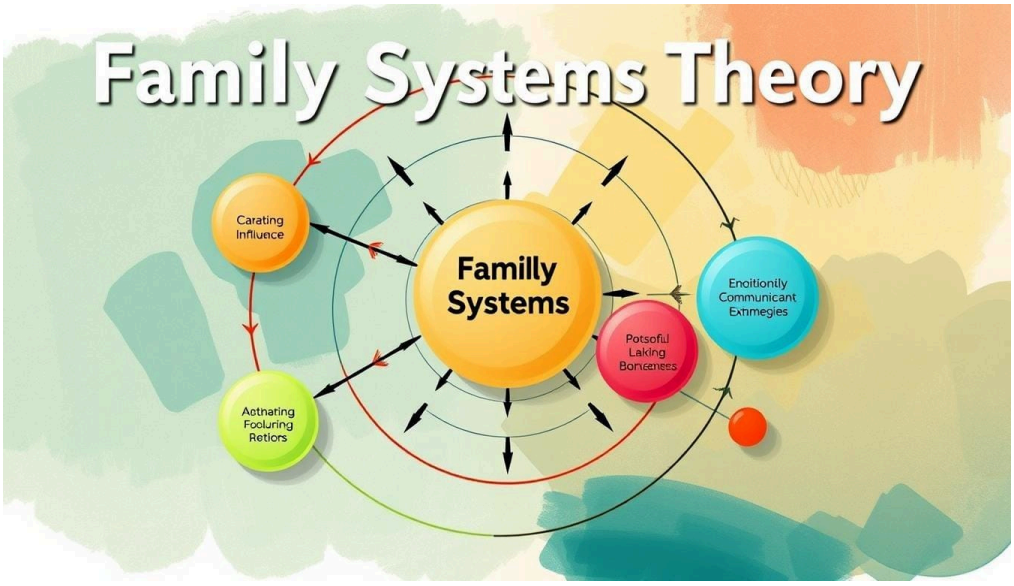


Diagram showing five family members represented by individual icons arranged in a circle. Two-way arrows connect the members, illustrating how relationships, communication, and changes affecting one family member may influence other members of the family system.

Figure 1: Families as Interconnected Systems

Figure 2.4.1: Families as Interconnected Systems. Family members influence one another through ongoing relationships, communication, routines, and responses to change. Bowen's Family Systems Theory emphasizes that changes affecting one family member may influence the functioning of the family as a whole. *Original educational illustration based on Bowen (1978).*

In the previous sections, we explored how families are defined, the diversity of family structures and experiences, and the ways assumptions and biases may influence our understanding of families.

We now turn our attention to how relationships and interactions within families influence the experiences of individual family members.

Family Systems Theory provides a framework for understanding families as interconnected relationship systems rather than simply collections of individuals.

Psychiatrist **Dr. Murray Bowen** developed Bowen Family Systems Theory to explain how family members influence one another through emotional connections, communication, recurring relationship patterns, and responses to stress (Bowen, 1978).

A central idea is that **a change experienced by one family member may influence other family members and the functioning of the family as a whole**.

For example, when a caregiver begins working a different schedule, family members may adjust transportation arrangements, caregiving responsibilities, household routines, and opportunities to spend time together.

One change can influence several relationships and activities within the family.

Similarly, when a child begins school, family members may establish new routines, develop relationships with educators, and adjust expectations about responsibilities and independence.

From a family systems perspective, these experiences are connected rather than isolated.

Families, Relationships, and Patterns of Interaction

Family Systems Theory emphasizes that family relationships involve ongoing, reciprocal influences.

Reciprocal or bidirectional influence means that family members affect one another through their interactions.

For example, a caregiver's responses may influence a child's behavior, while the child's behavior and developmental needs may influence how the caregiver responds.

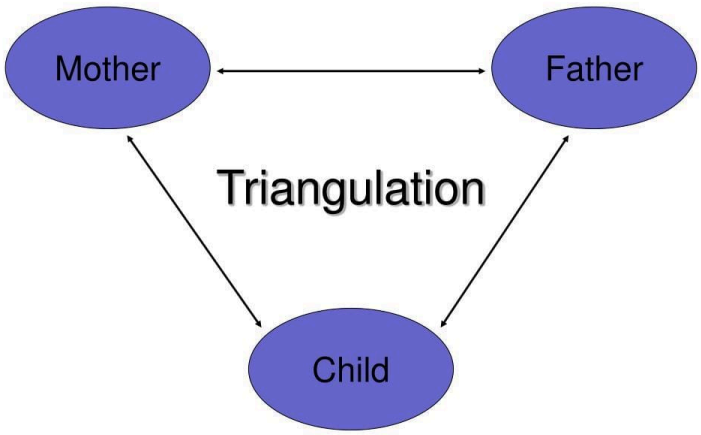
These exchanges occur over time and contribute to patterns of communication, emotional expression, problem-solving, and family routines.

Family systems may also include smaller relationship groups, sometimes called **subsystems**, such as relationships between caregivers, siblings, grandparents, or other significant family members.

The specific relationships within a family depend on its structure and the individuals who recognize and participate in it.

Rather than assuming that all families follow the same arrangement, a family systems perspective encourages us to consider how individual families organize relationships and responsibilities.

Understanding Emotional Triangles



Triangular diagram showing three individuals labeled Person A, Person B, and Person C. Lines connect all three individuals, illustrating how emotional tension between two people may involve a third person and influence the relationships within the triangle.

Figure 2: Understanding Emotional Triangles

Figure 2.4.2: Understanding Emotional Triangles. An emotional triangle involves three people whose relationships may be influenced by emotional tension. When tension develops between two individuals, a third person may become involved without necessarily resolving the original disagreement. *Original educational illustration based on Bowen (1978).*

One of Bowen's central concepts is the **emotional triangle**.

An emotional triangle involves three people whose relationships are influenced by emotional tension or stress.

Bowen proposed that when tension develops between two people, they may involve a third person as a way of managing that tension (Bowen, 1978).

For example, imagine two caregivers who disagree about household responsibilities.

Rather than discussing the disagreement directly, one caregiver may repeatedly ask an older child to take sides or communicate messages to the other caregiver.

The child becomes involved in the adults' disagreement, even though the original tension developed between the caregivers.

From a family systems perspective, the triangle helps explain how tension may shift among family relationships.

However, the involvement of a third person does not necessarily resolve the original disagreement.

Importantly, emotional triangles are not limited to families consisting of a mother, father, and child. Triangles may involve any three individuals whose relationships become interconnected through emotional tension.

They may occur among siblings, caregivers, extended relatives, or other family members.

Understanding emotional triangles helps us recognize how relationship patterns can influence children's experiences without assuming that any particular family structure is inherently problematic.

Bowen's Eight Concepts of Family Systems Theory

Bowen identified eight interconnected concepts that explain different aspects of family emotional processes and relationship patterns (Bowen, 1978; Bowen Center for the Study of the Family, n.d.).

Table 2.4.1: Eight Concepts of Bowen Family Systems Theory

Concept	Description and Application
1. Triangles	Three-person relationship patterns through which individuals may manage emotional tension. For example, a child may become involved in a disagreement between two caregivers.
2. Differentiation of Self	The ability to maintain one's own thinking, beliefs, and sense of identity while remaining emotionally connected to others. A person may disagree with a family member while continuing to value the relationship.
3. Nuclear Family Emotional Process	Patterns through which emotional tension may be expressed or managed in a family relationship system, including conflict, emotional distance, and increased concern about a family member. Although the historical term is *nuclear family*, the underlying concept concerns relationship processes rather than establishing one preferred family structure.
4. Family Projection Process	A process in which caregivers' anxieties or concerns may become focused on a child and influence the child's developing responses and relationships. For example, repeated expressions of worry about a child's abilities may affect how adults interpret and respond to the child's behavior.
5. Multigenerational Transmission Process	The ways patterns of emotional functioning and relationships may develop and continue across generations. Family experiences, expectations, and patterns of interaction may influence subsequent generations, although individuals and families are not destined to repeat them.
6. Emotional Cutoff	Managing unresolved emotional tension by reducing or avoiding contact with family members. Emotional cutoff differs from establishing appropriate personal boundaries or creating necessary distance for safety.
7. Sibling Position	Bowen's theory considers how sibling relationships and birth-order positions may relate to family roles and expectations. Sibling position should not be treated as a reliable predictor of an individual's personality or future behavior.
8. Societal Emotional Process	The idea that emotional pressures and relationship patterns within families may also be reflected in larger social groups and communities. Social stressors and broader conditions may influence how people respond to one another.

Adapted from Bowen (1978) and the Bowen Center for the Study of the Family (n.d.).

These concepts describe different aspects of family emotional relationships. They should not be used as labels for judging families or predicting the behavior of individual children.

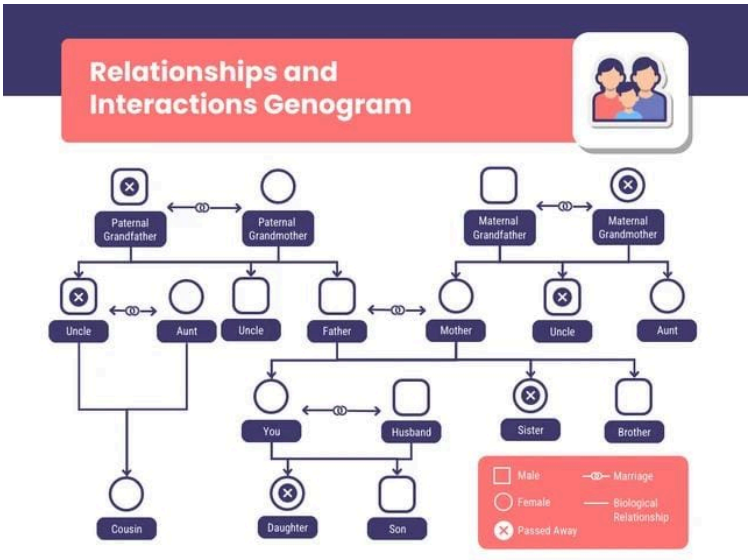


Diagram showing three generations of family members connected through relationship lines. The connections illustrate how patterns of communication, emotional responses, and family relationships may develop across generations and change over time.

Figure 3: Family Relationships Across Generations

Figure 2.4.3: Family Relationships Across Generations. Patterns of emotional functioning and family relationships may develop across generations. Bowen's multigenerational transmission process examines how these patterns emerge through ongoing relationships and interactions over time. *Original educational illustration based on Bowen (1978).*

Additional Family Systems Concepts

Several broader systems concepts are also useful when examining family relationships.

Boundaries refer to how individuals and families organize participation, responsibilities, privacy, and relationships. Boundaries may help establish expectations about personal space, communication, and caregiving roles.

Equilibrium or homeostasis refers to a system's tendency to maintain familiar patterns or seek stability when changes occur. For example, when household routines are disrupted, family members may work together to develop a new predictable schedule.

Bidirectional influence refers to the reciprocal nature of family relationships. Family members influence one another through ongoing interactions, and changes in one relationship may affect other relationships.

Adaptation refers to how families respond to changing circumstances, such as the birth of a child, a new school experience, employment changes, relocation, or shifts in caregiving responsibilities.

These concepts help explain why family relationships may change over time while also developing patterns of stability and continuity.

Connecting Family Systems Theory to Children's Development

Children are active participants in family relationships.

Their developmental abilities, interests, communication, behaviors, and needs influence family routines and interactions.

At the same time, relationships with caregivers, siblings, extended relatives, and other significant individuals influence children's developing understanding of emotions, relationships, responsibilities, and communication.

Consider a young child who has recently started kindergarten.

The child may feel excited about new friendships while also experiencing uncertainty about unfamiliar expectations.

Family members may respond by changing morning routines, offering reassurance, communicating with educators, or adjusting caregiving arrangements.

The child's experiences influence the family's responses, while the family's interactions may affect how the child adjusts to school.

Family Systems Theory helps us understand these experiences as interconnected processes rather than interpreting the child's adjustment in isolation.

Research Connection: Family Relationships and Cultural Transitions

Family Systems Theory can also help us consider how changing social and cultural environments may influence relationships among family members.

In a study published in 2008, Choi, He, and Harachi examined intergenerational cultural differences, parent–child conflict, and parent–child bonding among Vietnamese and Cambodian immigrant families with adolescents.

The researchers examined how differences in cultural values between generations were associated with family relationships and adolescent behavior.

Their findings suggested that greater perceived differences in cultural values were associated with increased parent–child conflict, which was associated with weaker parent–child bonding and greater likelihood of reported behavioral difficulties (Choi et al., 2008).

The findings highlight the importance of examining family relationship processes rather than treating cultural identity or immigrant status itself as an explanation for children's behavior.

These findings are associations from a particular study and should not be generalized to all immigrant families.

The study also provides an example of how family relationships may be influenced by broader social and cultural circumstances.

For educators, this reinforces the importance of understanding children's family experiences without making assumptions based on culture, language, or family background.

Case Study: Understanding Family Relationships Through a Systems Perspective

Meet Maya and Her Family

Maya is a nine-year-old student who lives with her father, grandmother, and younger brother.

Recently, Maya's father began working evenings. Her grandmother now helps with homework, prepares dinner, and coordinates the children's evening routines.

Maya has started taking on additional responsibilities with her younger brother. Her teacher notices that Maya sometimes appears tired during morning lessons and has become less engaged in classroom discussions.

Rather than assuming that Maya is unmotivated, the teacher considers how changing family routines and relationships may influence her experiences.

Examining the Family System

- **Interconnected relationships:** The father's new work schedule has influenced family routines and responsibilities for several family members.
- **Family roles:** Maya's grandmother has taken on additional caregiving responsibilities, while Maya has begun helping more with her younger brother.
- **Adaptation:** Family members are adjusting to changing work schedules and caregiving arrangements.
- **Bidirectional influence:** Maya's experiences may influence how family members organize routines, while changes in those routines may influence Maya's school experiences.
- **Communication and collaboration:** The teacher can communicate with Maya's caregivers to better understand her experiences and identify appropriate ways to support her learning.

The family is not necessarily experiencing dysfunction. Its members are adjusting to changing circumstances and developing new ways to organize responsibilities.

Applying Family Systems Theory

Family Systems Theory encourages the educator to recognize that Maya's classroom experiences may be connected to changes in her family relationships and routines.

Rather than interpreting Maya's behavior as an isolated concern, the teacher can approach the situation with curiosity, respect, and an understanding of how family interactions may influence children's development.

Family Systems Theory and Professional Practice

Family Systems Theory provides educators with a useful perspective for understanding children's relationships and experiences.

However, educators should not use the theory to diagnose families, identify presumed family dysfunction, or make assumptions about the causes of children's behavior.

Instead, the theory encourages educators to recognize that:

- Children are members of interconnected relationship systems.
- Family roles and routines may change as individuals develop and circumstances change.
- Relationships and interactions can influence how children experience school and community environments.
- Family members may understand the same experiences differently.
- Respectful communication with caregivers can provide valuable information about children's strengths and support needs.

Understanding family systems helps educators move beyond viewing a child as an isolated individual and toward considering the relationships and experiences that contribute to the child's socialization and development.

Pause to Reflect!

1. **Understanding family relationships:** Identify a change or transition that a family might experience, such as a new sibling, a caregiver changing jobs, a household move, or a child beginning school. How might this change influence relationships and responsibilities among family members?
2. **Applying family systems concepts:** Choose two concepts from Table 2.4.1. Explain how they might help us understand the ways family members influence one another.
3. **Recognizing reciprocal influences:** Why is it important to understand that children influence family relationships just as family relationships influence children?
4. **Analyzing Maya's case study:** How might Maya's changing responsibilities and family routines relate to her experiences at school? What additional information would the teacher need before drawing conclusions?
5. **Connecting theory to practice:** How can educators use Family Systems Theory to establish respectful, collaborative relationships with families without making assumptions about their structure or functioning?

References

Bowen, M. (1978). *Family therapy in clinical practice*. Jason Aronson.

Bowen Center for the Study of the Family. (n.d.). *Introduction to the eight concepts*. https://www.thebowencenter.org/introduction-eight-concepts

Choi, Y., He, M., & Harachi, T. W. (2008). Intergenerational cultural dissonance, parent–child conflict and bonding, and youth problem behaviors among Vietnamese and Cambodian immigrant families. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 37*(1), 85–96. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-007-9217-z

Giovannini, J. (2024). *Family systems theory*. In *Children, families, schools, and communities*. Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL). https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/

Content Attribution

Portions of this section were adapted from Joan Giovannini's *Family Systems Theory*, in *Children, Families, Schools, and Communities*, published through the Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL) project.

Original textbook: https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/

Original material is licensed under Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International (CC BY-NC-SA 4.0).

Revisions for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community* include expanded explanations of Bowen's eight concepts, updated research citations, additional examples of family relationships, a fictional case study, and revised reflection questions.

Additional scholarly sources and their respective citations are identified in the References section.

This page titled 2.4: Family Systems Theory is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Joan Giovannini (Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL)) via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

2.5: Three Sociological Perspectives on Families

Understanding Families Through Different Sociological Perspectives

Throughout this chapter, we have explored how families are defined, the diversity of family structures and experiences, the influence of bias, and the ways family members interact within interconnected relationship systems.

Sociologists also examine families as **social institutions**, meaning that families are part of the broader social structures and relationships that shape society.

Three major sociological perspectives provide different ways of understanding the roles, experiences, and relationships of families:

- **Functionalism** examines how families contribute to socialization, caregiving, support, and the functioning of society.
- **Conflict Theory** examines how power, inequality, resources, and social expectations influence family experiences.
- **Symbolic Interactionism** examines how family members create meaning through communication, relationships, and everyday interactions.

Each perspective emphasizes different aspects of family life.

No single perspective fully explains every family experience. By considering all three, we can develop a more complete understanding of how families interact with one another and with broader social institutions (OpenStax, 2021).

Functionalism: Understanding the Functions of Families

Families as Social Institutions

Functionalism, also known as *structural functionalism*, is a sociological perspective that examines how different parts of society contribute to the functioning and stability of the larger social system.

From this perspective, families are important social institutions because they provide care, support, socialization, and other functions that contribute to both individual well-being and society (OpenStax, 2021).

Functionalists examine how family relationships and responsibilities help meet the needs of individuals and communities.

For example, families may provide:

- **Socialization:** Helping children learn language, social expectations, values, communication, and behaviors through ongoing relationships and experiences.
- **Emotional Support:** Providing opportunities for belonging, connection, encouragement, affection, and care.
- **Physical Care and Protection:** Helping meet children's needs for safety, nutrition, shelter, healthcare, and daily care.
- **Economic Support:** Organizing resources, employment, housing, caregiving responsibilities, and household expenses.
- **Social Identity and Belonging:** Contributing to children's developing understanding of their relationships, cultural backgrounds, communities, and identities.

These functions may be carried out in many different family structures and caregiving arrangements.

A child's experiences of support and socialization cannot be determined solely by whether the child lives with one parent, two parents, grandparents, extended relatives, or other significant caregivers.

Murdock's Four Functions of the Family

Anthropologist **George Peter Murdock (1949)** examined family arrangements across approximately 250 societies and proposed four basic functions of the family.

His work became influential in classical functionalist approaches to understanding family life.

Table 2.5.1: Murdock's Four Functions of the Family

Function	Historical Meaning	Contemporary Application
Sexual	Families and marriage were understood as social arrangements that helped establish expectations surrounding adult sexual relationships.	Societies develop different cultural, legal, and social expectations concerning intimate relationships and family formation.
Reproductive	Families were viewed as important institutions through which societies supported reproduction and generational continuity.	Families may be formed through birth, adoption, kinship care, and other caregiving arrangements. Reproduction is not a requirement for a meaningful family relationship.
Educational	Families were viewed as important settings for transmitting social values, knowledge, and expectations to children.	Families contribute to children's socialization through language, relationships, traditions, daily experiences, and shared learning.
Economic	Families organized labor, resources, production, consumption, and material support.	Families organize employment, household responsibilities, caregiving, financial resources, and access to community supports.

Based on Murdock's (1949) classical functionalist analysis, with contemporary applications informed by OpenStax (2021).

Murdock's analysis reflected the social and historical assumptions of his time, including a narrow definition of marriage and family.

Although his work provides an important foundation for understanding functionalism, his claims should be examined critically rather than treated as universal requirements for family life.

Contemporary family arrangements demonstrate that caregiving, socialization, emotional support, and economic cooperation occur across diverse family structures.

Instrumental and Expressive Family Roles

Sociologist **Talcott Parsons**, working with Robert Bales, examined how family members organize responsibilities and relationships.

Their historical functionalist framework distinguished between two types of family roles:

Instrumental roles involve responsibilities associated with obtaining resources, making practical decisions, organizing tasks, and supporting the family's material needs.

Expressive roles involve responsibilities associated with emotional support, caregiving, relationship maintenance, and responding to the emotional needs of family members.

In Parsons and Bales' mid-twentieth-century framework, instrumental responsibilities were commonly associated with fathers, while expressive responsibilities were associated with mothers (Parsons & Bales, 1955).

However, this historical division reflected particular social and gender expectations rather than an arrangement that all families follow or should follow.

Families may distribute responsibilities in many ways.

For example, a father may provide emotional support and daily childcare, a mother may be the family's primary wage earner, grandparents may share caregiving responsibilities, or caregivers may alternate household and employment tasks.

Instrumental and expressive responsibilities are not inherently determined by gender.

Understanding these concepts helps us examine the different kinds of work that contribute to family functioning while also recognizing how family roles can change across relationships, cultures, and historical periods.

Case Study: Shared Responsibilities in a Family

Meet Elena and Her Family

Elena is a six-year-old child who lives with her mother, father, and older brother.

Her mother works outside the home during the day, while her father works evenings. During the morning, Elena's father prepares breakfast, helps the children get ready for school, and provides transportation.

In the afternoon, Elena's mother helps with homework, prepares dinner, and spends time talking with the children about their day.

Both parents participate in household responsibilities, provide emotional support, and make decisions about the family's needs.

Recently, Elena's father began attending a professional training program, which required the family to adjust its schedule. Elena's older brother began helping more with age-appropriate household tasks, and the family developed new routines.

Applying Functionalism

From a functionalist perspective, we can examine how the family organizes responsibilities to provide care, socialization, economic support, and stability.

Both caregivers perform instrumental and expressive responsibilities. Their specific roles are influenced by employment schedules, available resources, individual preferences, and family needs rather than predetermined gender expectations.

The family also demonstrates how responsibilities can change as circumstances change.

Instead of assuming that changes in family roles necessarily create instability, we can examine how family members adapt and maintain important functions through cooperation.

Strengths and Limitations of Functionalism

Functionalism provides a useful way to understand how families contribute to children's socialization, caregiving, emotional support, and participation in society.

It also helps us recognize how different family responsibilities are connected to broader social institutions, including schools, workplaces, healthcare systems, and communities.

However, classical functionalism has important limitations.

Historical functionalist explanations sometimes presented traditional marriage arrangements and gender-based divisions of labor as necessary for family stability.

Such explanations may overlook the diversity of families, unequal distributions of power and resources, and the capacity of families to adapt successfully to changing social circumstances.

Functionalism may also emphasize stability and social order without sufficiently examining whether existing social arrangements are equitable or beneficial for all family members.

These limitations are important because **the presence of particular family roles or structures does not establish whether a family is supportive, equitable, or meeting its members' needs**.

Other sociological perspectives help us examine questions that functionalism may not fully address.

In the next section, **Conflict Theory**, we will explore how power, resources, and social inequalities influence family relationships and experiences.

Conflict Theory: Understanding Power and Inequality in Families

Families, Power, and Social Inequality

While Functionalism examines how families contribute to social stability and meet the needs of their members, **Conflict Theory** focuses on how power, resources, and inequalities influence family relationships and experiences.

Conflict Theory is a sociological perspective that examines how individuals and groups experience differences in access to resources, opportunities, and decision-making power.

From this perspective, families are not separate from broader social inequalities. Family relationships and responsibilities are influenced by economic conditions, cultural expectations, gender roles, employment opportunities, and institutional policies (OpenStax, 2021).

Conflict theorists examine questions such as:

- Who has access to financial, educational, and social resources?
- Who makes important decisions within the family?
- How are caregiving and household responsibilities distributed?
- Whose contributions are recognized and valued?
- How do broader social inequalities influence children's experiences and opportunities?

These questions help us understand how family relationships are connected to the larger social structures in which children grow and develop.

Power and Decision-Making Within Families

Power refers to the ability to influence decisions, actions, or access to resources.

Within families, power may influence decisions about household finances, employment, caregiving responsibilities, education, and the distribution of time and other resources.

Family members do not always have equal influence over these decisions.

For example, a caregiver who controls most household financial resources may have greater influence over decisions about spending, housing, or employment.

However, financial resources are not the only source of power. Cultural expectations, knowledge, access to information, institutional authority, and relationship patterns can also influence decision-making.

In their historical study of marital relationships, **Blood and Wolfe (1960)** examined how access to resources was associated with power within marriage.

Their work contributed to an understanding of how economic resources and social expectations may shape family decision-making.

Importantly, the study reflected the marital arrangements and social conditions of its time. Its findings should not be assumed to describe every contemporary family.

Conflict Theory encourages us to consider how resources and decision-making authority are distributed and whether family members have meaningful opportunities to participate in decisions that affect them.

Patriarchy and Gender Inequality

An important concept within Conflict Theory is **patriarchy**, a social system in which men, as a group, have historically held greater authority and influence within institutions, economic systems, and family relationships.

Conflict theorists examine how patriarchal expectations have influenced the distribution of employment opportunities, financial

resources, caregiving responsibilities, and decision-making power.

For example, historical expectations in the United States frequently positioned men as primary wage earners and women as primary caregivers.

These expectations were also reflected in classical functionalist theories describing instrumental and expressive family roles.

From a conflict perspective, however, the division of responsibilities raises questions about unequal access to financial independence, career opportunities, personal time, and institutional power.

Although family roles have changed significantly across generations, gender-based expectations can continue to influence how caregiving and household responsibilities are distributed.

Importantly, patriarchy is a concept used to examine social patterns of inequality. It does not mean that every man holds more power than every woman or that every family follows the same gender arrangements.

Paid Work, Unpaid Labor, and Family Responsibilities

Unpaid household labor includes responsibilities such as preparing meals, cleaning, coordinating schedules, managing appointments, and maintaining the household.

Unpaid caregiving labor includes activities such as supervising children, supporting their emotional needs, assisting with schoolwork, arranging healthcare, and caring for other family members.

Although this work contributes significantly to family functioning and well-being, it is often not financially compensated.

Sociologist **Scott Coltrane (2000)** examined how household labor is shaped by social relationships, gender expectations, and broader institutional conditions.

Conflict Theory asks us to consider how the distribution of paid and unpaid labor may influence family members' access to resources, time, opportunities, and decision-making power.

For example, if one caregiver is responsible for most childcare and household coordination, that caregiver may have fewer opportunities to pursue paid employment, education, or personal interests.

These differences can influence economic security and opportunities over time.

However, unpaid caregiving work does not automatically mean that a family member lacks influence or authority. Family experiences depend on many factors, including shared expectations, available resources, and how responsibilities are negotiated.

The key question is not whether every family distributes responsibilities equally, but **how those responsibilities are established, valued, and experienced by family members**.

Social Inequality and the Transmission of Resources

Conflict Theory also examines how family resources and social advantages may be passed from one generation to the next.

Families differ in their access to economic resources, educational opportunities, social networks, and institutional support.

These differences are influenced by broader social and economic conditions rather than family structure alone.

Three important concepts help explain these inequalities:

Economic resources include income, savings, assets, housing stability, and other material resources that may influence opportunities available to children.

Educational resources include access to learning materials, educational opportunities, transportation, technology, and other supports that can influence participation in school and community life.

Social capital refers to resources and opportunities that may be available through social relationships, networks, and connections with individuals and institutions.

For example, some families may have access to flexible work schedules, reliable transportation, and social networks that help them navigate educational institutions.

Other families may encounter barriers related to employment conditions, housing costs, limited transportation, or unequal access to institutional resources.

From a conflict perspective, these differences are important because opportunities are not distributed equally across society.

Understanding structural inequality helps educators avoid interpreting differences in family resources as differences in family commitment, ability, or concern for children's well-being.

Family Autonomy and Institutional Responsibility

Conflict theorists also consider how the division between private family life and public institutions can influence people's experiences.

Families are often understood as private spaces in which individuals make decisions about parenting, relationships, and household responsibilities.

However, family experiences are also influenced by laws, economic policies, educational institutions, healthcare systems, and community resources.

This raises important questions about the relationship between family autonomy and institutional responsibility.

For example, schools have a responsibility to respect family relationships and cultural differences while also ensuring that children receive equitable educational opportunities.

Public institutions may also have legal responsibilities to respond when children's safety or well-being is at risk.

Conflict Theory encourages us to examine how institutional practices, resources, and power relationships influence the opportunities and protections available to families.

Case Study: Elena's Family Through Conflict Theory

In the Functionalism section, we met **Elena**, a six-year-old child who lives with her mother, father, and older brother.

Elena's mother works during the day, while her father works evenings. Both caregivers share responsibilities for household routines, childcare, and emotional support.

Recently, Elena's father began attending a professional training program, requiring the family to adjust its schedule and redistribute some responsibilities.

From a functionalist perspective, we examined how the family organizes responsibilities to provide care, support, and stability.

Now consider the same family through Conflict Theory.

A conflict theorist might ask:

- Do both caregivers have comparable opportunities to pursue employment, education, and professional development?
- How are decisions made about which family member adjusts their work schedule when childcare needs change?
- Who has responsibility for planning meals, managing school communication, and coordinating the children's activities?
- How do differences in income, job flexibility, and access to affordable childcare influence family decisions?
- How might the family's economic circumstances affect opportunities available to Elena and her brother?

These questions do not assume that Elena's family is experiencing conflict or inequality.

Instead, they invite us to examine how family responsibilities and opportunities are influenced by access to resources, decision-making power, and broader social conditions.

For example, Elena's father's ability to attend professional training may depend on employment benefits, childcare availability, transportation, and the family's ability to adjust work schedules.

The family's decisions may reflect cooperation and shared goals while still being influenced by economic and institutional constraints.

Conflict Theory helps us recognize that family choices are made within social conditions that do not provide every family with the same opportunities or resources.

Strengths and Limitations of Conflict Theory

Conflict Theory provides a valuable framework for examining power, inequality, and access to resources within families and society.

It helps explain how broader social conditions may influence family relationships, caregiving responsibilities, economic opportunities, and children's experiences.

It also encourages educators to consider how institutional policies and practices may create barriers for some families while providing advantages to others.

However, Conflict Theory has limitations.

Because it emphasizes differences in power and resources, it may give less attention to the emotional connections, cooperation, shared meanings, and supportive relationships that are also central to family life.

Not every difference in family responsibilities represents unfairness, and not every family decision is primarily explained by competition for resources or power.

Other sociological perspectives can help us understand these additional dimensions of family relationships.

In the next section, **Symbolic Interactionism**, we will examine how family members develop shared meanings, identities, and expectations through everyday communication and interactions.

Symbolic Interactionism: Understanding Meaning and Everyday Family Relationships

Families and the Meanings We Create

While Functionalism examines the contributions families make to society and Conflict Theory explores power and inequality, **Symbolic Interactionism** focuses on the meanings individuals develop through everyday social interactions.

Symbolic Interactionism is a sociological perspective that examines how people use language, symbols, gestures, behaviors, and shared experiences to interpret the social world.

Rather than viewing family relationships only through household structures or institutional responsibilities, symbolic interactionists examine how individuals understand and give meaning to those relationships (LaRossa & Reitzes, 1993).

For example, consider the word *family*.

For one child, family may include parents and siblings who share a household. For another, family may include grandparents, stepparents, close friends, or other significant caregivers living in different households.

The meaning of family is influenced by relationships, experiences, and social interactions.

As we explored earlier in this chapter, family definitions are socially constructed. Symbolic Interactionism extends this

understanding by examining **how family members create, communicate, and interpret these meanings through their ongoing interactions**.

The Role of Symbols in Family Life

A **symbol** is something that carries meaning for individuals or groups.

Symbols may include words, gestures, objects, routines, traditions, or behaviors that communicate shared understandings.

Within families, symbols often develop through repeated interactions.

For example:

- A bedtime story may symbolize comfort, connection, and security.
- Preparing a special meal together may represent family tradition or cultural identity.
- A particular greeting may communicate affection or belonging.
- A family photograph may represent shared relationships and memories.
- The words *parent*, *grandparent*, *sibling*, or *caregiver* may carry meanings shaped by individual experiences.

The meaning of a symbol is not necessarily identical for every family member.

For example, an annual family gathering may represent connection and celebration for one person, while another may experience it as an obligation.

Symbolic interactionists are interested in how people develop these meanings and how their interpretations influence relationships and behaviors (Blumer, 1969).

Family Roles and Social Expectations

Family roles refer to the behaviors, responsibilities, and expectations associated with particular positions or relationships within a family.

Examples include parent, child, sibling, grandparent, caregiver, and stepparent.

Although these roles may involve practical responsibilities, their meanings are also shaped through social interaction.

For example, the meaning of being a *good parent* may vary among individuals, families, cultures, and historical periods.

Some families may emphasize providing financial security, while others may place particular importance on emotional availability, shared activities, cultural traditions, or supporting children's independence.

Many families value several of these responsibilities simultaneously.

These meanings are not fixed. They can change as children develop, family circumstances shift, and relationships evolve.

For example, a child may initially understand an older sibling as someone who provides help and guidance. As both children mature, their relationship may become more reciprocal, with each offering different kinds of support.

Symbolic Interactionism helps us examine how family members understand their roles and how these understandings develop through everyday experiences.

How Children Develop Meanings Through Family Interactions

Children are active participants in social interactions.

Through conversations, observations, play, routines, and shared experiences, children develop understandings about relationships, expectations, and their place within the family.

For example, imagine a young child who regularly participates in preparing dinner with a caregiver.

The caregiver invites the child to wash vegetables, make choices about ingredients, and share stories while cooking.

Over time, the child may begin to associate preparing meals with cooperation, family participation, and belonging.

The meaning of the activity develops through repeated interactions rather than through the task alone.

Similarly, children may develop ideas about responsibility, fairness, caregiving, and family membership through observing and participating in everyday relationships.

However, children do not simply absorb meanings without interpretation.

They may ask questions, challenge expectations, negotiate responsibilities, and develop understandings that differ from those of other family members.

This perspective emphasizes that **socialization involves an ongoing process of creating and interpreting meaning through relationships**.

Communication and the Interpretation of Behavior

Symbolic Interactionism also helps explain why individuals may interpret the same behavior differently.

For example, imagine a caregiver who encourages a child to complete homework independently.

The caregiver may view this expectation as a way to build confidence and responsibility.

The child, however, may interpret the same expectation as a sign that the caregiver is unavailable or unwilling to help.

Neither interpretation can be understood simply by observing the behavior.

The meaning depends partly on each person's experiences, expectations, communication, and understanding of the relationship.

Through conversation and ongoing interaction, family members may clarify their intentions and develop shared understandings.

For educators, this is a valuable reminder that **an observed behavior does not necessarily have the same meaning for every child or family**.

Understanding how individuals interpret experiences can help educators avoid making assumptions about children's behavior, family communication, or caregiving practices.

Case Study: Elena's Family Through Symbolic Interactionism

In the previous sections, we examined Elena's family through Functionalism and Conflict Theory.

Elena is six years old and lives with her mother, father, and older brother.

Her parents work different schedules and share responsibilities for childcare, household routines, and emotional support.

Recently, Elena's father began attending a professional training program, requiring the family to adjust its daily routines.

Now consider Elena's family through Symbolic Interactionism.

During their previous morning routine, Elena and her father regularly prepared breakfast together.

Elena enjoyed choosing the fruit for breakfast while her father prepared the rest of the meal. She considered this routine an important part of their relationship.

When her father's training schedule changes, the morning routine becomes less predictable.

Elena begins asking whether her father will still make breakfast with her.

Her father explains that their schedule is changing but that he would like to continue spending time together. They decide to prepare breakfast together on weekends and begin a new evening routine of reading before bedtime.

Applying Symbolic Interactionism

A symbolic interactionist might examine:

- What did the original breakfast routine mean to Elena?
- How did Elena interpret the change in her father's schedule?
- How did communication between Elena and her father influence their understanding of the situation?
- How might their new reading routine develop meaning through repeated interactions?
- How do family members communicate affection, belonging, and responsibility through everyday activities?

From this perspective, the breakfast routine is more than a household task.

For Elena, it represents an opportunity for connection, shared attention, and time with her father.

When the routine changes, Elena may experience the change differently from how her father understands it.

Through communication and the development of new shared experiences, both family members can establish new meanings associated with their relationship.

Symbolic Interactionism helps us understand how children's experiences are shaped not only by what happens within families, but also by the meanings children and other family members assign to those experiences.

Strengths and Limitations of Symbolic Interactionism

Symbolic Interactionism provides a valuable perspective for understanding the importance of communication, relationships, shared meanings, and everyday interactions within families.

It emphasizes that children and family members actively interpret and respond to their social experiences.

This perspective is particularly useful for educators because it encourages us to consider how children understand family relationships, classroom expectations, caregiving practices, and interactions with others.

However, Symbolic Interactionism also has limitations.

Because it focuses primarily on everyday interactions and individual interpretations, it may give less attention to broader social structures, economic inequalities, institutional policies, and unequal access to resources.

For example, understanding what Elena's breakfast routine means to her does not fully explain the economic and employment circumstances that caused the schedule change.

Similarly, examining family communication does not necessarily explain how caregiving opportunities are influenced by broader social expectations or institutional conditions.

These limitations demonstrate why sociologists often consider multiple theoretical perspectives when examining family experiences.

Together, Functionalism, Conflict Theory, and Symbolic Interactionism provide complementary ways of understanding children's families and their relationships with society.

Comparing Three Sociological Perspectives on Families

Functionalism, Conflict Theory, and Symbolic Interactionism offer three distinct but complementary ways of understanding families. While each perspective examines family relationships and experiences, they emphasize different aspects of how families function, interact, and participate in society.

Functionalism focuses on the roles and responsibilities that contribute to family functioning and social stability. **Conflict**

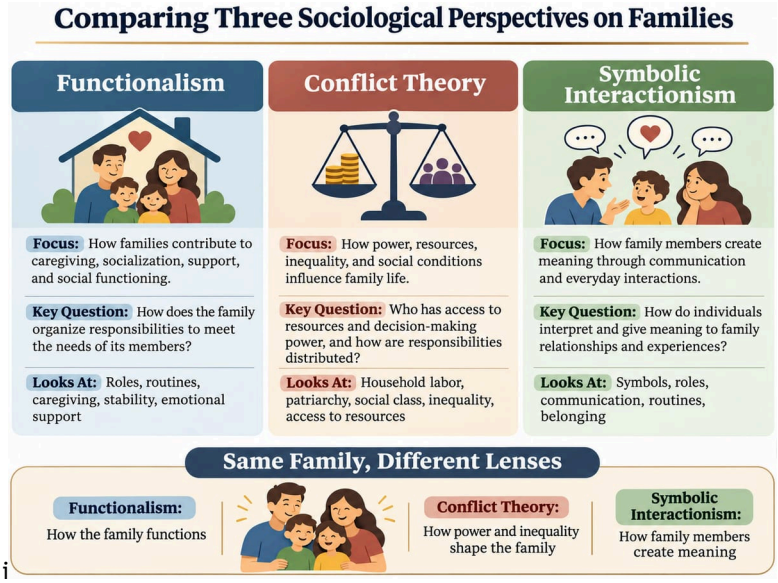
Theory examines how power, resources, and social inequalities influence family relationships and opportunities. **Symbolic Interactionism** explores how family members develop shared meanings, identities, and expectations through everyday interactions.

The following visual illustrates how these three sociological perspectives provide different lenses for examining the same family. Together, they help us develop a more comprehensive understanding of the relationships, experiences, and social conditions that influence children's development and socialization.

Table 2.5.2: Comparing Three Sociological Perspectives on Families

Perspective	Primary Focus	Central Question	Application to Elena's Family
Functionalism	How families contribute to caregiving, socialization, support, and social functioning.	How does the family organize responsibilities to meet the needs of its members?	Elena's parents adjust employment schedules, caregiving responsibilities, and family routines to continue providing support.
Conflict Theory	How differences in power, access to resources, social inequalities, and institutional conditions influence families.	Who has access to resources and decision-making power, and how are responsibilities distributed?	The family's opportunities to adjust schedules may depend on wages, job flexibility, childcare access, and decisions about whose responsibilities change.
Symbolic Interactionism	How family members develop shared meanings, roles, and identities through everyday interactions.	How do individuals interpret and give meaning to their family relationships and experiences?	Elena associates preparing breakfast with her father with connection and belonging, and they develop new meanings through changing routines.

Adapted from sociological perspectives described in LaRossa and Reitzes (1993) and Conerly et al. (2021).



Infographic comparing three sociological perspectives on families. Functionalism focuses on caregiving, socialization, support, and family responsibilities. Conflict Theory examines power, resources, inequality, and the distribution of responsibilities. Symbolic Interactionism focuses on communication, shared meanings, symbols, and relationships. The infographic emphasizes that all three perspectives can be used to examine the same family.

Figure 2.5.1: Three Sociological Perspectives on Families. Functionalism examines how families provide care, support, and socialization; Conflict Theory explores power, resources, and inequalities; and Symbolic Interactionism focuses on the meanings family members develop through everyday communication and relationships. Each perspective offers a different lens for understanding the same family experiences. *AI-generated illustration.*

Understanding the Differences

Notice that each perspective examines the same family, but asks different questions.

Functionalism emphasizes how the family organizes responsibilities and provides care and support.

Conflict Theory examines how access to resources, power, and broader social conditions influence those responsibilities.

Symbolic Interactionism explores how family members interpret their experiences and develop shared meanings through relationships.

These perspectives are not mutually exclusive.

For example, changes in Elena's father's schedule may influence family functioning, reflect broader economic conditions, and change the meanings associated with everyday family routines.

By examining all three perspectives, we gain a more complete understanding of the relationships and conditions that influence children's experiences.

Applying Sociological Perspectives to Professional Practice

Educators frequently encounter situations that can be interpreted in different ways.

For example, a child may arrive at school tired, have difficulty participating in group activities, or experience changes in behavior following a family transition.

A functionalist perspective might encourage educators to consider changes in caregiving arrangements and daily routines.

A conflict perspective might draw attention to employment conditions, access to childcare, housing, transportation, or other resources affecting the family.

A symbolic interactionist perspective might encourage educators to examine how the child understands and interprets recent changes.

No single perspective provides enough information to determine the cause of a child's behavior.

Instead, these frameworks encourage educators to ask thoughtful questions, recognize the complexity of family experiences, and approach families with respect and curiosity.

The goal is not to diagnose or judge families through sociological theories, but to use these perspectives to strengthen our understanding of children's socialization and development.

Pause to Reflect: Viewing Families Through Three Sociological Lenses

Scenario: A Family Navigating Change

Ava is an eight-year-old child who lives with her mother, grandmother, and younger sibling.

Recently, Ava's mother began working additional hours to support the family's financial needs.

As a result, Ava's grandmother has taken on more caregiving responsibilities, including preparing meals, assisting with homework, and transporting the children to school.

Ava enjoys spending time with her grandmother, but she has expressed disappointment that her mother is not home as often in the evenings.

Her teacher notices that Ava has become quieter during classroom discussions.

Apply the Three Sociological Perspectives

1. **Functionalism:** How is Ava's family reorganizing caregiving responsibilities and daily routines? What family functions are being maintained through these adjustments?
2. **Conflict Theory:** How might employment conditions, financial resources, and access to childcare influence the choices available to Ava's family? What questions could help us better understand the distribution of responsibilities?
3. **Symbolic Interactionism:** What might spending time with her mother mean to Ava? How might Ava and her family members interpret the changes in their routines differently?
4. **Comparing Perspectives:** What does each theory help us understand about Ava's experiences? What important information might be missed if we used only one perspective?
5. **Connecting to Professional Practice:** How might Ava's teacher respond in a way that respects the family's circumstances, avoids assumptions, and supports Ava's sense of belonging at school?

Chapter Connection: Understanding Families Through Multiple Perspectives

Throughout Chapter 2, we have examined how families are defined, how family structures and circumstances vary, how biases influence our perceptions, and how relationships operate within family systems.

The three sociological perspectives introduced in this section help us examine families from additional angles.

Together, these concepts remind us that children develop within relationships, families, communities, and social institutions that influence one another.

As we continue exploring children's socialization, we will return to these perspectives to better understand the connections among children, families, schools, and communities.

References

Blood, R. O., Jr., & Wolfe, D. M. (1960). *Husbands and wives: The dynamics of married living*. Free Press.

Blumer, H. (1969). *Symbolic interactionism: Perspective and method*. Prentice-Hall.

Coltrane, S. (2000). Research on household labor: Modeling and measuring the social embeddedness of routine family work. *Journal of Marriage and Family, 62*(4), 1208–1233. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1741-3737.2000.01208.x

Conerly, T. R., Holmes, K., & Tamang, A. L. (2021). *Introduction to sociology 3e*. OpenStax. https://openstax.org/books/introduction-sociology-3e/pages/14-2-variations-in-family-life

LaRossa, R., & Reitzes, D. C. (1993). Symbolic interactionism and family studies. In P. G. Boss, W. J. Doherty, R. LaRossa, W. R. Schumm, & S. K. Steinmetz (Eds.), *Sourcebook of family theories and methods: A contextual approach* (pp. 135–163). Springer.

Murdock, G. P. (1949). *Social structure*. Macmillan.

Parsons, T., & Bales, R. F. (Eds.). (1955). *Family, socialization and interaction process*. Free Press.

Content Attribution

This section incorporates material adapted from Joan Giovannini's *Children, Families, Schools, and Communities*, including the original sections:

- Functionalism
- Conflict Theory
- Symbolic Interactionism

Published through the Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL) project.

Original textbook: https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/

Original material licensed under Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International (CC BY-NC-SA 4.0).

Additional theoretical explanations were informed by Conerly, Holmes, and Tamang (2021), *Introduction to Sociology 3e*, OpenStax.

Access for free at https://openstax.org/books/introduction-sociology-3e/pages/1-introduction

This material has been adapted and reorganized for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*. Revisions include expanded theoretical explanations, historical context, updated family-centered examples, fictional case studies, comparative analysis, and reflection activities.

The completed section is shared under CC BY-NC-SA 4.0, consistent with the applicable source licensing requirements.

This page titled 2.5: Three Sociological Perspectives on Families is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Joan Giovannini (Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL)) via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

3: A CLOSER LOOK AT PARENTING

3.1: Attachment Theory

3.2: Parenting Styles

3.3: The Developing Parent

3.4: Influences on Parenting

3.5: Caregivers and the Evolving Definition of Family

3.6: Conclusion

This page titled 3: A Closer Look at Parenting is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Joan Giovannini (Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL)) via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

- 3: A Closer Look at Parenting by Joan Giovannini is licensed CC BY-NC-SA 4.0. Original source: https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/.

3.1: Attachment Theory

Chapter 3: A Closer Look at Parenting

Parenting and caregiving are dynamic processes shaped by relationships, individual characteristics, developmental experiences, and the broader environments in which children and families live.

In Chapter 2, we explored how families are defined, the diversity of family structures and experiences, and the theories that help us understand family relationships.

In this chapter, we shift our focus to the ongoing interactions between children and the adults who care for them.

We will examine how attachment relationships develop, how parenting styles and practices influence children's experiences, and how caregivers grow and change in response to children's development.

We will also explore the many factors that influence parenting, including caregiver experiences, children's individual characteristics, cultural expectations, economic resources, and community conditions.

Finally, we will consider how families navigate changes and transitions while maintaining meaningful relationships and supporting children's development.

A central theme throughout this chapter is that parenting is a reciprocal process. Caregivers influence children's development, while children also influence caregivers' behaviors, expectations, relationships, and developing identities.

As future educators and professionals working with children and families, our goal is not to judge families according to a single parenting style, caregiving arrangement, or cultural expectation. Rather, we seek to understand the relationships, strengths, experiences, and circumstances that influence how adults care for children.

This understanding can help us develop respectful, collaborative relationships with families and support children's development across diverse family and community settings.

3.1: Attachment Theory — Building Secure Relationships

Understanding Attachment

From their earliest experiences, children develop relationships with the people who care for them. These relationships contribute to children's developing sense of security, trust, emotional connection, and expectations about how others respond to their needs.

Attachment refers to an enduring emotional bond through which a child seeks proximity, comfort, and protection from a familiar caregiver, particularly during situations involving stress, uncertainty, or fear.

Attachment Theory helps explain how these relationships develop and how experiences with caregivers may influence children's social and emotional development.

Three researchers made particularly important contributions to the study of attachment:

- **Harry Harlow** investigated the importance of contact comfort in early relationships.
- **John Bowlby** developed Attachment Theory, emphasizing children's biologically based tendency to seek protection and security from familiar caregivers.
- **Mary Ainsworth** studied variations in attachment relationships and developed a research procedure for examining children's responses to separation and reunion.

Together, their work contributed to a greater understanding of the importance of responsive, supportive caregiving.

Harry Harlow: Contact Comfort and Early Research

During the 1950s, psychologist Harry Harlow conducted experiments involving infant rhesus monkeys and artificial surrogate caregivers.

In one widely discussed series of experiments, infant monkeys were provided with two surrogate figures. One was constructed from wire and provided access to milk, while another was covered with soft material.

The infants generally preferred spending time with the soft surrogate, including when the wire surrogate provided nourishment.

Harlow's research challenged the assumption that attachment could be explained primarily through feeding. His findings suggested that physical comfort and contact were important components of early caregiving relationships (Harlow, 1958).

However, these experiments involved nonhuman animals and caused significant distress. They raise important ethical concerns and should not be treated as direct demonstrations of how human attachment develops.

Contemporary research on human children provides more relevant evidence about the roles of caregiver sensitivity, responsiveness, protection, and relationship experiences.

John Bowlby: Attachment and the Secure Base

Psychiatrist and psychoanalyst John Bowlby developed Attachment Theory to explain why children seek closeness to familiar caregivers, particularly when distressed.

Bowlby proposed that attachment behaviors, such as crying, reaching, following, and seeking physical contact, have an evolutionary function because proximity to protective caregivers can support children's survival (Bowlby, 1969/1982).

As children develop, familiar caregivers can become a **secure base** from which they explore their environment.

For example, a toddler may move away from a caregiver to explore toys in an unfamiliar room but return periodically for reassurance.

When the child becomes frightened or overwhelmed, the caregiver may also serve as a **safe haven**, providing comfort and support.

These two functions are closely connected:

- A secure base supports exploration and growing independence.
- A safe haven provides comfort and protection when the child experiences distress.

Bowlby also proposed that children develop **internal working models**, or expectations about relationships, based partly on their experiences with caregivers.

For example, when a child's requests for comfort are frequently met with sensitive responses, the child may increasingly expect that trusted adults will be available when needed.

These expectations develop through ongoing experiences and can change as children form new relationships.

Mary Ainsworth: Understanding Attachment Patterns

Developmental psychologist Mary Ainsworth expanded attachment research by observing infant–caregiver interactions in everyday settings and developing the **Strange Situation Procedure**.

This structured research procedure examines how infants and young toddlers respond to brief separations from, and reunions with, a familiar caregiver.

Ainsworth and her colleagues identified three primary attachment patterns. Later researchers described a fourth pattern (Ainsworth et al., 1978; Main & Solomon, 1990).

Table 3.1.1: Attachment Patterns in Early Childhood

Attachment Pattern	General Characteristics
Secure	The child uses the caregiver as a source of security, may show distress during separation, and is generally able to seek comfort or reconnect during reunion before returning to exploration.
Insecure-Avoidant	The child shows relatively limited overt attachment behavior during reunion, sometimes avoiding or minimizing contact with the caregiver. Limited visible distress does not necessarily mean an absence of physiological stress.
Insecure-Resistant/ Ambivalent	The child may experience considerable difficulty settling during reunion, seeking contact while also showing resistance or distress.
Disorganized	The child displays contradictory, interrupted, or disoriented attachment behaviors that do not fit an organized strategy for seeking comfort in the research situation.

These classifications describe patterns of behavior observed within particular caregiver–child relationships and research conditions.

Attachment patterns are not permanent personality types, measures of a child's worth, or diagnoses of a caregiver's parenting ability.

A child's behavior may also be influenced by temperament, developmental differences, previous experiences, cultural context, and characteristics of the assessment situation.

Educators should not attempt to classify children's attachment patterns based on ordinary classroom observations.

Sensitive and Responsive Caregiving

One of Ainsworth's important contributions was identifying the relationship between caregiver sensitivity and attachment security.

Caregiver sensitivity involves noticing children's signals, interpreting their needs as accurately as possible, and responding in appropriate and supportive ways.

For example, a caregiver might recognize that an infant is becoming overwhelmed in a busy environment and offer a quieter space, physical comfort, or reassurance.

Responsive caregiving does not require adults to respond perfectly every time.

Caregivers may sometimes misunderstand a child's needs, become distracted, or experience stress. Relationships develop through repeated interactions, opportunities to reconnect, and ongoing efforts to understand and respond to children.

Examples of responsive caregiving include:

- Responding to distress with comfort and reassurance.
- Supporting exploration while remaining available for assistance.
- Recognizing children's individual temperaments and communication styles.
- Establishing predictable routines and interactions.
- Helping children identify and regulate emotions.
- Repairing misunderstandings and reconnecting after difficult moments.

These practices contribute to environments in which children can develop trusting relationships.

Attachment Across Diverse Family and Caregiving Arrangements

Attachment relationships are not limited to biological mothers or to one particular family structure.

Children may develop significant attachment relationships with fathers, grandparents, adoptive parents, foster or resource caregivers, extended relatives, and other consistent caregivers.

A child may also form multiple attachment relationships, with different caregivers offering different forms of comfort, protection, and support.

The important consideration is not whether a caregiver fits a particular traditional family role, but the quality and consistency of the relationship.

Caregiving arrangements may also change over time. Family transitions, separation, placement changes, or other circumstances can affect children's relationships and expectations.

Educators should recognize both the importance of established relationships and children's capacity to develop new supportive connections.

Cultural practices also influence how affection, reassurance, independence, and caregiving responsibilities are expressed. Educators should avoid assuming that one visible form of caregiver–child interaction represents the only appropriate expression of a secure relationship.

Case Study: Building Trust in an Early Learning Environment

Meet Noah

Noah is a two-year-old child who recently enrolled in an early learning program.

During the first several mornings, Noah cries when his grandmother leaves and remains near the classroom entrance.

His teacher, Ms. Rivera, notices that Noah becomes calmer when she sits nearby, speaks gently, and invites him to observe other children before joining an activity.

Over several weeks, Ms. Rivera maintains a predictable arrival routine, welcomes Noah and his grandmother, and provides reassurance when he becomes distressed.

Gradually, Noah begins exploring the classroom, participating in activities, and returning to Ms. Rivera when he needs support.

Applying Attachment Theory

Attachment Theory helps us understand why Noah may seek familiar relationships and reassurance during a transition.

The teacher's predictable and responsive interactions may contribute to Noah's growing trust in the classroom environment.

However, Noah's crying does not establish a particular attachment classification. His responses may reflect unfamiliarity, temperament, developmental expectations, and other circumstances.

The educator's responsibility is to support his adjustment rather than diagnose the meaning of his behavior.

Connecting Attachment Theory to Professional Practice

Educators can apply attachment-informed principles by:

- Developing consistent, respectful relationships with children and caregivers.
- Creating predictable routines and transitions.
- Responding sensitively to children's communication and distress.
- Supporting exploration without forcing independence before children feel ready.
- Recognizing cultural and individual differences in expressions of comfort and connection.
- Communicating with families about children's routines, strengths, and support needs.

Secure and supportive relationships do not eliminate every challenge children experience, but they can provide an important

foundation for exploration, learning, and emotional development.

Pause to Reflect!

1. How do a secure base and safe haven serve different but related functions in children's development?
2. What did Harlow's research contribute to the study of attachment, and what ethical or methodological limitations should we recognize?
3. Why should educators avoid labeling children with attachment classifications based on ordinary classroom behavior?
4. What specific strategies did Ms. Rivera use to support Noah's transition?
5. How can early learning environments support children's attachments to multiple caregivers while respecting different family structures and cultural practices?

References

Ainsworth, M. D. S., Blehar, M. C., Waters, E., & Wall, S. (1978). *Patterns of attachment: A psychological study of the Strange Situation*. Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Bowlby, J. (1982). *Attachment and loss: Vol. 1. Attachment* (2nd ed.). Basic Books. (Original work published 1969)

Harlow, H. F. (1958). The nature of love. *American Psychologist, 13*(12), 673–685. https://doi.org/10.1037/h0047884

Main, M., & Solomon, J. (1990). Procedures for identifying infants as disorganized/disoriented during the Ainsworth Strange Situation. In M. T. Greenberg, D. Cicchetti, & E. M. Cummings (Eds.), *Attachment in the preschool years: Theory, research, and intervention* (pp. 121–160). University of Chicago Press.

Content Attribution

This section was adapted and expanded from Joan Giovannini's *Attachment Theory*, in *Children, Families, Schools, and Communities*, published through the Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL) project.

Original source: https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/

Original material is licensed under Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International (CC BY-NC-SA 4.0).

Revisions include expanded explanations of Bowlby's and Ainsworth's research, updated descriptions of attachment patterns, ethical context for Harlow's experiments, inclusive caregiving examples, and applications to early learning settings.

This page titled 3.1: Attachment Theory is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Joan Giovannini (Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL)) via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

3.2: Parenting Styles

Understanding Parenting Styles

Caregivers influence children's experiences through daily interactions, expectations, guidance, emotional support, and responses to behavior.

Developmental researchers have long examined how different patterns of caregiving relate to children's social, emotional, and behavioral development.

One influential approach is the study of **parenting styles**.

A parenting style refers to the broader pattern of attitudes, expectations, and emotional interactions that characterizes a caregiver's approach to raising children (Baumrind, 1991; Darling & Steinberg, 1993).

It is important to distinguish a parenting style from a specific parenting practice.

A **parenting practice** is an individual action or strategy, such as reading with a child, establishing a bedtime routine, explaining a rule, or responding to challenging behavior.

A **parenting style** describes the broader relational context in which these practices occur.

For example, two caregivers may establish the same bedtime expectation but communicate and enforce it differently. One may explain the routine, acknowledge the child's feelings, and provide consistent guidance, while another may rely primarily on commands and punishment.

Understanding parenting styles helps us examine these broader differences without assuming that any single interaction fully describes a caregiver.

Parenting styles are also only one influence on children's development. Individual differences, family relationships, schools, peers, culture, and broader environmental conditions contribute to children's experiences.

Responsiveness and Demandingness

Research by Diana Baumrind and the later framework developed by Maccoby and Martin identifies two important dimensions of parenting.

Responsiveness refers to the extent to which caregivers provide warmth, emotional support, sensitivity, and recognition of children's individual needs and perspectives.

Responsive caregiving may involve listening to children, recognizing their emotions, encouraging communication, and supporting age-appropriate independence.

Demandingness refers to the expectations, supervision, guidance, and behavioral limits caregivers establish to support children's development and participation in family and community life.

Demandingness does not necessarily mean harshness. Clear expectations and consistent guidance can coexist with warmth and respect.

These dimensions can combine in different ways to describe four broad parenting styles (Maccoby & Martin, 1983).

Four Parenting Styles

Table 3.2.1: Four Parenting Styles

Parenting Style	Responsiveness	Demandingness	General Characteristics
Authoritative	High	High	Provides warmth, clear expectations, explanations, consistent guidance, and opportunities for age-appropriate participation in decisions.
Authoritarian	Low	High	Emphasizes obedience and strict expectations, often with limited discussion or responsiveness to the child's perspective.
Permissive or Indulgent	High	Low	Provides affection and responsiveness while establishing relatively few or inconsistent behavioral expectations.
Uninvolved	Low	Low	Provides comparatively limited emotional engagement and behavioral guidance within the parenting-style framework.

Based on Baumrind (1991) and Maccoby and Martin (1983).

These styles are theoretical categories describing broad patterns, not labels that can fully capture individual caregivers or families.

Caregivers may use different practices across situations, developmental periods, and relationships.

Authoritative Parenting

Authoritative caregivers combine emotional responsiveness with developmentally appropriate expectations.

For example, a caregiver may establish a consistent bedtime, explain why rest is important, listen when a child expresses frustration, and help the child follow the routine.

The caregiver provides guidance while recognizing the child's emotions and developing independence.

Authoritarian Parenting

Authoritarian caregivers emphasize behavioral control and obedience, with less attention to discussion or negotiation.

For example, a caregiver may establish a bedtime rule and expect immediate compliance without allowing the child to ask questions or express concerns.

The distinction from authoritative parenting involves not merely having rules, but how expectations are communicated and how the child's perspective is considered.

Permissive Parenting

Permissive caregivers tend to provide warmth and acceptance but relatively limited behavioral guidance.

For example, a caregiver may respond affectionately to a child's resistance to bedtime but repeatedly avoid setting or maintaining a routine.

The child receives emotional support, although expectations may be less predictable.

Uninvolved Parenting

The uninvolved category describes patterns involving relatively low responsiveness and demandingness.

It is important not to confuse this research category with caregivers who have limited time at school because of employment, caregiving responsibilities, disability-related barriers, transportation, or other circumstances.

Limited visibility in a school setting is not evidence of uninvolved parenting.

Similarly, parenting-style categories should not be used to diagnose child neglect or determine whether a child is safe.

Behavioral Guidance and Psychological Control

Researchers have also distinguished between behavioral control and psychological control.

Behavioral guidance or control involves monitoring, supervision, limits, and developmentally appropriate expectations intended to support children's behavior and safety.

For example, requiring a young child to hold an adult's hand when crossing a busy street is an appropriate safety expectation.

Psychological control involves attempts to manipulate or pressure children's emotions, thoughts, or sense of self through strategies such as guilt, shaming, or withdrawal of affection (Barber, 1996).

For example, telling a child that they are unworthy of love because they disagree with a caregiver uses emotional pressure rather than supportive guidance.

Both authoritative and authoritarian parenting may involve high behavioral expectations. However, authoritative parenting generally places greater emphasis on warmth, explanation, and recognition of the child's perspective.

Understanding this distinction helps educators recognize that clear limits and respectful relationships are not opposites.

Children can benefit from both responsive emotional support and appropriate behavioral expectations.

Research on Parenting Styles and Children's Development

Research has identified associations between parenting styles and children's social competence, academic engagement, emotional functioning, and behavior.

In many studies, authoritative parenting has been associated with positive developmental outcomes, including social competence and self-regulation (Baumrind, 1991; Darling & Steinberg, 1993).

However, these findings require careful interpretation.

First, an association does not establish that parenting style is the sole cause of a child's developmental outcome.

Second, parenting styles occur within broader social, cultural, and economic environments.

Third, children's characteristics and behaviors influence caregiver responses, just as caregiver practices influence children.

Finally, the meaning of particular caregiving behaviors may differ depending on family relationships, cultural expectations, and developmental circumstances.

For these reasons, researchers caution against treating parenting-style categories as universal predictions about individual children or families.

The usefulness of parenting-style research lies in understanding broad patterns of warmth, expectations, guidance, and responsiveness.

Parenting Styles in Cultural and Social Contexts

Caregiving goals and practices may be influenced by cultural traditions, family experiences, community expectations, and social circumstances.

For example, families may differ in the emphasis they place on children's independence, cooperation, family responsibilities, respect for elders, or participation in household decisions.

These differences do not necessarily indicate differences in the quality of caregiving.

Darling and Steinberg (1993) emphasized the importance of considering parenting style as a context in which particular parenting practices take on meaning.

Educators should therefore avoid assuming that one observed interaction reveals a family's overall parenting style or that cultural background determines an individual's parenting practices.

This perspective also reinforces the importance of listening to caregivers and understanding their goals for children's development.

Case Study: Guiding a Child Through Frustration

Meet Leo

Leo is a four-year-old child who enjoys building with blocks.

One afternoon, Leo becomes frustrated when his tower repeatedly falls. He begins pushing the blocks away and tells his caregiver that he does not want to continue.

Consider several possible caregiver responses.

Response A: The caregiver tells Leo to stop complaining and finish the activity immediately.

Response B: The caregiver tells Leo that he can do whatever he wants and leaves without offering additional guidance.

Response C: The caregiver acknowledges Leo's frustration, explains that throwing blocks could hurt someone, and offers to help him think about another way to build the tower.

These responses illustrate differences in how adults may combine emotional responsiveness and behavioral expectations.

Response C demonstrates elements commonly associated with authoritative caregiving: recognizing emotions, maintaining appropriate limits, and supporting problem-solving.

However, one interaction is not sufficient to categorize a caregiver's overall parenting style.

Connecting Parenting Styles to Professional Practice

Educators should use parenting-style research to strengthen understanding, not to label or judge families.

Helpful professional practices include:

- Using clear, developmentally appropriate expectations.
- Communicating with children respectfully.
- Recognizing emotions while maintaining appropriate safety limits.
- Collaborating with caregivers about children's strengths and needs.
- Avoiding assumptions about parenting based on family structure or culture.
- Considering how environmental circumstances influence daily caregiving practices.

Pause to Reflect!

1. What is the difference between a parenting style and an individual parenting practice?
2. How do responsiveness and demandingness combine to form the four parenting styles?
3. Why is psychological control different from developmentally appropriate behavioral guidance?
4. Compare the three responses to Leo's frustration. How might each influence his opportunities to develop emotional regulation and problem-solving skills?
5. Why should educators avoid assigning a parenting-style label based on one interaction or limited contact with a caregiver?
6. After viewing Yuko Munakata's *The Science Behind How Parents Affect Child Development*, what cautions would you identify about assuming that parenting alone determines children's developmental outcomes?

Optional resource: Yuko Munakata, *The Science Behind How Parents Affect Child Development* (TED Talk).

https://www.ted.com/talks/yuko_munakata_the_science_behind_how_parents_affect_child_development

References

Barber, B. K. (1996). Parental psychological control: Revisiting a neglected construct. *Child Development, 67*(6), 3296–3319. https://doi.org/10.2307/1131780

Baumrind, D. (1991). The influence of parenting style on adolescent competence and substance use. *The Journal of Early Adolescence, 11*(1), 56–95. https://doi.org/10.1177/0272431691111004

Darling, N., & Steinberg, L. (1993). Parenting style as context: An integrative model. *Psychological Bulletin, 113*(3), 487–496. https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.113.3.487

Maccoby, E. E., & Martin, J. A. (1983). Socialization in the context of the family: Parent–child interaction. In E. M. Hetherington (Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology: Vol. 4. Socialization, personality, and social development* (4th ed., pp. 1–101). Wiley.

Content Attribution

This section was adapted and expanded from Joan Giovannini's *Parenting Styles*, in *Children, Families, Schools, and Communities*, published through the Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL) project.

Original source: https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/

Original material is licensed under CC BY-NC-SA 4.0.

Revisions include consolidated parenting-style classifications, expanded explanations of behavioral and psychological control, more cautious interpretation of research findings, a new classroom-related case study, and updated reflection questions.

This page titled 3.2: Parenting Styles is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Joan Giovannini (Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL)) via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

3.3: The Developing Parent

Parenting as a Developmental Experience

When studying child development, we frequently focus on how children grow and change over time. However, parenting and caregiving also involve developmental experiences for adults.

As children develop new abilities, interests, relationships, and needs, caregivers may adjust their expectations, responsibilities, communication, and understanding of their roles.

For example, caring for an infant involves different responsibilities from supporting a child who is beginning school or developing greater independence during adolescence.

Caregivers may also experience changes in their own identities, relationships, priorities, and goals.

Caregiver development refers to the ways adults' understanding of their caregiving roles, responsibilities, and relationships may change through experience and over time.

This process is influenced by children's development, caregivers' personal histories, family relationships, cultural expectations, and social circumstances.

Importantly, not every adult becomes a parent, and not every caregiver enters their role through the birth of a child. Adoptive parents, foster or resource caregivers, grandparents, extended relatives, and other significant caregivers may begin caregiving relationships at different points in a child's development.

Understanding caregiver development therefore requires an inclusive perspective that recognizes varied pathways into parenting and caregiving.

How Caregiving Influences Adult Identity

Becoming a caregiver may involve significant changes in how individuals understand themselves and their relationships.

Adults may develop new responsibilities, expectations, skills, and routines as they respond to children's changing developmental needs.

For example, a caregiver may begin by providing extensive assistance with daily routines and gradually shift toward helping a child make increasingly independent decisions.

Caregiving may also influence adult relationships, employment decisions, educational opportunities, leisure activities, and relationships with extended family members.

These changes are not necessarily experienced in the same way by all caregivers.

Some adults may experience excitement, fulfillment, or growing confidence in their roles. Others may experience uncertainty, competing responsibilities, or periods of adjustment.

Many experience a combination of these emotions.

Caregiver development is therefore best understood as an ongoing process rather than a fixed set of expectations.

Ellen Galinsky's Six Stages of Parenthood

Developmental researcher **Ellen Galinsky (1987)** proposed a framework describing six stages through which parents may develop as their children grow.

Unlike theories that primarily examine children's developmental stages, Galinsky's model focuses on **the changing experiences, goals, identities, and responsibilities of parents**.

Her framework helps explain how caregivers may reconsider their roles and develop new approaches as children become increasingly independent.

Table 3.3.1: Galinsky's Six Stages of Parenthood

Stage	General Period	Primary Tasks and Experiences
1. Image-Making	Preparing for parenthood or a new caregiving role	Adults imagine their responsibilities, develop expectations, and reflect on the kind of caregiver they hope to become.
2. Nurturing	Infancy and early caregiving	Caregivers develop relationships with children, adapt to ongoing caregiving responsibilities, and begin integrating these responsibilities into their existing relationships and identities.
3. Authority	Toddlerhood and early childhood	Caregivers consider how to establish expectations, guide behavior, communicate limits, and support growing independence.
4. Interpretive	Preschool and middle childhood	Caregivers help children interpret experiences, understand social expectations, develop values, and navigate relationships beyond the immediate family.
5. Interdependent	Adolescence	Caregivers renegotiate expectations, responsibilities, communication, and decision-making as adolescents seek greater autonomy.
6. Departure	Transition toward adulthood	Caregivers reconsider their roles as young people become increasingly independent and family relationships evolve into new forms.

Adapted from Galinsky (1987).

These stages describe a theoretical pattern of changing caregiver responsibilities. They are not rigid requirements or universal developmental milestones.

Stage 1: Image-Making

Before entering a parenting or caregiving role, adults may imagine what their responsibilities and relationships will involve.

They may reflect on their own childhood experiences, family relationships, cultural expectations, and beliefs about caregiving.

For example, prospective adoptive parents may consider how they will establish trust, create family routines, and support a child's existing relationships and identity.

Stage 2: Nurturing

During the nurturing stage, caregivers focus on establishing relationships and responding to children's needs.

For adults caring for infants, this may involve feeding, comforting, establishing routines, and responding to early communication.

Caregivers who begin their roles with older children may also need time to develop trust and learn about the child's individual experiences.

The central task involves building relationships while adjusting to caregiving responsibilities.

Stage 3: Authority

As children develop mobility, communication, curiosity, and independence, caregivers increasingly consider how to establish appropriate expectations.

Caregivers may decide how to guide behavior, provide choices, support emotional regulation, and maintain safety.

For example, a parent of a three-year-old may establish consistent expectations about holding hands in parking lots while allowing the child to make choices about clothing or play activities.

This stage emphasizes how caregivers develop their understanding of guidance, limits, and children's growing independence.

Stage 4: Interpretive

As children become increasingly involved in educational and community environments, caregivers help them understand their experiences.

Children may ask questions about relationships, fairness, cultural expectations, friendship, and social behavior.

Caregivers interpret these experiences, explain expectations, and help children develop their own understanding of the world.

For example, a caregiver may support a seven-year-old who experiences a disagreement with a friend by discussing the child's feelings and exploring possible ways to resolve the conflict.

This stage often involves reconsidering how much support or independence a child needs in different circumstances.

Stage 5: Interdependent

During adolescence, caregivers and young people may renegotiate boundaries, responsibilities, and decision-making.

Adolescents often seek greater independence while continuing to benefit from supportive relationships and guidance.

Caregivers may adjust their roles by involving adolescents in decisions, discussing expectations, and balancing autonomy with safety.

The goal is not simply to maintain or relinquish authority, but to develop relationships that support growing independence and continued connection.

Stage 6: Departure

As young people transition toward adulthood, caregivers may reconsider their identities and responsibilities.

Some young adults move into independent housing, employment, or further education. Others remain in multigenerational households or continue to share caregiving and financial responsibilities with family members.

The departure stage is therefore better understood as a changing relationship between caregivers and adult children rather than a requirement that children physically leave the family household.

Relationships may continue to evolve throughout adulthood.

Understanding Nonlinear Caregiving Journeys

Although Galinsky's model provides a useful framework, not all caregivers experience these stages in the same order or at the same time.

For example:

- A grandparent may begin providing primary care for a school-age child.
- Foster or resource parents may welcome children at different developmental stages.
- Adoptive parents may begin their caregiving relationship with an infant, school-age child, or adolescent.
- A caregiver may be supporting an infant, an elementary-age child, and an adolescent simultaneously.
- A parent of an adult child with ongoing support needs may continue significant caregiving responsibilities.

These examples demonstrate why caregiver development cannot be understood through one universal progression.

Galinsky's framework is particularly useful for generating questions about caregiver experiences, but it should not be treated as a standardized assessment or a prediction of how every adult will develop.

How Children Influence Caregiver Development

Caregiving relationships involve reciprocal influences.

Adults influence children's development through caregiving practices, communication, expectations, and support.

At the same time, children's characteristics, experiences, and developmental changes may influence caregivers' behaviors and developing identities.

For example, a child who becomes increasingly interested in making independent decisions may encourage a caregiver to reconsider how responsibilities are shared.

A child who needs additional support during a transition may influence how caregivers organize routines, employment schedules, or communication with educators.

These interactions contribute to the ongoing development of both children and caregivers.

This concept connects to the bidirectional relationships examined earlier in the textbook, but here our primary focus is on how adults grow and change through caregiving.

Case Study: A Grandmother Becoming a Primary Caregiver

Meet Rosa and Mateo

Rosa is a grandmother who recently became the primary caregiver for her six-year-old grandson, Mateo.

Although Rosa has experience raising children, her new responsibilities involve different routines, school expectations, and community resources from those she encountered previously.

Rosa is learning about Mateo's interests, communicating with his teacher, organizing after-school care, and establishing household expectations.

At the same time, Mateo is adjusting to a new caregiving arrangement.

Applying Galinsky's Framework

Rosa's experience does not begin with the image-making or nurturing stages in the same way described for a prospective parent of an infant.

Instead, she may experience aspects of several stages simultaneously.

She is developing expectations for her new caregiving responsibilities, establishing routines and trust, guiding Mateo's behavior, and helping him interpret school and peer relationships.

This example illustrates both the usefulness and limitations of Galinsky's model.

The framework helps identify changing caregiver tasks, but Rosa's experiences do not fit neatly into one sequential stage.

Connecting Caregiver Development to Professional Practice

Educators can support caregiver development by recognizing that adults may be adjusting to new roles and responsibilities.

For example, a caregiver who is unfamiliar with school procedures may benefit from clear explanations and opportunities to ask

questions.

A caregiver supporting a child's developing independence may benefit from collaborative conversations about age-appropriate expectations.

Helpful professional practices include:

- Asking caregivers about their goals, experiences, and concerns.
- Recognizing different pathways into parenting and caregiving.
- Providing information without assuming that caregivers lack knowledge or commitment.
- Supporting communication across changing family arrangements.
- Respecting caregivers' developing confidence, relationships, and responsibilities.

Pause to Reflect!

1. How might parenting or caregiving influence an adult's identity and relationships?
2. Choose two of Galinsky's stages. How do caregiver responsibilities differ between them?
3. Why should Galinsky's framework be viewed as a theoretical model rather than a universal sequence?
4. How does Rosa's experience demonstrate a nonlinear caregiving journey?
5. Describe a way a child's developmental changes might influence how an adult understands their caregiving role.
6. How can educators support caregivers who are entering new roles or adjusting to children's changing needs?

References

Galinsky, E. (1987). *The six stages of parenthood*. Addison-Wesley.

Content Attribution

This section was adapted and expanded from Joan Giovannini's *The Developing Parent*, in *Children, Families, Schools, and Communities*, published through the Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL) project.

Original source: https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/

Original material is licensed under CC BY-NC-SA 4.0.

Revisions include an expanded discussion of caregiver identity, inclusive applications of Galinsky's six stages, clarification of nonlinear caregiving experiences, a new case study, and updated reflection questions.

This page titled 3.3: The Developing Parent is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Joan Giovannini (Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL)) via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

3.4: Influences on Parenting

Parenting Within a Broader Context

Parenting and caregiving do not occur in isolation.

Caregivers make decisions and develop relationships within families, communities, social institutions, and broader economic and cultural environments.

Their experiences are also influenced by the individual characteristics and changing developmental needs of the children they care for.

Developmental psychologist **Jay Belsky (1984)** proposed a process model identifying three major categories of influences on parenting:

1. Caregiver characteristics and personal psychological resources.
2. Child characteristics and individual differences.
3. Contextual sources of stress and support.

These influences interact rather than operate independently.

For example, a caregiver's response to a child's frustration may be influenced by the child's temperament, the caregiver's prior experiences, available social support, and the demands of the current situation.

Understanding these connections helps us move beyond explanations that attribute parenting behavior to one individual characteristic or family circumstance.

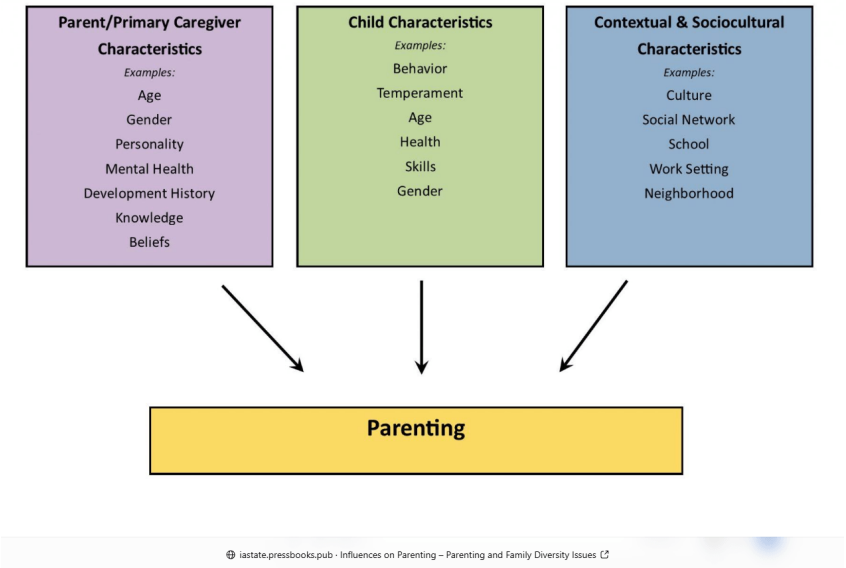


Diagram titled "Parenting as a Reciprocal Process" showing three horizontally arranged boxes labeled Caregiver, Child, and Context. The Caregiver box lists experiences, well-being, expectations, knowledge, and responses. The Child box lists temperament, interests, developmental abilities, and communication. The Context box lists relationships, culture, resources, institutions, and community. Two-way arrows connect Caregiver with Child and Child with Context, illustrating reciprocal influences over time.

Figure 3.4.1: Parenting as a Reciprocal Process. Parenting and caregiving develop through ongoing interactions among caregiver characteristics, children's individual differences, and broader social and environmental circumstances. Caregiver

experiences, well-being, expectations, and responses interact with children's temperaments, interests, developmental abilities, and communication. These relationships are also influenced by cultural experiences, community resources, social institutions, and support systems. The diagram illustrates the interconnected influences on parenting described in Belsky's (1984) process model. *Original AI-assisted educational illustration.*

Caregiver Characteristics and Experiences

Caregivers bring their own histories, beliefs, knowledge, strengths, personalities, and life experiences to their relationships with children.

These characteristics can influence their caregiving goals, responses to children's behavior, communication, and approaches to guidance.

Developmental History

Adults may draw upon their own childhood experiences when developing caregiving practices.

For example, someone who experienced supportive communication as a child may wish to use similar approaches when guiding children.

Another caregiver who experienced harsh discipline may intentionally choose different strategies.

These examples illustrate how experiences across generations can influence parenting while also recognizing that adults are capable of reflection and change.

Caregiving practices are not predetermined by an individual's childhood experiences.

Knowledge and Beliefs About Child Development

Caregivers' understanding of child development may influence their expectations and responses.

For example, knowing that young children are still developing emotional regulation skills may help an adult respond to frustration with guidance and support rather than interpreting every emotional outburst as intentional misbehavior.

Caregivers also develop knowledge through experience, cultural traditions, family relationships, and community resources.

Professional knowledge and family knowledge can complement one another when educators establish respectful partnerships.

Well-Being and Available Support

A caregiver's physical and emotional well-being may influence their capacity to respond to competing responsibilities and stressors.

However, experiencing stress, disability, illness, or other challenges does not establish that an adult is an ineffective caregiver.

Access to supportive relationships, appropriate services, accommodations, time, and resources may influence how caregivers manage their responsibilities.

Belsky's model emphasizes the importance of considering both personal resources and contextual sources of stress and support (Belsky, 1984).

Child Characteristics and Individual Differences

Children influence their caregivers just as caregivers influence children.

Bidirectional influence refers to the reciprocal nature of interactions between children and the adults who care for them.

Children bring individual characteristics to these relationships, including temperament, developmental abilities, communication patterns, interests, health needs, and emotional responses.

For example, one infant may settle quickly after being comforted, while another may need more time, movement, or support to regulate their emotions.

These differences do not mean that one infant is inherently better behaved or easier to love.

Instead, they illustrate differences in individual needs and responses.

Caregivers may need to adapt their strategies to support children effectively.

Temperament and Goodness of Fit

As discussed in Chapter 1, **temperament** refers to relatively early-emerging differences in emotional reactivity, activity, attention, and self-regulation.

A child's temperament may influence how they respond to unfamiliar environments, transitions, routines, and interactions.

Goodness of fit describes the degree to which expectations, environmental demands, and caregiving strategies are appropriate for a child's individual characteristics.

For example, a child who needs additional time to adjust to changes may benefit from advance notice, predictable routines, and opportunities to observe before participating.

A caregiver who recognizes these needs can adapt the environment and expectations rather than viewing the child's temperament as a problem.

Goodness of fit reminds us that supporting children involves responsive adjustments between individuals and their environments.

Developmental Needs and Abilities

Children's changing developmental abilities also influence caregiving responsibilities.

For example, an infant depends on adults for nearly all daily care, while a school-age child may gradually participate in decision-making and household responsibilities.

Children with disabilities or developmental differences may also require particular accommodations, communication strategies, or supports.

These needs should be understood in relation to the child's individual strengths, abilities, and circumstances rather than as fixed limitations.

Contextual Sources of Stress and Support

Belsky's third category emphasizes the environments and relationships surrounding caregivers.

These contextual influences may provide resources, create constraints, or affect opportunities for caregiving.

Economic Resources and Employment

Employment schedules, wages, job security, housing costs, transportation, and childcare availability may influence family routines and responsibilities.

For example, a caregiver working unpredictable shifts may have difficulty attending school events scheduled during work hours.

This does not mean that the caregiver is uninterested in the child's education.

Instead, it demonstrates how institutional schedules and employment conditions influence opportunities for participation.

Economic hardship may create additional stressors, but financial circumstances should not be used to judge the quality of family relationships.

Social Support and Community Relationships

Supportive relationships with relatives, friends, neighbors, educators, and community members may provide emotional encouragement and practical assistance.

Examples include relatives who help with transportation, friends who offer support during a transition, and community programs that provide accessible childcare or family resources.

The availability and usefulness of these supports may vary across families and communities.

Neighborhood and Institutional Conditions

Neighborhood safety, access to parks, transportation, healthcare, educational opportunities, and community services may influence caregiving decisions.

For example, caregivers may establish different expectations about outdoor independence depending on traffic conditions, neighborhood resources, or the child's developmental abilities.

These decisions reflect how families respond to their environments.

Research on neighborhood conditions has examined associations between community characteristics and parenting practices, but such findings should not be used to make assumptions about individual families or cultural groups.

Culture and Caregiving Goals

Cultural experiences can influence how caregivers understand children's responsibilities, independence, cooperation, communication, and participation in family life.

For example, some families may place particular emphasis on shared responsibilities and interdependence, while others may emphasize individual decision-making.

Many families value both, and practices may vary within the same cultural group.

Culture does not determine parenting style or ability.

Understanding cultural influences requires learning about individual family goals rather than relying on generalized expectations.

We will examine culture and socialization in greater depth in Chapter 5.

How the Influences Interact

The three categories in Belsky's model are interconnected.

For example, consider a caregiver who begins a new job with an unpredictable schedule.

The schedule may affect family routines and access to childcare, which may increase stress and require new caregiving arrangements.

A child's temperament and developmental needs may influence which adjustments are most helpful.

At the same time, support from family members, childcare providers, or community services may reduce some of these challenges.

The caregiver's responses may then influence the child's adjustment, while the child's reactions provide information that helps the caregiver make additional changes.

This example illustrates why parenting should be understood as a dynamic process influenced by multiple conditions.

Case Study: Supporting a Child Through Environmental Changes

Meet Amina and Her Family

Amina is a five-year-old child who recently moved with her family to a new neighborhood.

Her caregiver, Samira, has started a new job with rotating hours. Amina now attends a different preschool and spends some afternoons with her aunt.

Samira notices that Amina has become more hesitant during morning transitions and frequently asks who will pick her up.

Amina's teacher also observes that she prefers to watch classroom activities before joining them.

Applying Belsky's Model

Caregiver characteristics: Samira brings knowledge of Amina's interests, routines, and previous experiences to the situation. She is learning how to manage a new employment schedule.

Child characteristics: Amina may need additional predictability and time to adjust to unfamiliar situations.

Contextual influences: Employment schedules, transportation, preschool routines, and support from Amina's aunt influence the family's daily experiences.

These factors interact.

For example, a predictable pickup plan and consistent communication between Samira, her aunt, and the preschool may help Amina understand what to expect.

Supporting Amina Through Collaboration

Rather than interpreting Amina's hesitation as a problem with her personality or parenting, her teacher can learn about her experiences and work collaboratively with the family.

The teacher might use a visual daily schedule, provide advance reminders about transitions, and establish a predictable arrival routine.

These strategies respond to the child's individual characteristics while recognizing the circumstances influencing the family.

Connecting to Professional Practice

Understanding the influences on parenting encourages educators to:

- Consider multiple explanations for children's behavior and family participation.
- Recognize children's individual characteristics and developmental needs.
- Avoid making assumptions based on family income, culture, employment, or household structure.
- Ask families about their goals and the supports they find useful.
- Recognize strengths and resources within families and communities.
- Collaborate to create developmentally appropriate, accessible learning environments.

The goal is not to identify a single cause of parenting behavior, but to understand how different influences interact.

Pause to Reflect!

1. What are the three major categories of influences identified in Belsky's model?
2. Describe an example of bidirectional influence between a child and caregiver.
3. How does goodness of fit help explain the importance of adapting caregiving practices to individual children?
4. Identify two contextual circumstances that may influence a caregiver's opportunities to participate in school activities.
5. In Amina's case, how do child characteristics, caregiver experiences, and environmental conditions interact?
6. How can educators learn about family circumstances without making assumptions or requiring families to disclose private information?

References

Belsky, J. (1984). The determinants of parenting: A process model. *Child Development, 55*(1), 83–96. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.1984.tb00275.x

Darling, N., & Steinberg, L. (1993). Parenting style as context: An integrative model. *Psychological Bulletin, 113*(3), 487–496. https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.113.3.487

Thomas, A., & Chess, S. (1977). *Temperament and development*. Brunner/Mazel.

Content Attribution

This section was adapted and expanded from Joan Giovannini's *Influences on Parenting*, in *Children, Families, Schools, and Communities*, published through the Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL) project.

Original source: https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/

Original material is licensed under CC BY-NC-SA 4.0.

Revisions include reorganization around Belsky's process model, expanded explanations of bidirectional influence and goodness of fit, more inclusive language, reduced repetition of population-based comparisons, and a new applied case study.

This page titled 3.4: Influences on Parenting is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Joan Giovannini (Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL)) via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

3.5: Caregivers and the Evolving Definition of Family

Understanding Change Within Family Life

Families experience changes throughout the lives of their members.

Some changes are expected developmental transitions, such as welcoming a new sibling, beginning school, or supporting a child who is becoming more independent.

Other changes may involve employment, household arrangements, relationships, caregiving responsibilities, relocation, or access to resources.

These transitions can influence daily routines, relationships, family responsibilities, and children's experiences.

A family transition refers to a change in family circumstances, relationships, roles, or living arrangements that may require members to adjust their expectations and routines.

Transitions are not necessarily negative experiences. They may provide opportunities for new relationships, increased independence, additional support, or changes that better meet a family's needs.

At the same time, some transitions may involve uncertainty, loss, stress, or competing responsibilities.

Understanding family transitions requires considering how children and caregivers experience change rather than assuming that a particular family structure or circumstance determines outcomes.

Changes in Caregiving Roles and Responsibilities

Caregiving responsibilities may change for many reasons.

For example, a caregiver may begin working different hours, a grandparent may assume additional responsibilities, a child may begin attending a new program, or family members may adjust their roles following a move.

These changes can influence how families organize transportation, meals, supervision, school communication, and time together.

Family Systems Theory, introduced in Chapter 2, helps explain how a change affecting one family member may influence other relationships and routines.

However, this does not mean that every transition creates dysfunction or instability.

Families may develop new arrangements that support cooperation, connection, and continuity.

For example, when one caregiver begins working evenings, other family members may take on additional responsibilities while the family establishes new opportunities to spend time together.

The specific adjustments depend on the family's relationships, preferences, and available resources.

Separation, Divorce, and Co-Parenting

Separation and divorce may involve changes in household arrangements, caregiving schedules, financial responsibilities, and relationships among family members.

Divorce refers to the legal dissolution of a marriage, while **separation** may involve partners living apart or changing their relationship without legally ending a marriage.

Neither circumstance determines the quality of a child's relationships with caregivers.

Children's experiences vary according to factors such as the nature of family relationships, exposure to conflict, caregiving continuity, economic circumstances, and available support.

Some children may experience sadness, uncertainty, or changes in routines. Others may experience relief or improved stability when difficult circumstances change.

Supporting Children During Separation and Divorce

When appropriate and safe, caregivers can support children by:

- Providing developmentally appropriate explanations about changes in family arrangements.
- Reassuring children that they are not responsible for adult relationship decisions.
- Maintaining predictable routines and caregiving connections when possible.
- Encouraging children to express questions, feelings, and concerns.
- Avoiding placing children in the middle of adult disagreements.
- Respecting children's relationships with significant caregivers.
- Communicating with educators when school routines or support needs may be affected.

These strategies must be considered within the family's circumstances, including any relevant safety concerns or legal requirements.

For example, maintaining contact with a particular adult is not appropriate when it would place a child at risk or conflict with a protective legal arrangement.

Understanding Co-Parenting

Co-parenting refers to how two or more adults coordinate responsibilities and decisions concerning the care of a child.

Co-parenting may occur within one household or across multiple households.

Effective co-parenting does not require adults to agree on every issue. Rather, it may involve developing workable expectations about communication, caregiving responsibilities, schedules, and children's needs.

Co-parenting arrangements vary, and some families may require structured communication, mediation, legal guidance, or other supports.

For educators, it is important to distinguish between recognizing meaningful caregiving relationships and determining who has legal authority to make educational decisions or access protected student information.

Schools should follow applicable custody arrangements, court orders, confidentiality requirements, and institutional policies.

Adoption, Foster Care, and Kinship-Care Transitions

Children may also experience changes in caregiving arrangements through adoption, foster or resource care, kinship care, or guardianship.

As discussed in Chapter 2, these arrangements represent important forms of family diversity.

Our focus here is different: **how changes in caregiving relationships may influence children's adjustment, identity, continuity, and sense of belonging**.

Adoption

Adoption establishes a legal parent–child relationship.

Adoptive families are formed through diverse experiences, and adoption does not necessarily begin during infancy.

Some children may maintain relationships or connections with birth relatives, siblings, cultural communities, or other important people in their lives.

Caregivers and educators should recognize that children's experiences of adoption are individual and may involve questions about identity, relationships, belonging, or personal history.

Adoption should not automatically be described as either a source of difficulty or a guarantee of improved developmental outcomes.

Children's experiences depend on their relationships, circumstances, and available supports.

Foster or Resource Care

Foster or resource caregivers provide care for children whose current circumstances require alternative living arrangements.

These arrangements may be temporary or part of a longer-term plan.

Children may maintain meaningful relationships with parents, siblings, extended relatives, and other important individuals while living with resource caregivers.

Transitions between placements or caregiving arrangements may affect routines, school continuity, and relationships.

Educators can support children by providing predictable environments, respecting confidentiality, and collaborating with authorized caregivers and relevant professionals.

Kinship Care

Kinship care occurs when relatives or other recognized family connections assume significant caregiving responsibilities.

For example, a grandparent, aunt, uncle, or adult sibling may become a child's primary caregiver.

Kinship arrangements may offer continuity in relationships, community connections, language, and cultural traditions.

At the same time, caregivers may encounter new responsibilities involving education, healthcare, transportation, or legal decision-making.

Educators should recognize both the potential strengths of kinship relationships and the importance of providing accessible information and appropriate support.

Welcoming New Family Members and Changing Relationships

Family transitions can also involve the birth or adoption of a sibling, remarriage, changes in household composition, or the development of new caregiving relationships.

For example, a child may experience excitement about a new sibling while also needing reassurance about changes in caregiver attention and family routines.

Children in blended families may develop relationships with stepparents, stepsiblings, or other relatives over time.

These relationships should not be expected to develop at the same pace or hold the same meaning for every family member.

Caregivers can support children by acknowledging their perspectives, maintaining appropriate routines, and allowing relationships to develop through repeated interactions.

Educators should avoid assuming that a new family arrangement has one predictable effect on children.

Supporting Children Through Transitions

Although family transitions vary considerably, several broad principles can help adults support children.

Predictability and Continuity

Consistent routines and familiar relationships may help children understand what to expect during periods of change.

For example, maintaining a familiar bedtime ritual or classroom arrival routine may provide continuity even when household arrangements change.

Developmentally Appropriate Communication

Children benefit from explanations appropriate to their ages, developmental abilities, and individual experiences.

Young children may need concrete information about who will pick them up, where they will sleep, or when they will see familiar caregivers.

Older children may have more complex questions about changing relationships and responsibilities.

Emotional Support

Children may experience several emotions about the same transition.

A child might feel excited about moving to a new home while also missing familiar friends.

Adults can acknowledge these emotions without assuming that the child should feel only one way.

Respect for Relationships and Identity

Children's connections to significant people, communities, traditions, and personal histories may remain important during transitions.

Supporting these relationships, when appropriate and safe, can help children maintain a sense of continuity and belonging.

Access to Resources

Some families may benefit from practical supports involving transportation, childcare, housing, school enrollment, counseling, or community services.

Educators should collaborate with families rather than presume that all families undergoing transitions require the same assistance.

Case Study: A Changing Caregiving Arrangement

Meet Isabel and Her Family

Isabel is a seven-year-old student who recently began living primarily with her grandmother while her mother completes employment training in another city.

Isabel remains in regular contact with her mother and continues attending the same elementary school.

Her grandmother now manages morning routines, school transportation, and communication with Isabel's teacher.

During the first few weeks, Isabel asks several questions about when she will see her mother and becomes upset when the afternoon pickup routine changes.

Understanding Isabel's Experiences

Several factors may influence Isabel's adjustment:

- **Caregiving relationships:** Isabel continues to have meaningful relationships with both her mother and grandmother.
- **Predictability:** Changes in transportation and daily schedules may create uncertainty.
- **Communication:** Developmentally appropriate explanations about routines and contact with her mother may help Isabel know what to expect.
- **School support:** A predictable classroom environment and respectful communication with her grandmother may provide continuity.
- **Family strengths:** The caregiving arrangement allows Isabel to remain in her familiar school while maintaining relationships with significant family members.

Applying the Concepts

Isabel's teacher should not assume that living with her grandmother indicates family dysfunction.

Instead, the teacher can learn about the school's authorized caregivers and communication arrangements, respond to Isabel's emotional needs, and maintain consistent expectations.

The family can identify which supports are useful and which information should remain private.

This approach recognizes changing caregiving responsibilities while respecting family relationships and strengths.

Connecting Family Transitions to Professional Practice

Educators can support children and families experiencing transitions by:

- Using inclusive language when discussing family relationships.
- Maintaining predictable classroom routines.
- Recognizing that children may experience transitions differently.
- Respecting family privacy and confidentiality.
- Communicating with legally authorized caregivers.
- Supporting children's emotional expression without pressuring them to disclose private experiences.
- Connecting families to appropriate resources when requested or needed.
- Following child-protection procedures when safety concerns arise.

Understanding family transitions does not require educators to become family therapists or investigate private family circumstances.

Their role is to provide inclusive, developmentally responsive educational environments and collaborate appropriately with families and other professionals.

Pause to Reflect!

1. What is the difference between a change in family structure and a change in caregiving responsibilities?
2. How might predictable routines support children experiencing significant transitions?
3. What are some ways caregivers can support children during separation or changes in household arrangements?
4. Why is it important to recognize children's existing relationships when they enter adoptive, foster/resource, or kinship-care arrangements?
5. In Isabel's case, what assumptions should the teacher avoid making? What information would be useful for supporting her at school?
6. How can educators support families through transitions while respecting confidentiality, legal responsibilities, and family autonomy?

References

Bowlby, J. (1982). *Attachment and loss: Vol. 1. Attachment* (2nd ed.). Basic Books. (Original work published 1969)

Denham, S. A. (2013). *[Original bibliographic entry requires verification against the source used in Giovannini's chapter.]*

Harvey, J. H., & Fine, M. A. (2004). *Children of divorce: Stories of loss and growth*. Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Content Attribution

This section was adapted and substantially reorganized from Joan Giovannini's *Caregivers and the Evolving Definition of Family*, in *Children, Families, Schools, and Communities*, published through the Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL) project.

Original source: https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/

Original material is licensed under CC BY-NC-SA 4.0.

Revisions include a new focus on family transitions, expanded discussion of caregiving continuity, inclusive descriptions of co-parenting and kinship care, a new fictional case study, and updated professional applications.

The original material concerning abuse and neglect is not reproduced in this section; those topics require a separate, trauma-informed treatment that includes child-protection responsibilities.

This page titled 3.5: Caregivers and the Evolving Definition of Family is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Joan Giovannini (Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL)) via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

3.6: Conclusion

Throughout this chapter, we explored parenting and caregiving as complex, evolving processes shaped by relationships, individual characteristics, developmental experiences, and broader social environments.

Rather than viewing parenting as a collection of isolated decisions or behaviors, we examined how caregiving practices develop through ongoing interactions between children and the adults who care for them.

Bringing the Chapter's Concepts Together

Attachment Theory emphasizes the importance of responsive, supportive relationships in children's developing sense of security, trust, and emotional connection. Children may develop meaningful attachment relationships with multiple caregivers across diverse family arrangements (Bowlby, 1969/1982; Ainsworth et al., 1978).

Parenting styles and practices help us understand how caregivers combine responsiveness, expectations, guidance, and emotional support. Research suggests that broader patterns of caregiving are associated with children's developmental experiences, although parenting styles do not determine individual developmental outcomes (Baumrind, 1991; Darling & Steinberg, 1993).

The developing parent and caregiver reminds us that adults also experience growth and change through caregiving. As children develop, caregivers may reconsider their responsibilities, relationships, identities, and expectations. Galinsky's (1987) six stages of parenthood offer one framework for exploring these changes while recognizing that caregiving journeys do not follow a universal sequence.

Influences on parenting and caregiving include caregiver characteristics, children's individual differences, and contextual sources of stress and support. These influences interact, reminding us that caregiving decisions cannot be fully understood without considering the environments in which families live (Belsky, 1984).

Family changes and transitions demonstrate how relationships and caregiving responsibilities may evolve over time. Changes involving household arrangements, employment, family relationships, and caregiving roles can require new routines, communication, and sources of support.

Parenting as a Reciprocal Relationship

One central idea connects the concepts explored throughout this chapter:

Caregivers influence children's development, and children influence caregivers through ongoing interactions within changing family and community environments.

Children's developmental abilities, temperaments, interests, emotions, and experiences influence caregiving responses.

At the same time, caregivers' expectations, emotional support, communication, and guidance influence children's opportunities to learn, explore, develop relationships, and participate in family life.

These interactions are shaped by broader circumstances, including cultural experiences, access to resources, family responsibilities, and community support.

Understanding parenting as a reciprocal process helps us move beyond explanations that place responsibility for every developmental outcome on a single caregiver or parenting practice.

Connecting Parenting and Caregiving to Professional Practice

For educators and other professionals working with children and families, the concepts in this chapter provide a foundation for respectful, developmentally responsive practice.

Understanding parenting and caregiving requires us to recognize that:

- Children and caregivers are active participants in their relationships.
- Responsive, supportive interactions contribute to children's developing sense of security and belonging.
- Caregiving practices may vary across relationships, cultures, and circumstances.
- Caregivers develop and adjust their roles as children grow.
- Family resources, employment conditions, community supports, and other environmental influences may shape caregiving opportunities.
- Family changes and transitions do not have one predictable meaning or outcome for every child.

Our responsibility is not to evaluate families according to one preferred household structure, caregiving arrangement, or parenting style.

Instead, we can seek to understand children's relationships and experiences, recognize family strengths, and collaborate respectfully with caregivers.

This approach helps educators create environments in which children and families experience meaningful participation, respect, and a sense of belonging.

Pause to Reflect: Bringing the Chapter Together

1. **Attachment and relationships:** Why are consistent, responsive caregiving relationships important for children's social and emotional development?
2. **Parenting styles:** How can adults combine emotional responsiveness with developmentally appropriate expectations and behavioral guidance?
3. **Caregiver development:** How might a caregiver's responsibilities, expectations, and identity change as a child grows?
4. **Influences on parenting:** Provide an example showing how a child's individual characteristics, caregiver experiences, and environmental circumstances may interact.
5. **Family transitions:** How might changing family responsibilities or living arrangements influence children's routines and relationships? What factors could support their adjustment?
6. **Professional application:** How can educators use the concepts from this chapter to establish respectful, collaborative relationships with families whose caregiving practices or experiences differ from their own?

Looking Ahead

In Chapter 4, *Theories That Inform Practice*, we will continue examining how developmental and social theories help educators understand children's experiences and make informed decisions about learning environments, relationships, and educational practice.

The perspectives introduced in this chapter provide an important foundation for that work.

By understanding both children's developing needs and the relationships and circumstances surrounding their caregivers, educators can make more thoughtful and responsive decisions in their work with children and families.

References

Ainsworth, M. D. S., Blehar, M. C., Waters, E., & Wall, S. (1978). *Patterns of attachment: A psychological study of the Strange Situation*. Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Baumrind, D. (1991). The influence of parenting style on adolescent competence and substance use. *The Journal of Early Adolescence, 11*(1), 56–95. https://doi.org/10.1177/0272431691111004

Belsky, J. (1984). The determinants of parenting: A process model. *Child Development, 55*(1), 83–96. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.1984.tb00275.x

Bowlby, J. (1982). *Attachment and loss: Vol. 1. Attachment* (2nd ed.). Basic Books. (Original work published 1969)

Darling, N., & Steinberg, L. (1993). Parenting style as context: An integrative model. *Psychological Bulletin, 113*(3), 487–496. https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.113.3.487

Galinsky, E. (1987). *The six stages of parenthood*. Addison-Wesley.

Content Attribution

This conclusion synthesizes concepts adapted and expanded from Joan Giovannini's *Children, Families, Schools, and Communities*, Chapter 3: A Closer Look at Parenting, published through the Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL) project.

Original source: https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/

Original material is licensed under Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International (CC BY-NC-SA 4.0).

This conclusion has been rewritten for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community* to integrate attachment, parenting styles, caregiver development, contextual influences, family transitions, and professional applications.

This page titled 3.6: Conclusion is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Joan Giovannini (Remixing Open Textbooks with an Equity Lens (ROTEL)) via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

4: THEORIES THAT INFORM PRACTICE

Learning Objectives

- After completing this chapter, you should be able to:
- Identify major developmental and sociocultural theories and explain their contributions to understanding children's learning and development.
- Compare theoretical perspectives that emphasize cognitive development, psychosocial development, social interaction, observation, and environmental influences.
- Explain how Vygotsky's and Rogoff's work informs collaborative learning, guided participation, and culturally meaningful experiences.
- Distinguish classical conditioning, operant conditioning, and observational learning, and explain their implications for ethical educational practice.
- Apply Piaget's and Erikson's developmental frameworks while recognizing individual differences and limitations of stage theories.
- Explain how cultural capital, community cultural wealth, and funds of knowledge can inform strengths-based educational practices.
- Analyze how racial identity, social inequality, and historical research practices have influenced developmental theories and educational opportunities.
- Apply multiple theoretical perspectives to observations of children and make informed, developmentally appropriate decisions about environments, interactions, and teaching.

Introduction

Throughout this textbook, we have explored how children develop through relationships and experiences within their families, schools, communities, and broader social environments.

We have also examined the ways socialization influences children's developing identities, beliefs, behaviors, and relationships.

In this chapter, we shift our attention to an important question:

How can developmental and sociocultural theories help educators understand children's experiences and make informed decisions about teaching and learning?

Developmental theories provide frameworks for understanding how children learn, develop relationships, construct knowledge, respond to their environments, and develop an understanding of themselves and others.

However, no single theory fully explains children's development.

Different theoretical perspectives emphasize different aspects of learning and development. Some focus on cognitive processes, others emphasize social interaction or observable behavior, and still others examine how cultural knowledge, identity, and social conditions influence children's experiences.

Understanding these perspectives helps educators move beyond assumptions about what children should know or how they should behave.

Instead, educators can use theory to develop thoughtful questions, observe children closely, interpret learning experiences, and make responsive decisions about environments, interactions, and curriculum.

The Importance of Developmentally Appropriate Practice

The National Association for the Education of Young Children (NAEYC, 2020) identifies three core considerations that guide developmentally appropriate practice:

1. **Commonality:** Understanding research-based patterns and processes of children's development and learning.
2. **Individuality:** Recognizing each child's characteristics, abilities, experiences, interests, strengths, and developmental needs.
3. **Context:** Understanding the social, cultural, linguistic, historical, and environmental circumstances influencing children, families, and educational settings.

These considerations remind us that theories should inform professional judgment rather than function as rigid rules.

For example, a developmental theory may provide information about common patterns in children's language development. However, an educator must also consider the individual child's experiences, home languages, opportunities for communication, and social relationships.

Similarly, a theory about children's cognitive development may offer insight into how children explore mathematical ideas, but educators must still observe how individual children approach problems and adapt experiences accordingly.

Exploring the Theories

This chapter introduces six interconnected areas of study:

- **Understanding and Applying Developmental Theories**
- **Learning Through Social Interaction and Cultural Participation**
- **Learning Through Observation and Experience**
- **Understanding Cognitive and Psychosocial Development**
- **Recognizing Children's and Families' Cultural Knowledge and Strengths**
- **Identity, Representation, and Equity in Child Development Research**

Each section introduces important theoretical contributions and examines how those ideas can inform interactions with children and families.

Throughout the chapter, we will also consider the historical and cultural contexts in which theories developed, their research foundations, and their limitations.

Our goal is not simply to memorize theories and theorists, but to use theory as a tool for understanding children and making informed, inclusive, and responsive educational decisions.

4.1: Understanding and Applying Developmental Theories

4.2: Learning Through Social Interaction and Cultural Participation

4.3: Learning Through Observation and Experience

4.4: Understanding Cognitive and Psychosocial Development

4.5: Recognizing Children's and Families' Cultural Knowledge and Strengths

4.6: Identity, Representation, and Equity in Child Development Research

This page titled 4: Theories that Inform Practice is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz.

- 7: Building Trusting Collaborative Relationships with Families by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz is licensed CC BY 4.0. Original source: https://groups.google.com/g/child-family-and-community-oer-resources/c/HT4ML_D-peA.

4.1: Understanding and Applying Developmental Theories

Why Do Educators Study Developmental Theories?

Throughout this textbook, we have examined how children develop through socialization and their relationships with families, schools, communities, and broader social environments.

Understanding these influences is important, but educators must also consider how to use that knowledge in their interactions with children.

Developmental theories provide organized explanations of how and why aspects of human development occur. They help researchers and educators investigate patterns of growth, learning, behavior, relationships, and social experiences.

Theories are developed and refined through observation, research, and critical examination. They are not simply personal opinions or universal rules about how children must develop.

For educators, theories help us ask informed questions about children's experiences.

For example:

- Why might two children approach the same learning experience differently?
- How do children develop new understandings through play and exploration?
- What role do interactions with peers and adults play in learning?
- How do children's emotional experiences influence participation?
- How might cultural and community experiences influence children's approaches to learning?
- What supports can educators provide to make learning meaningful and accessible?

By examining these questions through different theoretical perspectives, educators can develop more informed understandings of children's experiences.

Understanding the Whole Child

Human development involves interconnected domains.

Although developmental theories sometimes emphasize one domain more than another, children's experiences generally involve multiple areas of development simultaneously.

Physical and motor development includes growth, movement, coordination, sensory functioning, and the development of gross- and fine-motor abilities.

Cognitive development includes attention, memory, reasoning, problem-solving, representation, and the development of knowledge.

Language and communication development includes children's developing abilities to understand and express meaning through spoken, signed, written, gestural, and other communication systems.

Social and emotional development includes relationships, emotional understanding and regulation, identity, cooperation, and participation in social environments.

These domains influence one another.

For example, imagine a toddler learning to walk toward a familiar caregiver.

The child coordinates movement and balance, develops expectations about distance, responds to encouragement, and experiences emotions associated with exploration and accomplishment.

The experience involves physical, cognitive, social, and emotional development at the same time.

Similarly, children working together to build a structure may use motor coordination, mathematical reasoning, language, emotional regulation, and cooperation throughout the activity.

Understanding development as interconnected encourages educators to plan experiences that engage the whole child rather than isolate learning into unrelated categories.



A toddler wearing a striped shirt takes steps independently in an indoor space while an adult stands nearby. The child holds both arms out for balance while practicing walking.

Figure 4.1.1: Development of the Whole Child. A toddler learning to walk demonstrates the interconnected nature of physical, cognitive, and social-emotional development. The child develops balance and coordination, makes decisions about movement, and gains confidence while exploring the environment with caregiver support. *Photograph by Sean Dreilinger, licensed CC BY-NC-SA 2.0.*

Figure 4.1.1: Walking addresses cognitive, physical, and social emotional development. (CC BY-NC-SA 2.0; sean dreilinger via WordPress)

Questions Developmental Theories Help Us Explore

Researchers have developed different explanations of how development occurs.

Some emphasize changes associated with biological maturation. Others focus on learning through experiences, interactions, cultural participation, or responses to environmental conditions.

Several foundational questions help organize these perspectives.

How Do Biology and Experience Interact?

As discussed in Chapter 1, children's development reflects interactions among biological characteristics, relationships, experiences, and environments.

Rather than treating nature and nurture as competing explanations, contemporary developmental research recognizes that these influences interact.

Educators can use this understanding to avoid assuming that a child's abilities or behaviors are determined entirely by biology or by environmental experiences.

Does Development Occur Gradually or Through Stages?

Some theories describe development as a gradual accumulation of knowledge and skills.

Others propose that children experience important qualitative changes in thinking, understanding, or relationships during particular developmental periods.

For example, Piaget's theory describes changes in children's reasoning through stages, while sociocultural theories emphasize learning through participation in social activities.

These explanations may illuminate different features of development.

How Do Individuals and Environments Influence One Another?

Children are not simply passive recipients of environmental influences.

They actively explore, communicate, interpret experiences, develop relationships, and contribute to the social environments in which they participate.

Their characteristics and behaviors influence how others respond to them, while those responses may shape future opportunities and experiences.

This reciprocal relationship is an important consideration when applying developmental theories.

How Theories Inform Educational Practice

Theories become useful when educators connect them to observations and professional decisions.

Consider an educator who notices that a preschool child spends several minutes watching classmates build with blocks before joining the activity.

Different theories may encourage different questions.

A sociocultural perspective might ask whether the child is learning by observing more experienced peers.

A cognitive-developmental perspective might examine how the child understands balance, shape, and spatial relationships.

A psychosocial perspective might consider the child's developing confidence and willingness to initiate participation.

A learning-theory perspective might examine which interactions encourage continued exploration.

None of these perspectives, by itself, provides a complete explanation.

Instead, educators can consider several possible interpretations, gather additional observations, communicate with families, and plan responsive experiences.

Theories should guide inquiry rather than replace careful observation.

Developmentally Appropriate Practice

Developmentally Appropriate Practice (DAP) refers to a strengths-based, play-based approach to supporting children's development and learning through informed professional decision-making.

The National Association for the Education of Young Children identifies three core considerations that guide developmentally appropriate practice (NAEYC, 2020).

Table 4.1.1: Core Considerations of Developmentally Appropriate Practice

Consideration	Meaning	Application to Educational Practice
Commonality	Research-based understanding of developmental processes and patterns shared across children, while recognizing that development occurs within particular contexts.	An educator understands that young children benefit from opportunities to explore, play, move, communicate, and form relationships.
Individuality	Recognition of each child's unique strengths, abilities, interests, identities, experiences, and developmental needs.	An educator adapts a learning experience to support a child who communicates through gestures or an alternative communication system.
Context	Understanding the family, cultural, linguistic, community, historical, and social environments influencing development.	An educator learns about children's home languages and family experiences when planning classroom activities.

Based on NAEYC's Developmentally Appropriate Practice position statement (2020).

These considerations work together.

For example, an educator may understand that preschool children commonly develop mathematical concepts through hands-on exploration.

However, the educator must also recognize the individual child's interests, communication abilities, previous experiences, and opportunities for participation.

Developmentally appropriate practice therefore requires more than selecting activities for an age group.

It involves ongoing observation, professional reflection, communication with families, and thoughtful adaptation of teaching practices.

Understanding the Limitations of Developmental Theories

Theories provide valuable frameworks, but they also have limitations.

Many historically influential theories were developed through research involving relatively narrow populations, social experiences, and cultural contexts.

For example, conclusions drawn primarily from children attending Western educational institutions may not fully describe learning processes or developmental expectations in other communities.

Researchers and educators must therefore consider whose experiences informed a theory and whether its claims are supported across varied populations.

Several principles are important:

- No single theory explains every aspect of development.
- Theoretical stages and categories should not be treated as rigid requirements for individual children.
- Development is influenced by social, cultural, linguistic, economic, and historical circumstances.
- Children's abilities may be expressed differently depending on opportunities, relationships, and environments.
- Theories may be revised as researchers gather new evidence.
- Educators should consider both the strengths and limitations of a theoretical explanation.

Understanding these limitations does not mean abandoning developmental theory.

Instead, it encourages us to apply theory critically, thoughtfully, and in ways that respect children's individual experiences.

Case Study: Interpreting One Classroom Observation

Meet Amara

Amara is a four-year-old child who is exploring a collection of wooden blocks.

She begins by arranging the blocks into a tower. When the tower falls, she watches another child build a wider base and then changes her own construction.

Later, Amara invites a classmate to help create a bridge.

Her teacher notices that Amara is using several approaches to learning during the experience.

From Observation to Professional Decision-Making

The teacher might consider Amara's developing spatial reasoning, her observation of peer strategies, and her growing confidence in collaborative problem-solving.

Rather than assuming that Amara needs direct instruction, the educator may first provide additional blocks, invite children to compare structures, and observe their responses.

The educator can then decide whether a question, demonstration, new material, or peer collaboration would extend the learning.

This process demonstrates how developmental theories can inform practice without replacing children's interests or agency.

Pause to Reflect!

1. Why should educators consider multiple developmental domains when observing children's learning?
2. What is the difference between using a theory to guide inquiry and using a theory to label a child?
3. How do commonality, individuality, and context contribute to developmentally appropriate practice?
4. What different theoretical questions could an educator ask about Amara's block-building experience?
5. Why is it important to consider the cultural and historical circumstances in which developmental theories were developed?
6. Describe one way developmental theory could influence a decision about classroom environments, materials, or interactions.

References

National Association for the Education of Young Children. (2020). *Developmentally appropriate practice: A position statement of the National Association for the Education of Young Children*. https://www.naeyc.org/resources/position-statements/dap/contents

Paris, J., Ricardo, A., & Rymond, D. (2019). *Child growth and development*. College of the Canyons.

Content Attribution

This section was adapted and expanded from Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz, *Developmental Theory*, in *Child, Family, and Community: The Socialization of Diverse Children*, through Social Sci LibreTexts.

The original chapter also identifies material attributed to Mitchell, Burrows, and Staley (2020), *Preparing for University Reading*.

Original Laff and Ruiz material is identified as CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 through the supplied LibreTexts edition, with earlier source material carrying its separately identified CC BY 4.0 attribution.

Revisions include removing repeated explanations of socialization and nature versus nurture, expanding developmentally appropriate practice, clarifying the limitations of developmental theories, and adding a classroom observation case study.Adapted for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*.

This page titled 4.1: Understanding and Applying Developmental Theories is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz.

4.2: Learning Through Social Interaction and Cultural Participation

Learning as a Social and Cultural Process

Children learn through relationships and participation in the social activities of their families, schools, and communities.

Learning may occur when adults provide guidance, when peers collaborate, or when children observe and participate in familiar routines.

Two influential scholars who examined these processes were **Lev Vygotsky** and **Barbara Rogoff**.

Although their work shares an emphasis on learning through social interaction, they made distinct contributions.

Vygotsky emphasized the role of social relationships, language, and culturally developed tools in cognitive development.

Rogoff expanded sociocultural perspectives by examining learning through participation in meaningful cultural and community activities.

Together, their work helps educators recognize that knowledge develops through relationships, shared experiences, and participation rather than exclusively through individual instruction.

Lev Vygotsky's Sociocultural Theory

Lev Vygotsky proposed that cognitive development is closely connected to social interaction and the cultural environments in which children participate.

Children learn through experiences involving language, tools, shared activities, and relationships with others who can support their developing understanding (Vygotsky, 1978).

For example, a young child learning to sort objects may initially depend on an adult's questions or demonstrations.

Over time, the child may begin using similar strategies independently.

Vygotsky emphasized that abilities demonstrated during collaboration can provide information about learning that is not yet visible when a child works alone.

His work also highlighted the importance of language as a tool for communication, thought, and self-regulation.

Children may use spoken language, signed language, gestures, and other communication systems to coordinate activities, share ideas, and guide their own actions.



Close-up photograph of two children sitting together on the floor. One child demonstrates how to tie the shoelaces of a blue sneaker while the other child watches and participates.

Figure 4.2.1: Learning Through Peer Collaboration. One child helps another child tie their shoe, illustrating how children can develop new skills through observation, guidance, and social interaction. This example reflects Vygotsky's Zone of Proximal Development (ZPD), in which a learner accomplishes a task with assistance that they may not yet be able to complete independently. *Photograph by Allison Shelley via EDUimages, licensed CC BY-NC 4.0.*

Figure 4.2.1: One child showing another child how to tie their shoes. (CC BY-NC 4.0; Allison Shelley via EDUimages)

Zone of Proximal Development

One of Vygotsky's most influential concepts is the **Zone of Proximal Development (ZPD)**.

The ZPD describes the difference between what a learner can accomplish independently and what the learner can accomplish with appropriate guidance or collaboration (Vygotsky, 1978).

For example, imagine a child who can independently complete a simple puzzle but has difficulty completing a more complex one.

When an educator points out a useful strategy or a peer demonstrates how to organize the pieces, the child may be able to complete the more complex puzzle.

That task may fall within the child's ZPD.

The concept reminds educators that children's current independent performance does not necessarily reveal the full range of what they are ready to learn.

Applying the ZPD

An educator using the ZPD considers three questions:

1. What can the child accomplish independently?
2. What can the child accomplish with appropriate assistance or collaboration?
3. What support will help the child develop greater independence?

A task that requires no additional effort may offer limited new learning.

A task that remains inaccessible even with appropriate support may need to be simplified, adapted, or approached differently.

The goal is to provide meaningful challenge alongside responsive support.

Scaffolding: Supporting Learning Through Assistance

Scaffolding refers to temporary instructional support that helps a learner complete a task or develop an understanding that would otherwise be difficult to achieve independently.

The term was developed in later educational research and is closely associated with applications of Vygotsky's ideas (Wood et al., 1976).

Scaffolding may involve:

- Modeling part of a task.
- Asking a question that directs attention to relevant information.
- Dividing a complex activity into manageable steps.
- Providing visual or tactile supports.
- Offering reminders or feedback.
- Encouraging collaboration with a peer.
- Gradually reducing assistance as the learner gains confidence and competence.

For example, an educator may initially help a child organize materials for constructing a bridge.

As the child begins identifying effective building strategies, the educator can reduce assistance and allow the child to take greater responsibility.

Scaffolding does not mean completing tasks for children.

Instead, it involves carefully adjusting support to promote participation, understanding, and independence.

YouTube Video

This interactive element is not available in this format. Visit the link or scan the QR code to access it online.

View this YouTube Video online

Barbara Rogoff: Learning Through Guided Participation

Developmental researcher **Barbara Rogoff** examined how children learn through participation in culturally meaningful activities.

Her work emphasizes that thinking and learning are connected to the activities, relationships, and communities in which people participate (Rogoff, 1990, 2003).

Rogoff's concept of **guided participation** describes how children and more experienced participants coordinate their involvement in shared activities.

Guidance does not always involve direct verbal instruction.

Children may learn by observing, listening, attempting tasks, participating alongside others, and gradually assuming more responsibility.

For example, a child helping a grandparent prepare a meal may observe how ingredients are measured, participate in simple tasks, ask questions, and learn about family food traditions.

The child is developing practical knowledge while also participating in relationships and cultural practices.

Participation, Observation, and Collaboration

Rogoff's research highlights several important features of learning.

Meaningful participation: Children develop knowledge through involvement in activities that have purposes within their families or communities.

Observation: Children may learn by carefully watching others before attempting an activity themselves.

Collaboration: Learning develops as participants share ideas, coordinate responsibilities, and contribute to common goals.

Changing participation: Children may move from observing or assisting to taking greater responsibility as their understanding develops.

Cultural context: Activities and learning expectations reflect the practices, values, and histories of particular communities.

These principles help educators recognize that direct instruction is only one way children learn.

Learning can also occur through shared work, play, observation, and community participation.

Bridging Understanding Through Shared Experiences

Rogoff (1990) discussed **bridging**, through which more experienced participants help learners connect existing knowledge with developing understandings.

For example, an educator may notice that a child understands how to divide fruit evenly among family members but has not yet connected that experience to mathematical vocabulary.

The educator might ask:

"How did you decide how many pieces each person should get?"

Through discussion and additional experiences, the child can connect familiar knowledge about sharing with concepts involving quantity and equal groups.

The educator is not replacing the child's existing knowledge.

Instead, the educator is helping the child develop connections between familiar experiences and new ideas.

Supporting Multilingual and Diverse Learners

Sociocultural theories recognize that language and cultural experiences are valuable resources for learning.

For example, a multilingual child may use one language with family members and another in an educational setting.

The educator can support learning by incorporating home languages, providing visual information, encouraging collaborative communication, and inviting children to share their experiences in ways that are comfortable for them.

The goal is not to require children to abandon familiar linguistic or cultural practices.

Rather, educators can use children's existing knowledge and communication resources to support new learning.

Guided participation must also be accessible to children with disabilities.

Children may participate through speech, sign language, gestures, augmentative and alternative communication, sensory experiences, adapted materials, or other appropriate supports.

Educators should not assume that eye contact, spoken responses, or a particular participation style is necessary for learning.

The DEC/NAEYC (2026) joint inclusion statement emphasizes children's right to belonging and meaningful participation in early learning environments.

Comparing Vygotsky and Rogoff

Table 4.2.1: Comparing Sociocultural Perspectives

Concept	Vygotsky	Rogoff
Primary focus	How social interaction and cultural tools contribute to cognitive development	How learning occurs through participation in meaningful cultural activities
Important concept	Zone of Proximal Development	Guided participation
Role of others	Support learning through guidance and collaboration	Coordinate shared activities and support developing participation
Role of the child	Active learner developing understanding through social interaction	Active participant contributing to meaningful social and cultural activities
Educational implication	Adjust assistance to support learning beyond independent performance	Create opportunities for observation, collaboration, and participation in authentic activities

Both perspectives encourage educators to recognize children's abilities, relationships, and cultural experiences.

Case Study: Preparing a Classroom Celebration

A preschool class is preparing a small celebration of the children's shared classroom experiences.

Several children are creating decorations, organizing materials, preparing invitations, and arranging a table.

Lena, age four, watches an older classmate fold paper decorations.

Mateo, age five, helps organize the materials and explains how his family prepares for community gatherings.

Samira, age four, uses a picture-based communication system to help classmates decide where decorations should be placed.

Applying Vygotsky

The educator considers which tasks children can complete independently and which may require assistance.

For Lena, a brief demonstration or visual sequence may support learning within her ZPD.

Applying Rogoff

The celebration provides a meaningful shared activity through which children observe, collaborate, communicate, and take responsibility.

Mateo's family experiences provide valuable knowledge that contributes to the classroom project.

Samira participates through an accessible communication system, demonstrating that meaningful collaboration can occur through varied forms of communication.

Connecting Theory to Practice

The educator can respond by providing materials, encouraging collaborative decision-making, adjusting assistance, and allowing children's experiences to shape the activity.

The goal is not simply to complete the decorations but to support learning through shared participation.

Pause to Reflect!

1. Explain the difference between a child's independent performance and the Zone of Proximal Development.
2. Identify three examples of scaffolding that could support a preschool child's learning.
3. How does Rogoff's guided participation differ from direct instruction?
4. Why are culturally meaningful family and community activities valuable sources of learning?
5. How might multilingual communication and accessible materials support guided participation?
6. Compare how Vygotsky and Rogoff would help an educator interpret the classroom celebration case study.
7. Describe an activity in which children could learn from one another through observation, collaboration, and participation.

References

Division for Early Childhood & National Association for the Education of Young Children. (2026). *Early childhood inclusion: A joint position statement*. https://www.naeyc.org/resources/position-statements

Rogoff, B. (1990). *Apprenticeship in thinking: Cognitive development in social context*. Oxford University Press.

Rogoff, B. (2003). *The cultural nature of human development*. Oxford University Press.

Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes*. Harvard University Press.

Wood, D., Bruner, J. S., & Ross, G. (1976). The role of tutoring in problem solving. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 17*(2), 89–100. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-7610.1976.tb00381.x

Content Attribution

This section combines and adapts Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz's original chapters *Vygotsky* and *Barbara Rogoff*, in *Child, Family, and Community: The Socialization of Diverse Children*.

The original Vygotsky section also includes adapted content attributed to Diana Lang, *1930s: Vygotsky*, from *Parenting and Family Diversity Issues*, licensed CC BY-NC-SA 4.0.

The original material is identified under CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 in the supplied LibreTexts edition.

Revisions include combining the related theoretical perspectives, correcting the attribution of scaffolding, clarifying the ZPD, expanding guided participation, adding accessible and multilingual applications, and developing a comparative case study.

Any retained EDUimages photographs require their original CC BY-NC 4.0 image attribution to remain with the image.

This page titled 4.2: Learning Through Social Interaction and Cultural Participation is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz.

4.3: Learning Through Observation and Experience

Understanding How Experiences Influence Learning

Children develop new behaviors, skills, expectations, and understandings through interactions with their environments.

Some learning occurs when children recognize relationships between events. Other learning occurs when behavior is followed by consequences. Children also learn by observing the actions and experiences of others.

Several influential researchers developed theories explaining these processes.

Behaviorism focuses primarily on observable behavior and the ways environmental experiences influence learning.

Albert Bandura's Social Learning Theory emphasizes learning through observation, modeling, and the interaction of personal, behavioral, and environmental influences.

Although these perspectives share an interest in learning from experience, they offer distinct explanations of how learning occurs.

Understanding these differences helps educators make thoughtful decisions about modeling, feedback, behavioral guidance, and learning environments.

Behaviorism: Learning Through Environmental Experiences

Behaviorism emerged as an influential approach to psychology during the early twentieth century.

Behaviorists emphasized studying observable behavior and investigating the conditions under which behavior develops or changes.

Two important processes associated with behaviorist learning theories are **classical conditioning** and **operant conditioning**.

Classical Conditioning

Classical conditioning occurs when an individual learns an association between stimuli.

Physiologist **Ivan Pavlov** investigated this process through experiments involving dogs and salivation.

Pavlov demonstrated that a previously neutral stimulus could become associated with another stimulus that naturally produced a response.

After repeated pairings, the previously neutral stimulus could elicit a learned response (Pavlov, 1927).

Classical conditioning can help explain how children develop certain emotional or physiological responses to experiences.

For example, a child who repeatedly experiences reassuring interactions during classroom arrival may begin associating the arrival routine with safety and familiarity.

Conversely, repeated frightening experiences associated with a particular setting may contribute to distress when the child encounters that setting again.

These examples illustrate how associations can influence emotional experiences.

John Watson and Early Behaviorist Research

Psychologist **John B. Watson** emphasized the scientific study of observable behavior.

Watson and Rayner's well-known *Little Albert* study attempted to demonstrate that fear responses could be conditioned through associations between a neutral stimulus and a frightening sound (Watson & Rayner, 1920).

The study is historically important but involved serious ethical problems and methodological limitations.

It should not be treated as a model for appropriate research involving children.

Its historical significance lies partly in demonstrating the importance of examining how emotional responses may be influenced by experiences.

Operant Conditioning

Operant conditioning explains how the consequences following behavior may influence the future likelihood of that behavior.

Psychologist **B. F. Skinner** developed influential research on operant learning (Skinner, 1938).

For example, when a child participates in cleaning up classroom materials and receives encouraging, specific feedback, the experience may increase the likelihood of future participation.

However, what functions as a reinforcer depends on the individual and the circumstances.

Reinforcement and Punishment

In operant conditioning, **reinforcement** increases the future likelihood of a behavior, while **punishment** decreases it.

The terms *positive* and *negative* refer to adding or removing a stimulus, not to whether an action is good or bad.

Table 4.3.1: Four Types of Operant Consequences

Concept	Meaning	Example
Positive Reinforcement	Adding something after a behavior increases the likelihood of that behavior.	A child who enjoys descriptive encouragement becomes more likely to participate in classroom cleanup after receiving that feedback.
Negative Reinforcement	Removing an unpleasant condition after a behavior increases the likelihood of that behavior.	A persistent reminder stops when a requested task is completed, making earlier completion more likely in the future.
Positive Punishment	Adding a consequence decreases the likelihood of a behavior.	A reprimand reduces a particular behavior. This describes a learning process, not an endorsement of reprimands as an educational practice.
Negative Punishment	Removing something following a behavior decreases the likelihood of that behavior.	A preferred activity is temporarily removed, and the behavior becomes less frequent.

Based on principles of operant conditioning described by Skinner (1938).

A consequence is classified according to its effect on future behavior, not merely an adult's intention.

For example, providing praise does not automatically constitute positive reinforcement if the behavior does not become more likely.

Negative reinforcement is not the same as punishment. Negative reinforcement increases behavior through the removal of a stimulus; punishment decreases behavior.

Behavioral Learning and Ethical Educational Practice

Behaviorist principles can help educators examine patterns of behavior, but their use requires careful professional judgment.

Children's behavior communicates information and may be influenced by developmental abilities, emotions, sensory experiences, relationships, communication needs, and environmental circumstances.

Educators should avoid assuming that all behaviors are intentional attempts to gain rewards or avoid consequences.

For example, a child who leaves a noisy group activity may be communicating sensory discomfort or a need for regulation.

Simply increasing consequences for leaving the group may fail to address the child's needs.

Instead, an educator might provide a quieter space, adjust sensory conditions, offer communication supports, and support gradual participation.

Developmentally appropriate practice emphasizes supportive relationships, play, individual strengths, and contextual understanding (NAEYC, 2020).

The American Academy of Pediatrics also recommends against corporal punishment and humiliating verbal discipline because of their association with harmful child outcomes (Sege & Siegel, 2018).

The goal of educational guidance should be to promote safety, understanding, self-regulation, and meaningful participation rather than rely on fear or humiliation.

Albert Bandura's Social Learning Theory

Psychologist **Albert Bandura** demonstrated that people can acquire new behaviors through observation.

His Social Learning Theory challenged the assumption that learning always requires direct reinforcement.

Children may learn by watching caregivers, peers, teachers, siblings, media characters, or other models (Bandura, 1977).

For example, a child may learn how to use a garden tool by observing an experienced classmate.

The child does not need to receive a reward for each observed action to acquire information about the task.

However, observing a behavior does not guarantee that the child will perform it.

Learning and performance are related but distinct processes.

Four Processes of Observational Learning

Bandura identified four important processes involved in observational learning.

1. Attention

The learner must notice relevant aspects of the modeled behavior.

For example, a child watches an educator demonstrate how to pour water into a measuring container.

2. Retention

The learner must remember important information about the observed behavior.

The child recalls how the educator held and tilted the container.

3. Reproduction

The learner must have opportunities and sufficient abilities to attempt the behavior.

The child tries pouring water using an appropriately sized container.

4. Motivation

The learner's reasons for performing the behavior influence whether it is demonstrated.

The child may be motivated by curiosity, interest, participation, or observing a meaningful result.

These four processes help explain why modeling can be useful but does not produce identical outcomes for every learner (Bandura, 1977).



A group of young chess players gathered around a chessboard, watching an experienced player during a game. The children observe the board and the player's actions as they learn through watching others.

Figure 4.3.1: Observational Learning Through Peer Modeling. Children observe an experienced chess player to learn the rules, strategies, and expectations of the game. This illustrates Albert Bandura's Social Learning Theory, which emphasizes how individuals develop knowledge and skills by observing the behavior of others (Bandura, 1977). *Photograph by David R. Tribble via Wikimedia Commons, licensed CC BY-SA 3.0.*

Figure 4.3.1: Children observe a social model (an experienced chess player) to learn the rules of the game. (CC BY-SA 3.0; David R. Tribble via Wikimedia)

The Bobo Doll Research

One of Bandura's most widely discussed studies involved children observing adults interacting with an inflatable Bobo doll.

In Bandura, Ross, and Ross's (1961) research, some children observed aggressive behavior modeled by an adult, while others observed different behavior.

Children who observed the aggressive model were more likely to reproduce certain aggressive actions during the subsequent research situation.

The findings supported the argument that children could learn behaviors through observation.

Later studies investigated how observed consequences influenced whether modeled behaviors were performed (Bandura et al., 1963).

This research helped distinguish the acquisition of behavior from its immediate performance.

However, the experimental findings should not be interpreted as proving that children automatically imitate everything they see or that a single observed action determines later behavior.

Learning is influenced by multiple factors, including social context, relationships, individual characteristics, and opportunities.

YouTube Video

This interactive element is not available in this format. Visit the link or scan the QR code to access it online.

View this YouTube Video online

Vicarious Reinforcement and Modeling

Vicarious reinforcement occurs when individuals observe consequences experienced by someone else and use that information when deciding how to behave.

For example, a child may observe that classmates receive positive attention for helping one another.

The observer may then become more interested in participating in similar cooperative behavior.

This does not mean that external rewards are necessary for cooperation.

Children may also be motivated by belonging, curiosity, empathy, shared goals, and enjoyment.

Educators can support positive learning through authentic modeling, respectful interactions, and opportunities to observe meaningful social behavior.

Comparing Conditioning and Observational Learning

Table 4.3.2: Comparing Learning Processes

Learning Process	Central Explanation	Classroom Example
Classical Conditioning	Learning through associations between stimuli	A familiar, welcoming arrival routine becomes associated with comfort and security.
Operant Conditioning	Learning through consequences that influence future behavior	Consistent, meaningful feedback supports participation in a classroom routine.
Observational Learning	Learning by watching and interpreting the behavior of others	A child observes classmates negotiating turns and later uses a similar strategy.

These processes may occur within the same learning experience.

An educator should consider how they interact with children's emotions, developmental needs, relationships, and social environments.

Case Study: Learning to Solve a Peer Conflict

Meet Jordan and Mila

Jordan and Mila are preschool classmates who both want to use the same set of building materials.

When a disagreement develops, their teacher models a respectful problem-solving process.

She acknowledges both children's interests, demonstrates how to describe the problem, and invites them to suggest possible solutions.

The following day, Jordan observes another pair of classmates use similar language to negotiate turns.

Later, Jordan independently suggests taking turns during a different classroom activity.

Applying Learning Theories

Observational learning: Jordan observes adults and peers modeling problem-solving strategies.

Attention and retention: Jordan notices and remembers language used during the interactions.

Reproduction: Jordan uses a similar strategy during a new situation.

Motivation: Successful participation and cooperative relationships may contribute to Jordan's willingness to use the strategy again.

The educator may also provide specific feedback that recognizes the children's communication and cooperation.

However, the learning experience cannot be explained exclusively through consequences or imitation.

Children's emotions, communication abilities, interests, and previous experiences also influence their responses.

Connecting Theory to Professional Practice

Educators can apply these theories by:

- Modeling respectful communication and problem-solving.
- Designing predictable, supportive learning environments.
- Teaching alternative behaviors and skills rather than relying solely on consequences.
- Using clear, meaningful feedback.
- Recognizing children's sensory, emotional, communication, and developmental needs.
- Providing opportunities for peer learning.
- Avoiding punishment practices that shame, frighten, or exclude children.

Pause to Reflect!

1. Explain the difference between classical conditioning and operant conditioning.
2. Why is negative reinforcement different from punishment?
3. Identify the four processes of observational learning and explain how they might occur during a classroom activity.
4. What did Bandura's Bobo doll research contribute to our understanding of learning?
5. Why should educators consider children's emotional, sensory, and communication needs before responding to behavior?
6. How might an educator model cooperation without relying excessively on external rewards?
7. Apply two learning processes from this section to Jordan and Mila's case study.

References

Bandura, A. (1977). *Social learning theory*. Prentice Hall.

Bandura, A., Ross, D., & Ross, S. A. (1961). Transmission of aggression through imitation of aggressive models. *The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, 63*(3), 575–582. https://doi.org/10.1037/h0045925

Bandura, A., Ross, D., & Ross, S. A. (1963). Imitation of film-mediated aggressive models. *The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, 66*(1), 3–11. https://doi.org/10.1037/h0048687

National Association for the Education of Young Children. (2020). *Developmentally appropriate practice: A position statement*. https://www.naeyc.org/resources/position-statements/dap/contents

Pavlov, I. P. (1927). *Conditioned reflexes: An investigation of the physiological activity of the cerebral cortex*. Oxford University Press.

Sege, R. D., & Siegel, B. S. (2018). Effective discipline to raise healthy children. *Pediatrics, 142*(6), Article e20183112. https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2018-3112

Skinner, B. F. (1938). *The behavior of organisms: An experimental analysis*. Appleton-Century.

Watson, J. B., & Rayner, R. (1920). Conditioned emotional reactions. *Journal of Experimental Psychology, 3*(1), 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1037/h0069608

Content Attribution

This section combines and adapts Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz's original chapters *Bandura* and *Behaviorism*, in *Child, Family, and Community: The Socialization of Diverse Children*.

The Bandura chapter also identifies Diana Lang's *1960s: Bandura*, from *Parenting and Family Diversity Issues*, as adapted source material, licensed CC BY-NC-SA 4.0.

The supplied LibreTexts edition identifies the source pages as CC BY-NC-SA 4.0.

Revisions include combining related learning theories, clarifying reinforcement and punishment, correcting observational-learning terminology, expanding ethical educational applications, and adding a new applied case study.

Retained historical photographs or diagrams require their original individual image licenses and creator credits.

This page titled 4.3: Learning Through Observation and Experience is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz.

4.4: Understanding Cognitive and Psychosocial Development

Understanding Developmental Change

Children's development involves changes in how they think, solve problems, understand relationships, interpret experiences, and develop their identities.

Two influential theorists who examined developmental change were **Jean Piaget** and **Erik Erikson**.

Although both developed stage-based frameworks, their theories emphasize different aspects of development.

Piaget focused primarily on the development of children's thinking and reasoning.

Erikson focused on psychosocial development, including relationships, identity, independence, and the development of competence throughout the lifespan.

These perspectives can help educators understand different dimensions of children's experiences.

However, their stages should be considered theoretical frameworks rather than rigid schedules that every child must follow.

Jean Piaget's Cognitive Development Theory

Psychologist Jean Piaget proposed that children actively construct knowledge through interactions with their environments.

Rather than simply receiving information, children explore objects, investigate relationships, interpret experiences, and revise their understandings.

Piaget's theory emphasizes qualitative changes in thinking during development (Piaget & Inhelder, 1969).

Schemas

A **schema** is an organized mental framework used to interpret information and experiences.

For example, a young child may develop an early schema for birds based on observing animals with feathers and wings.

When the child encounters a different type of bird, the experience may contribute to changes in that understanding.

Schemas become increasingly complex through interactions with the environment.

Assimilation and Accommodation

Piaget described two important processes through which children adapt their thinking.

Assimilation occurs when a child interprets new information using an existing schema.

For example, a child who recognizes several kinds of birds may identify an unfamiliar bird using the same general category.

Accommodation occurs when a child changes or develops a schema in response to information that does not fit an existing understanding.

For example, a child who initially categorizes every flying animal as a bird may learn that bats are mammals and revise that classification.

These processes contribute to cognitive development.

Equilibration refers to the process through which individuals seek greater consistency between existing understandings and new experiences.

For educators, these concepts highlight the importance of providing meaningful opportunities for children to investigate, compare, question, and reconsider ideas.

Piaget's Four Stages of Cognitive Development

Piaget proposed four broad stages of cognitive development.

Table 4.4.1: Piaget's Four Stages

Stage	Approximate Age	Major Characteristics
Sensorimotor	Birth to approximately 2 years	Infants learn through sensory experiences and actions, gradually developing more intentional behavior and an understanding that objects continue to exist when not directly perceived.
Preoperational	Approximately 2–7 years	Children increasingly use language, symbols, and pretend play, while their reasoning about certain logical relationships continues to develop.
Concrete Operational	Approximately 7–11 years	Children become more capable of logical reasoning involving concrete information, including classification, conservation, and reversibility.
Formal Operational	Beginning around adolescence	Individuals may develop greater capacity for hypothetical, abstract, and systematic reasoning, although these abilities vary by task, experience, and context.

Based on Piaget and Inhelder (1969). Ages are approximate descriptions within the historical model.

Sensorimotor Development

During infancy, children learn through their senses and actions.

For example, an infant may repeatedly shake a rattle to explore relationships between movement and sound.

Over time, infants develop increasingly complex understandings of objects, movement, and cause and effect.

Preoperational Development

During early childhood, children demonstrate growing symbolic abilities.

They may use blocks to represent buildings, pretend that a box is a vehicle, or use drawings and language to communicate experiences.

Piaget also described **egocentrism**, the difficulty young children may sometimes experience when considering perspectives different from their own.

This does not mean that young children are selfish or incapable of empathy.

Rather, it describes a feature of certain perspective-taking tasks within Piaget's theory.

Concrete Operational Development

During middle childhood, many children become increasingly capable of reasoning about concrete relationships.

For example, children may recognize that the amount of water remains unchanged when it is poured into a differently shaped

container.

This understanding is associated with **conservation**, recognizing that certain quantities remain constant despite changes in appearance.

Children may also become more skilled at classification, ordering, and reversing logical operations.

Formal Operational Development

Piaget proposed that adolescents may develop greater capacity for abstract and hypothetical reasoning.

For example, a learner may consider several possible explanations for a scientific phenomenon and plan ways to investigate them.

However, abstract reasoning is influenced by knowledge, experience, task familiarity, and educational opportunities.

Not all individuals demonstrate the same reasoning abilities across every context.

Limitations and Contemporary Applications of Piaget's Theory

Piaget's work contributed substantially to understanding children as active learners.

However, researchers have challenged assumptions about the universality of his stages and the ages at which children demonstrate particular abilities.

Children's performance may vary depending on the language used in a task, its familiarity, available support, and cultural context.

Consequently, educators should not assume that a child is incapable of understanding a concept simply because of their age or performance on one activity.

Piaget's theory is most useful when it encourages educators to provide opportunities for active exploration, investigation, problem-solving, and the development of new understandings.

Erik Erikson's Psychosocial Theory

Erik Erikson developed a theory emphasizing psychosocial development throughout the lifespan.

His framework examines how relationships and social experiences contribute to individuals' developing sense of trust, independence, competence, identity, and meaning (Erikson, 1959, 1968).

Erikson proposed eight stages, each involving a central psychosocial tension.

These tensions should not be interpreted as simple tests that individuals either pass or fail.

People may revisit similar questions about trust, autonomy, identity, and relationships at different points in their lives.

Erikson's Eight Stages of Psychosocial Development

Table 4.4.2: Erikson's Eight Stages

Stage	Approximate Period	Central Developmental Theme
Trust vs. Mistrust	Infancy	Developing expectations about the availability and reliability of supportive relationships
Autonomy vs. Shame and Doubt	Toddlerhood	Developing independence and confidence while receiving appropriate guidance

Initiative vs. Guilt	Early childhood	Developing willingness to initiate activities, explore interests, and pursue goals
Industry vs. Inferiority	Middle childhood	Developing competence through learning, participation, and accomplishment
Identity vs. Role Confusion	Adolescence	Exploring identity, values, belonging, and future possibilities
Intimacy vs. Isolation	Young adulthood	Developing close and meaningful relationships
Generativity vs. Stagnation	Middle adulthood	Contributing to others, communities, and future generations
Integrity vs. Despair	Later adulthood	Reflecting on life experiences, meaning, and personal coherence

Adapted from Erikson (1959, 1968). Developmental periods are approximate.

YouTube Video

This interactive element is not available in this format. Visit the link or scan the QR code to access it online.

View this YouTube Video online

Trust Versus Mistrust

During infancy, supportive and responsive relationships contribute to children's developing expectations about caregivers and their environments.

This concept connects to Attachment Theory, discussed in Chapter 3.

However, Erikson's emphasis is broader: how early social experiences contribute to a developing sense of trust.

Autonomy Versus Shame and Doubt

Toddlers increasingly seek opportunities to make choices, explore their environments, and participate in everyday routines.

Educators can support autonomy by providing accessible choices and allowing children to attempt developmentally appropriate tasks with assistance when needed.

For example, a toddler may choose between two materials or participate in putting on a jacket.

Initiative Versus Guilt

Preschool children frequently demonstrate curiosity, imagination, and interest in initiating activities.

An educator can support initiative by encouraging children to suggest ideas, investigate questions, and develop collaborative plans.

For example, children may propose creating a pretend restaurant and work together to organize materials and assign roles.

Industry Versus Inferiority

During elementary childhood, children increasingly develop a sense of competence through participation, learning, and accomplishment.

Educational environments can support this development by providing meaningful challenges, recognizing effort and progress, and avoiding harmful comparisons among children.

For example, an educator might help a child recognize improvement in reading, problem-solving, or artistic expression rather than comparing the child primarily with classmates.

Later Psychosocial Stages

Erikson's remaining stages extend into adolescence and adulthood.

They address identity, close relationships, contribution to others, and reflection on life experiences.

Although the primary focus of this textbook is childhood, understanding these later stages provides context for family relationships and lifelong development.

Caregivers and educators continue to experience psychosocial changes as their own relationships and responsibilities evolve.

Cultural and Individual Considerations

Piaget's and Erikson's theories were developed within particular historical and cultural contexts.

Their descriptions of independence, identity, competence, and developmental achievement may reflect assumptions associated with Western social and educational expectations.

For example, autonomy may be expressed through individual choice in one context and through competent participation in family responsibilities in another.

Similarly, children's identities may be closely connected to family, community, language, spirituality, and collective responsibilities.

Markus and Kitayama (1991) examined how cultural understandings of self and relationships influence psychological processes.

Their work helps explain why educators should not assume that independence or identity development must look identical across cultural settings.

Educators should interpret developmental theories alongside careful observation, family perspectives, and knowledge of children's individual circumstances.

Comparing Piaget and Erikson

Table 4.4.3: Comparing Developmental Perspectives

Perspective	Primary Focus	Educational Application
Piaget	Changes in children's thinking, reasoning, and construction of knowledge	Provide opportunities for exploration, investigation, symbolic play, and problem-solving.
Erikson	Psychosocial development through relationships, independence, competence, and identity	Create supportive opportunities for choice, initiative, meaningful participation, and developing confidence.

Both perspectives can contribute to educational decision-making, but neither fully explains all aspects of a child's development.

Case Study: Supporting Thinking and Initiative

Meet Mei

Mei is a four-year-old child who enjoys experimenting with water.

During an outdoor activity, she notices that some containers fill more quickly than others.

She begins pouring water between different containers and asks why the water appears to change.

Her teacher invites her to predict what will happen before pouring again.

Mei also suggests creating a water station where other children can investigate different containers.

Applying Piaget

The activity provides opportunities for symbolic thinking, comparison, observation, and the development of reasoning about quantity and physical relationships.

The teacher can introduce appropriate materials and questions without assuming that Mei must reach a particular conclusion because of her age.

Applying Erikson

Mei's interest in developing a shared activity provides an opportunity to support initiative.

By listening to her ideas and inviting participation, the educator can support Mei's confidence and sense of contribution.

The same experience therefore supports cognitive and psychosocial development.

Pause to Reflect!

1. Explain the differences among schemas, assimilation, and accommodation.
2. Why should Piaget's stages not be treated as rigid assessments of individual children's abilities?
3. Identify two ways an educator can support a child's developing initiative.
4. How might Erikson's concept of industry inform instructional practices with elementary-age children?
5. Why is cultural context important when interpreting autonomy and identity development?
6. Apply both Piaget's and Erikson's theories to Mei's water investigation.
7. How can educators use stage-based theories without assuming that every child follows an identical developmental timetable?

References

Crain, W. (2005). *Theories of development: Concepts and applications* (5th ed.). Pearson.

Erikson, E. H. (1959). *Identity and the life cycle*. International Universities Press.

Erikson, E. H. (1968). *Identity: Youth and crisis*. W. W. Norton.

Marcia, J. E. (1980). Identity in adolescence. In J. Adelson (Ed.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (pp. 159–187). Wiley.

Markus, H. R., & Kitayama, S. (1991). Culture and the self: Implications for cognition, emotion, and motivation. *Psychological Review, 98*(2), 224–253. https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-295X.98.2.224

Paris, J., Ricardo, A., & Rymond, D. (2019). *Child growth and development*. College of the Canyons.

Piaget, J., & Inhelder, B. (1969). *The psychology of the child*. Basic Books.

Content Attribution

This section combines and adapts Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz's original chapters *Piaget* and *Erikson*, in *Child, Family, and Community: The Socialization of Diverse Children*.

The supplied sections include content attributed to Diana Lang, Jennifer Paris, Antoinette Ricardo, Dawn Rymond, and Lumen Learning.

The original Erikson material also identifies a CC BY-SA 4.0 upstream adaptation, while the supplied LibreTexts chapter is designated CC BY-NC-SA 4.0. The licensing of any directly reused upstream passage or image should be checked separately before republication.

Revisions include combining cognitive and psychosocial perspectives, expanding schemas and cognitive adaptation, clarifying limitations of stage theories, adding contemporary educational applications, and developing a shared classroom case study.

Original source collections: https://iastate.pressbooks.pub/parentingfamilydiversity/ and the supplied Social Sci LibreTexts chapter.

This page titled 4.4: Understanding Cognitive and Psychosocial Development is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz.

- 2.13: 1960s: Erikson by Diana Lang is licensed CC BY-NC-SA 4.0. Original source: https://iastate.pressbooks.pub/parentingfamilydiversity.

4.5: Recognizing Children's and Families' Cultural Knowledge and Strengths

Recognizing the Knowledge Children Bring to School

Every child enters an educational environment with experiences, relationships, knowledge, and abilities developed through participation in family and community life.

Children may bring knowledge about languages, caregiving, occupations, food preparation, celebrations, neighborhood activities, storytelling, transportation, technology, and other everyday experiences.

However, educational institutions do not always recognize or value these forms of knowledge equally.

Some schools may place greater value on particular ways of speaking, demonstrating knowledge, participating in activities, or interacting with adults.

Three important theoretical frameworks help educators examine these differences:

- **Cultural Capital**, associated with Pierre Bourdieu.
- **Community Cultural Wealth**, developed by Tara J. Yosso.
- **Funds of Knowledge**, developed through research on the knowledge and practices of families and communities.

These frameworks offer different but related ways to understand cultural resources, social inequalities, and educational opportunities.

Their value for educators lies in encouraging us to recognize children's strengths while examining how institutional expectations may influence participation and learning.

Pierre Bourdieu: Cultural Capital

Sociologist **Pierre Bourdieu** examined how social institutions recognize and reward particular forms of knowledge, behavior, language, and cultural experience.

Cultural capital refers to cultural resources and competencies that may provide advantages within particular social settings (Bourdieu, 1986).

These resources may include knowledge about institutions, styles of communication, educational experiences, cultural practices, and recognized qualifications.

The value assigned to cultural resources depends on social context.

For example, a school may reward children who are already familiar with particular classroom expectations, ways of speaking, or types of academic interaction.

Other children may bring equally meaningful knowledge developed through different family or community experiences, but that knowledge may not be recognized in the same way.

Bourdieu's framework helps explain how institutions can contribute to the reproduction of social inequalities.

Cultural Capital and Educational Opportunity

Imagine two children beginning kindergarten.

One child has frequently participated in activities resembling those used in the classroom.

Another child has developed extensive knowledge through family business activities, multilingual interactions, and responsibilities within a multigenerational household.

Both children bring valuable experiences.

However, the school may initially recognize the first child's knowledge more readily because it closely resembles established classroom practices.

A cultural capital perspective encourages educators to examine which knowledge and behaviors institutions reward.

The important distinction is that a child whose experiences differ from institutional expectations does not lack culture or knowledge.

Instead, different cultural resources may receive unequal recognition within particular social systems.

Tara Yosso: Community Cultural Wealth

Scholar **Tara J. Yosso (2005)** developed the framework of **Community Cultural Wealth** as a critical response to deficit-oriented explanations of educational experiences in communities of color.

Rather than approaching marginalized communities primarily through what they are presumed to lack, Yosso identified forms of knowledge, relationships, abilities, and resources that institutions may overlook.

Her framework draws upon critical race theory to examine how social inequality influences whose knowledge is valued.

Community Cultural Wealth emphasizes that communities develop resources and strategies through their histories, relationships, identities, and experiences.

Cultural Wealth



Photograph of a dual-language classroom at UCLA Community School. Classroom displays include the days of the week and months of the year written in Spanish, showing how Spanish is incorporated into the learning environment.

Figure 4.5.1: Recognizing Linguistic and Cultural Knowledge in the Classroom. Spanish-language classroom materials at UCLA Community School illustrate how dual-language learning environments can recognize and affirm children's home languages and linguistic experiences. This reflects the importance of linguistic capital within Yosso's Community Cultural Wealth framework and demonstrates how educators can incorporate children's cultural and linguistic resources into everyday learning (Yosso, 2005). *Photograph by Allison Shelley for EDUimages, licensed CC BY-NC 4.0.*

Figure 4.5.1: Dual-language class at UCLA Community School. (CC BY-NC 4.0; Allison Shelley for EDUimage)

Six Forms of Community Cultural Wealth

Yosso identified six interconnected forms of capital.

Table 4.5.1: Yosso's Six Forms of Community Cultural Wealth

Form of Capital	Description	Example
Aspirational Capital	The ability to maintain hopes and aspirations despite barriers or unequal opportunities.	A family encourages a child to pursue educational goals while navigating limited access to resources.
Linguistic Capital	Intellectual, social, and communication skills developed through experiences with multiple languages, dialects, and communication practices.	A multilingual child uses language and storytelling knowledge acquired through family and community relationships.
Familial Capital	Cultural knowledge, relationships, memory, belonging, and support developed through extended family and community connections.	A child learns family histories, traditions, and responsibilities through relationships with relatives and community members.
Social Capital	Networks of people and community resources that provide support, information, and opportunities.	A family relies on trusted community relationships to learn about educational programs and services.
Navigational Capital	Skills and experiences used to navigate institutions and environments that may not have been designed to support equitable participation.	A family learns to navigate unfamiliar educational systems while advocating for appropriate services.

Resistant Capital	Knowledge and skills developed through challenging inequality and advocating for fairness.	Families and community members organize to address barriers to equitable educational opportunities.

Adapted from Yosso (2005).

These forms of capital are interconnected rather than separate qualities possessed by certain individuals.

For example, a multilingual family may draw upon linguistic, familial, social, and navigational capital when communicating with educational institutions.

The framework encourages educators to recognize community strengths without romanticizing the structural barriers families may experience.

Funds of Knowledge

The concept of **Funds of Knowledge** describes historically developed and culturally accumulated bodies of knowledge, skills, and practices within households and communities.

YouTube Video

This interactive element is not available in this format. Visit the link or scan the QR code to access it online.

View this YouTube Video online

Research by Vélez-Ibáñez and Greenberg (1992), and later work by González, Moll, and Amanti (2005), examined how families develop knowledge through everyday activities, relationships, and shared experiences.

Funds of knowledge may include:

- Family occupations and practical skills.
- Agricultural and gardening experiences.
- Food preparation and household management.
- Multilingual communication and storytelling.
- Caregiving and family responsibilities.
- Community participation and organizing.
- Repair, construction, and transportation knowledge.
- Artistic, cultural, and spiritual traditions.
- Financial practices, including budgeting and purchasing.

These experiences can provide meaningful connections to academic learning.

For example, a child who helps family members prepare meals may already have experience comparing quantities, measuring ingredients, sequencing activities, and discussing changes in materials.

An educator can use these experiences to support mathematics, science, language, and collaboration.

Educators as Learners About Families and Communities

Funds of Knowledge encourages educators to learn about families' experiences through respectful relationships rather than assumptions.

For example, an educator might invite families to share information about activities children enjoy, knowledge they use at home, or community experiences that are meaningful to them.

However, educators should not require families to disclose private information or participate in activities that may be uncomfortable or inaccessible.

The goal is to establish reciprocal relationships in which families' knowledge is respected.

Educators can then connect these experiences to curriculum and learning opportunities.

Importantly, the approach requires more than displaying cultural objects or organizing occasional celebrations.

It involves recognizing children's existing knowledge as an important resource for teaching and learning.

Comparing the Three Frameworks

Table 4.5.2: Cultural Frameworks and Educational Practice

Framework	Central Question	Educational Implication
Cultural Capital	Which forms of knowledge and behavior are recognized and rewarded by institutions?	Examine whether classroom expectations privilege some experiences while overlooking others.
Community Cultural Wealth	What forms of cultural knowledge, relationships, and resources exist within historically marginalized communities?	Recognize community strengths and challenge deficit assumptions.
Funds of Knowledge	What knowledge and skills have children developed through participation in families and communities?	Build curriculum and learning experiences upon children's existing knowledge.

The frameworks provide complementary but distinct insights.

Bourdieu helps explain unequal institutional recognition.

Yosso challenges deficit perspectives by identifying community-based strengths and resources.

Funds of Knowledge helps educators connect household and community experiences directly to teaching and learning.

From Cultural Knowledge to Curriculum

Consider a classroom where several children are interested in transportation.

One child regularly rides public transportation with family members.

Another helps a caregiver repair bicycles.

A third is familiar with delivery vehicles through a family business.

An educator could invite children to investigate maps, routes, wheels, movement, measurement, and transportation systems.

Children could represent their knowledge through construction, drawing, storytelling, dramatic play, and collaborative investigation.

This approach recognizes children's experiences as meaningful starting points for learning.

It also allows children to encounter unfamiliar ideas through connections to what they already know.

Case Study: A Classroom Food and Gardening Investigation

Meet Mei and Her Classmates

Mei is a four-year-old child whose family grows vegetables in a small garden.

She often helps her grandparents water plants and prepare vegetables for family meals.

During a classroom discussion about growing food, Mei explains that some vegetables need more time before they are ready to harvest.

Another child, Mateo, describes visiting a community market with his family and helping compare prices.

A third child, Amara, shares that she enjoys preparing food with an older sibling.

Applying Cultural Capital

The educator considers whether classroom activities recognize the knowledge children have developed outside formal educational settings.

Rather than assuming that children are unfamiliar with scientific or mathematical ideas, the educator investigates what they already understand.

Applying Community Cultural Wealth

The educator recognizes the children's family and community relationships as sources of knowledge, skills, and connection.

Their experiences may involve linguistic, familial, social, and other forms of capital.

Applying Funds of Knowledge

The educator uses children's experiences with gardening, shopping, and cooking to develop a collaborative investigation.

The class might plant seeds, measure growth, compare quantities, create a pretend market, or investigate different ways food reaches households.

The activity extends learning while honoring children's experiences.

Connecting Cultural Frameworks to Professional Practice

Educators can apply these frameworks by:

- Learning about children's interests and family experiences.
- Recognizing multiple languages and communication practices as resources.
- Examining whose knowledge is represented in the curriculum.
- Inviting families to share knowledge voluntarily.
- Connecting academic concepts to meaningful household and community experiences.
- Avoiding deficit assumptions about socioeconomic circumstances or cultural backgrounds.
- Providing multiple ways for children to demonstrate their abilities and understanding.

These approaches support developmentally appropriate and culturally responsive educational practice (NAEYC, 2020).

Pause to Reflect!

1. What does Bourdieu's concept of cultural capital help us understand about educational institutions?

2. Explain how Yosso's Community Cultural Wealth challenges deficit perspectives.
3. Identify three of Yosso's six forms of capital and describe how they might appear within family or community experiences.
4. What are funds of knowledge, and how might educators learn about them respectfully?
5. In Mei's classroom investigation, how could the educator build upon children's existing knowledge without making assumptions about their families?
6. Why is it important to distinguish between recognizing cultural diversity and meaningfully incorporating children's experiences into curriculum?
7. Describe a classroom activity that could draw upon the funds of knowledge of several children while allowing varied forms of participation.

References

Bourdieu, P. (1986). The forms of capital. In J. G. Richardson (Ed.), *Handbook of theory and research for the sociology of education* (pp. 241–258). Greenwood Press.

Bourdieu, P. (1991). *Language and symbolic power*. Harvard University Press.

González, N., Moll, L. C., & Amanti, C. (Eds.). (2005). *Funds of knowledge: Theorizing practices in households, communities, and classrooms*. Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

National Association for the Education of Young Children. (2020). *Developmentally appropriate practice: A position statement*. https://www.naeyc.org/resources/position-statements/dap/contents

Reay, D. (2004). "It's all becoming a habitus": Beyond the habitual use of habitus in educational research. *British Journal of Sociology of Education, 25*(4), 431–444. https://doi.org/10.1080/0142569042000236934

Vélez-Ibáñez, C. G., & Greenberg, J. B. (1992). Formation and transformation of funds of knowledge among U.S.-Mexican households. *Anthropology & Education Quarterly, 23*(4), 313–335.

Yosso, T. J. (2005). Whose culture has capital? A critical race theory discussion of community cultural wealth. *Race Ethnicity and Education, 8*(1), 69–91. https://doi.org/10.1080/1361332052000341006

Content Attribution

This section was adapted and expanded from Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz's *Cultural Frameworks*, in *Child, Family, and Community: The Socialization of Diverse Children*.

The supplied LibreTexts page also identifies adapted material from Vera Kennedy, *Social and Cultural Capital*, in *Beyond Race: Cultural Influences on Human Social Life*, licensed CC BY-NC-SA 4.0.

Original material in the supplied LibreTexts edition is designated CC BY-NC-SA 4.0.

Revisions include clarifying distinctions among the three cultural frameworks, expanding Yosso's six forms of community cultural wealth, removing deficit-oriented explanations, and adding curriculum applications and a new case study.

Any retained EDUimages photography requires its original image-specific attribution and license.

This page titled 4.5: Recognizing Children's and Families' Cultural Knowledge and Strengths is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz.

4.6: Identity, Representation, and Equity in Child Development Research

Whose Experiences Have Shaped Developmental Theory?

Developmental theories are shaped by the questions researchers ask, the methods they use, and the populations included in their studies.

Throughout this chapter, we have examined influential theories explaining learning, relationships, cognitive development, psychosocial experiences, and cultural participation.

However, it is important to recognize that much of the historical research informing developmental psychology was conducted within particular Western, European, and European American social contexts.

Researchers sometimes interpreted findings from limited samples as though they applied universally to children and families.

This raises important questions:

- Whose experiences were included in the research?
- Whose experiences were excluded?
- How did researchers interpret cultural and social differences?
- Did research methods allow children to demonstrate knowledge in culturally familiar ways?
- How have social inequality and discrimination influenced children's developmental experiences?

Examining these questions helps educators understand both the contributions and limitations of developmental research.

Historical Limitations in Psychological Research

Psychological research has not always adequately represented the diversity of children's racial, cultural, linguistic, economic, and social experiences.

Historically, some researchers developed assessments and theoretical explanations based primarily on the experiences of relatively privileged populations.

When those findings were applied to different communities without considering context, differences in performance could be interpreted inaccurately as differences in ability.

Cultural context includes the values, experiences, relationships, communication practices, and social circumstances influencing how individuals interpret and respond to situations.

For example, a child asked to complete an unfamiliar language-based task may demonstrate different abilities from those observed during a familiar activity involving family or community knowledge.

The difference may reflect language access, prior experience, task familiarity, or testing conditions rather than a general difference in developmental ability.

Betancourt and López (1993) argued for the importance of examining the role of culture in psychological research rather than assuming that findings from one population necessarily generalize to another.

Understanding these limitations is especially important for educators because theories and assessments can influence how children's abilities, behaviors, and educational needs are interpreted.

Early Scholars Who Challenged Exclusion in Psychology

Several pioneering psychologists challenged discriminatory research practices and expanded opportunities for more inclusive scholarship.

Dr. Francis Cecil Sumner

In 1920, **Dr. Francis Cecil Sumner** became the first African American to earn a PhD in psychology in the United States.

His academic contributions included developing opportunities for psychological education and research at Howard University.

His work helped establish pathways for future generations of Black psychologists within a profession where racial exclusion had limited participation and recognition.

Sumner's contributions remind us that the history of developmental psychology includes questions not only about research findings but also about who has been permitted to conduct research and shape the field.

Dr. George I. Sánchez

Dr. George I. Sánchez was a psychologist and educator whose work challenged the inappropriate use of standardized testing with Mexican American children.

He examined how language differences, cultural experiences, and unequal educational opportunities could influence children's test performance and access to schooling.

His work raised important questions about whether assessments developed for one population could fairly measure the abilities of children from different linguistic and cultural backgrounds (Guthrie, 1998).

These concerns remain relevant to professional practice.

Educators must distinguish between what children know and the methods through which assessments allow them to demonstrate that knowledge.

Drs. Mamie Phipps Clark and Kenneth Clark

Psychologists **Dr. Mamie Phipps Clark** and **Dr. Kenneth Clark** conducted influential research examining racial identity, self-perception, and children's responses to racial categories and social experiences.

Their research developed during a period when racial segregation was legally enforced in many educational and community settings in the United States.

The Clarks were interested in how children became aware of racial differences and how social conditions might influence their perceptions of themselves and others.

Their work challenged assumptions that young children were unaffected by racial inequality.

Early Racial Identity Research

The Clarks conducted several studies involving children's responses to pictures, drawings, coloring materials, and dolls.

Their research examined how children identified racial differences and understood categories associated with themselves and others.

For example, some studies involved asking young children to identify pictures or dolls associated with different racial groups.

Other tasks examined children's preferences or associations with positive and negative characteristics.

These research methods provided early evidence that children's developing social understandings could be influenced by the

racialized environments in which they lived.

However, the findings must be interpreted within their historical and methodological contexts.

They do not establish that every child within a racial group develops the same attitudes or experiences identity in an identical way.

The Clark Doll Studies

The Clarks' best-known research involved presenting children with dolls that differed primarily in skin color.

Children were asked questions involving recognition, preference, and characteristics associated with the dolls.

In several of the historical studies, some Black children expressed preferences for White dolls or associated more positive characteristics with them.

YouTube Video

This interactive element is not available in this format. Visit the link or scan the QR code to access it online.

View this YouTube Video online

The Clarks interpreted these findings as evidence that racial segregation and discrimination could influence children's developing self-perceptions and social attitudes (Clark & Clark, 1947).

The research became especially significant because it challenged the idea that segregated environments were psychologically neutral.

The doll studies demonstrated that children's perceptions of racial categories were worthy of serious psychological investigation.

However, the results should not be described as proving that every Black child experienced self-rejection or that every child preferred White dolls.

Children's responses may be influenced by the specific questions, materials, communities, historical circumstances, and meanings associated with the task.

The central contribution of the research is the recognition that children's developing identities and social perceptions can be influenced by the broader social environments in which they grow.

The Clarks' Research and Brown v. Board of Education

The Clarks' work became associated with the legal and social movement challenging racial segregation in public education.

In the landmark 1954 Supreme Court decision ***Brown v. Board of Education***, the Court ruled that state-sponsored racial segregation in public schools violated the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment.

Psychological research concerning the effects of segregation, including work associated with Kenneth and Mamie Clark, contributed to the body of social science evidence considered in the broader legal context.

The case represented a major turning point in the legal challenge to school segregation.

However, the Court's ruling did not mean that racial inequality or educational segregation immediately disappeared.

The history of *Brown* demonstrates that educational institutions are shaped by legal, social, political, and historical

circumstances.

It also illustrates how psychological research can contribute to public discussions and decisions about children's educational experiences.

Research Findings and Contemporary Interpretations

The Clarks' studies have been repeated or adapted in different contexts.

However, later studies have involved different populations, methods, and historical circumstances.

Their results should not automatically be treated as identical to those of the original research.

For example, children's responses to doll-preference questions may reflect social status associations, familiarity, media representations, local experiences, or characteristics of the research procedure.

Researchers must investigate these possible influences rather than infer a single explanation from children's choices.

Similarly, children's racial identity development involves more than their responses to dolls or pictures.

It may be influenced by family relationships, cultural knowledge, community experiences, peer interactions, schooling, media representations, and broader social conditions.

Identity development is also an active and ongoing process.

Children develop understandings of themselves and others through experiences that can affirm, challenge, or complicate social messages.

The research therefore highlights the importance of considering social context without treating children's identities or developmental outcomes as predetermined.

Identity, Representation, and Educational Environments

Schools and early learning environments contribute to the experiences through which children develop their sense of identity and belonging.

Children encounter messages about identity through:

- Books, stories, photographs, and classroom materials.
- Interactions with educators and peers.
- Representations of families, languages, and communities.
- Classroom expectations and opportunities for participation.
- Responses to differences, exclusion, and unfair treatment.
- School policies and institutional practices.

For example, when classroom books consistently represent only one family structure or racial group, children may receive a limited picture of whose experiences are considered important.

Conversely, meaningful and respectful representation can provide opportunities for children to encounter varied experiences and recognize their own lives within educational materials.

Representation should not be limited to occasional celebrations or isolated examples.

Children benefit from environments in which diversity is reflected throughout everyday learning experiences.

NAEYC's Developmentally Appropriate Practice position statement emphasizes that educators should recognize children's identities, family experiences, strengths, and social contexts when creating equitable opportunities for learning (NAEYC, 2020).

Applying Historical Research to Professional Practice

The Clarks' research provides an opportunity to examine how social conditions may influence children's developing identities.

However, educators should not use historical research to predict how an individual child will understand race, culture, or identity.

Instead, they can consider how educational practices may support children's belonging and equitable participation.

For example, educators can:

- Include books and materials representing diverse children, families, and communities.
- Examine how different identities are portrayed in classroom resources.
- Respond respectfully when children ask questions about differences.
- Address exclusionary or discriminatory interactions in developmentally appropriate ways.
- Recognize children's home languages and cultural experiences.
- Avoid making assumptions about individual abilities or experiences based on group identity.
- Work collaboratively with families and communities to understand children's experiences.

These practices should be informed by observation, professional knowledge, research, and relationships rather than stereotypes or assumptions.

Case Study: Representation in an Early Learning Classroom

Meet Amara and Her Classmates

A preschool teacher notices that several children are selecting books about families and communities.

During one discussion, a child comments that a character in a book does not look like the people usually represented in the classroom's story collection.

Other children begin sharing observations about similarities and differences among the characters.

The teacher realizes that many classroom books feature similar family structures, languages, and physical appearances.

Rather than treating the children's observations as inappropriate, the teacher uses them as an opportunity to examine the classroom environment.

Applying the Concepts

The educator begins by reviewing the books and materials available to children.

She considers whose experiences are represented, whose experiences are missing, and whether the available materials reinforce narrow assumptions.

The teacher introduces additional books portraying a wider range of families, communities, identities, and everyday experiences.

She also invites children to discuss the stories, compare experiences, and ask questions respectfully.

The teacher does not ask individual children to represent or explain an entire cultural or racial group.

Instead, she creates opportunities for children to encounter diverse experiences while developing their own understandings.

Connecting Research to Practice

The Clarks' historical research reminds educators that children's social environments may influence developing perceptions of identity and belonging.

Contemporary professional practice requires educators to apply this knowledge without assuming that every child responds to

social messages in the same way.

The goal is to create learning environments that recognize children's identities, encourage respectful interaction, and provide equitable opportunities for participation.

Bringing the Chapter Together: From Theory to Practice

Throughout this chapter, we have examined several theoretical perspectives that help educators understand children's learning and development.

Developmental theories provide frameworks for understanding patterns and processes of growth.

Vygotsky and Rogoff emphasize the importance of social relationships, collaboration, cultural participation, and responsive support.

Behaviorism and Bandura's Social Learning Theory examine how experiences, consequences, observation, and modeling contribute to learning.

Piaget and Erikson provide perspectives on cognitive and psychosocial development.

Cultural Capital, Community Cultural Wealth, and Funds of Knowledge help educators examine how cultural knowledge and institutional expectations influence children's educational experiences.

The Clarks' research and the history of psychological research remind us that theories must be interpreted critically, with attention to representation, research methods, social inequality, and cultural context.

Together, these perspectives help educators make more thoughtful decisions about children's environments, interactions, participation, and learning opportunities.

No single theory fully explains a child's development. Educators strengthen their professional practice by considering multiple perspectives, using careful observation, and responding to each child's individual strengths and circumstances.

Pause to Reflect: Applying Theory Critically

1. Why is it important to examine whose experiences informed a developmental theory?
2. What did the work of Francis Cecil Sumner and George I. Sánchez contribute to the history of psychology and educational equity?
3. What were the major contributions of Mamie Phipps Clark's and Kenneth Clark's research?
4. Why should historical doll-study findings not be generalized to every child or cultural group?
5. How does the history of *Brown v. Board of Education* illustrate connections between psychological research and educational institutions?
6. Identify two ways classroom materials or practices might unintentionally communicate that some identities are more valued than others.
7. In Amara's classroom case study, what additional actions could the educator take to support meaningful representation and belonging?
8. Select two theories from Chapter 4. Explain how each could help an educator understand children's experiences, and identify one limitation of relying on either theory alone.

References

Betancourt, H., & López, S. R. (1993). The study of culture, ethnicity, and race in American psychology. *American Psychologist, 48*(6), 629–637. https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.48.6.629

Clark, K. B., & Clark, M. P. (1947). Racial identification and preference in Negro children. In T. M. Newcomb & E. L. Hartley (Eds.), *Readings in social psychology* (pp. 169–178). Henry Holt.

Guthrie, R. V. (1998). *Even the rat was white: A historical view of psychology* (2nd ed.). Allyn & Bacon.

Library of Congress. (n.d.). *Brown v. Board at fifty: With an even hand*. https://www.loc.gov/exhibits/brown/brown-brown.html

Markus, H. R., & Kitayama, S. (1991). Culture and the self: Implications for cognition, emotion, and motivation. *Psychological Review, 98*(2), 224–253. https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-295X.98.2.224

National Association for the Education of Young Children. (2020). *Developmentally appropriate practice: A position statement*. https://www.naeyc.org/resources/position-statements/dap/contents

Content Attribution

This section was adapted and substantially revised from Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz's *Clarks-Cross Cultural Issues*, in *Child, Family, and Community: The Socialization of Diverse Children*.

The source reading incorporates historical research and scholarship on cross-cultural psychology, racial identity, educational inequality, and the contributions of historically underrepresented psychologists.

The supplied LibreTexts edition identifies the original material as CC BY-NC-SA 4.0.

Revisions include reorganizing the history of psychological research, strengthening the explanations of Mamie Phipps Clark's and Kenneth Clark's contributions, clarifying the relationship to *Brown v. Board of Education*, removing unsupported universal claims, adding critical discussion of research limitations, and developing educational applications.

The Library of Congress historical exhibition is cited as an additional reference. Its photographs and other media are not automatically covered by the Creative Commons license of this textbook. Image permissions and attributions must be considered separately.

Adapted for *The Socialization of a Child: Child, Family, and Community*.

This page titled 4.6: Identity, Representation, and Equity in Child Development Research is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz.

5: WHAT IS CULTURE

Learning Objectives

After completing this chapter, you should be able to:

1. Define culture and society and distinguish between material and nonmaterial culture.
2. Explain how values, beliefs, norms, symbols, and language contribute to cultural meaning and everyday interactions.
3. Describe attitudes and cultural schemas and explain how they may influence interpretations of people and experiences.
4. Distinguish enculturation from acculturation and explain how cultural learning occurs throughout life.
5. Compare ethnocentrism, xenocentrism, and cultural relativism.
6. Explain how cultural, racial, and ethnic identities develop through social relationships and experiences.
7. Identify ways educational environments may support or limit children's cultural identity, belonging, and participation.
8. Apply culturally responsive and inclusive practices to classroom environments, interactions, curriculum, and family partnerships.

5.1: Understanding Culture and Society

5.2: Elements of Culture — Values, Beliefs, Norms, Symbols, and Language

5.3: Cultural Attitudes, Meaning, and Schemas

5.4: Learning Culture and Navigating Cultural Differences

5.5: Culture, Identity, and Racial and Ethnic Socialization

5.6: Culture in the Classroom — Responsive and Inclusive Practice

This page titled 5: What is Culture is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Shelby Clatterbuck.

5.1: Understanding Culture and Society

What Is Culture?

Culture influences how people understand the world, communicate with others, develop relationships, and participate in everyday activities.

Many cultural practices become so familiar that individuals may not consciously recognize their influence.

For example, when greeting another person, we may have expectations about whether to shake hands, wave, embrace, make eye contact, or maintain physical distance.

These expectations are not universal. They may vary across families, communities, cultural groups, relationships, and situations.

Culture refers to the shared and evolving values, beliefs, norms, symbols, languages, practices, and material creations through which people develop meaning and organize social life (Griffiths et al., 2015).

Culture is learned, shared, interpreted, and continually influenced by the people who participate in it.

Children do not simply receive culture unchanged from previous generations. Through their relationships, experiences, questions, and interactions, they also participate in maintaining and transforming cultural practices.

Culture influences children's development, but it does not determine every aspect of an individual's identity, behavior, or future.

Culture and Society

Although the terms *culture* and *society* are closely related, they have different meanings.

Society refers to people who share organized social relationships, institutions, and aspects of a common social life.

Culture refers to the values, beliefs, practices, symbols, and meanings that develop through those relationships.

For example, a school is a social institution involving children, families, educators, administrators, and community members.

The school's culture may include expectations about communication, learning, cooperation, schedules, participation, and relationships.

Different groups within the school may share some cultural practices while also maintaining distinct experiences and traditions.

A society does not necessarily have one uniform culture. Individuals participate in multiple cultural communities, and their experiences may vary considerably within the same society.

Material and Nonmaterial Culture

Sociologists distinguish between material and nonmaterial elements of culture.

Material culture includes physical objects, technologies, environments, and artifacts that people create or use.

Examples include clothing, books, classroom furniture, cooking tools, musical instruments, buildings, and transportation systems.

Nonmaterial culture includes ideas, meanings, values, beliefs, customs, language, expectations, and social practices.

For example, a family dining table is part of material culture.

The expectations about who prepares meals, how food is shared, and what mealtimes mean to family members are aspects of

nonmaterial culture.

These elements are connected.

A classroom library is a physical collection of books, but the stories selected for that library also communicate ideas about whose experiences and identities are represented.

Table 5.1.1: Material and Nonmaterial Culture

Everyday Experience	Material Culture	Nonmaterial Culture
Family meals	Cooking utensils, dishes, food, dining spaces	Traditions, hospitality, expectations about sharing and participation
School	Buildings, books, supplies, classroom displays	Learning expectations, communication practices, beliefs about education
Celebrations	Clothing, decorations, music, objects	Shared meanings, traditions, relationships, and values
Communication	Phones, signs, written messages	Language, conversational expectations, symbolic meanings
Community transportation	Buses, trains, roads, bicycles	Expectations about waiting, courtesy, public space, and safety

Material objects and nonmaterial meanings may vary within and across communities.

Visible and Less-Visible Culture

Some cultural characteristics are readily observable.

Others are more difficult to recognize without developing relationships and understanding context.

A commonly used educational metaphor describes culture as an **iceberg**, with some aspects visible above the surface and others less immediately apparent.

Visible aspects may include clothing, food, art, music, gestures, and celebrations.

Less-visible aspects may include beliefs about relationships, expectations for communication, perceptions of time, understandings of independence, and attitudes toward authority.

Edward T. Hall's work emphasized the importance of understanding cultural meaning beyond what is immediately visible (Hall, 1989).

However, the iceberg is only a metaphor. It should not suggest that every member of a cultural group shares identical beliefs or behaviors.

For educators, the important lesson is that understanding a child's culture involves more than observing clothing, food preferences, or celebrations.

It requires learning about individual relationships, experiences, and meanings.

Cultural Universals and Cultural Variation

Although cultural practices vary, human societies share many broad concerns and experiences.

Cultural universals refer to social practices or features found across human societies, although their specific forms may differ.

Anthropologist George Murdock (1949) examined cultural similarities involving family relationships, language, social organization, and everyday activities.

For example, societies establish arrangements for caring for children, communicating with others, and responding to significant life events.

However, the ways these responsibilities are organized vary considerably.

Family caregiving may involve parents, grandparents, extended relatives, and other significant caregivers.

Children may participate in household responsibilities differently depending on their developmental abilities and family circumstances.

Recognizing cultural universals should not lead us to assume that one arrangement is natural, ideal, or required for all families.

As discussed in Chapter 2, families are diverse, and their relationships cannot be understood through one universal household model.

Culture Changes Over Time

Culture is not fixed.

People maintain, reinterpret, challenge, and transform cultural practices as social conditions and relationships change.

Technology, migration, education, political events, environmental conditions, and contact among communities can influence cultural change.

For example, communication technologies have changed how some families maintain relationships across geographical distances.

Similarly, changes in employment patterns and educational opportunities may influence family routines and expectations.

However, cultural change does not mean that traditions disappear. Some practices continue across generations while others develop new meanings or forms.

Children participate in these processes as they learn from others and contribute their own experiences and ideas.

Case Study: Understanding Classroom Routines

Meet Elena

Elena is a five-year-old child who recently joined a kindergarten classroom.

During group discussions, Elena often pauses before responding and sometimes looks toward another child before speaking.

Her teacher initially interprets this behavior as hesitation.

After learning more about Elena's previous educational experiences, the teacher recognizes that Elena is accustomed to observing a group carefully before contributing.

Rather than assuming that Elena lacks confidence or knowledge, the teacher provides opportunities for partner discussions, small-group participation, and varied ways to communicate.

Applying Cultural Understanding

Elena's participation reminds us that classroom expectations are not culturally neutral.

Practices such as raising hands, answering immediately, speaking in large groups, and demonstrating individual knowledge reflect particular educational expectations.

The teacher's responsibility is to support meaningful participation while learning about children's experiences rather than

assigning a fixed cultural explanation to behavior.

Pause to Reflect!

1. What is the difference between culture and society?
2. Identify one example of material culture and explain the nonmaterial meanings associated with it.
3. Why is the cultural iceberg a useful metaphor, and what are its limitations?
4. What is a cultural universal? Why do cultural universals not imply identical family or community practices?
5. Identify a cultural practice that has changed over time within a community or institution.
6. What assumptions should Elena's teacher avoid making when interpreting her classroom participation?

References

Griffiths, H., et al. (2015). *Introduction to sociology 2e*. OpenStax. https://openstax.org/details/books/introduction-sociology-2e

Hall, E. T. (1989). *Beyond culture*. Anchor Books.

Murdock, G. P. (1949). *Social structure*. Macmillan.

Nieto, S., & Bode, P. (2008). *Affirming diversity: The sociopolitical context of multicultural education* (5th ed.). Pearson.

Content Attribution

This section combines and adapts the original Chapter 5 readings *Introduction*, *The Influence of Culture*, and *What Is Culture?* from the supplied LibreTexts edition.

Source contributors include Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz, Joan Giovannini, and content originating from OpenStax through Lumen Learning.

Laff and Ruiz's material is identified as CC BY 4.0. Giovannini's ROTEL material is identified as CC BY-NC-SA 4.0. OpenStax *Introduction to Sociology 2e* is identified as CC BY 4.0.

The revised section consolidates repeated definitions and examples, corrects terminology, introduces new classroom applications, and removes repeated discussions of genetic and environmental influences already addressed in Chapter 1.

Original source collections:

https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/

https://openstax.org/details/books/introduction-sociology-2e

This page titled 5.1: Understanding Culture and Society is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

5.2: Elements of Culture — Values, Beliefs, Norms, Symbols, and Language

Understanding the Elements of Culture

Culture is made meaningful through shared values, beliefs, expectations, symbols, languages, and practices.

These elements influence how people understand their experiences and interact with others.

Although they are closely connected, each represents a different aspect of cultural life.

Understanding these distinctions helps educators recognize how classroom expectations may reflect particular cultural practices rather than universal ways of behaving.

Values and Beliefs

Values are principles or standards that individuals and groups consider important or desirable.

Examples may include cooperation, independence, family responsibility, fairness, educational opportunity, or community participation.

Beliefs are ideas or convictions that people understand or accept as true.

For example, a family may value education and believe that children learn effectively through shared responsibilities and participation in everyday activities.

Another family may place similar importance on education while emphasizing independent exploration and individual achievement.

These examples do not mean families must choose between cooperation and independence. Both may be valued within the same household.

Values and beliefs can influence expectations, relationships, and decisions.

However, individuals within the same cultural community may hold different beliefs or interpret shared values in different ways.

Ideal Culture and Real Culture

Sociologists distinguish between **ideal culture** and **real culture**.

Ideal culture refers to the values, standards, and behaviors a group publicly identifies as desirable.

Real culture refers to the practices and conditions actually experienced within a society.

For example, an educational institution may publicly value equitable participation.

However, families may experience differences in their ability to attend school activities because of employment schedules, transportation, language access, or disability-related barriers.

The difference between stated values and lived experiences provides an opportunity for institutional reflection and improvement.

Rather than assuming that every difference represents individual failure, educators can examine whether policies and practices support the values an institution claims to uphold.

Social Norms

Norms are shared expectations about appropriate or expected behavior within particular social situations.

Norms may be communicated explicitly or learned through observation and participation.

For example, children may learn classroom expectations about taking turns, caring for materials, and participating in group activities.

However, expectations about how to demonstrate respect, ask questions, or participate in discussions may vary across settings.

Formal and Informal Norms

Formal norms are established rules that are explicitly communicated, often through written policies, laws, or organizational procedures.

For example, a school may establish written expectations about playground safety.



Photograph illustrating traffic speed limits as an example of a formal social norm. Speed limits establish legally enforceable expectations for drivers, while enforcement practices and consequences for violations may vary.

Figure 5.2.2: Formal Norms and Their Enforcement. Speed limits are examples of formal norms established through laws and regulations to guide behavior and promote public safety. Although speed limits are clearly defined, enforcement may vary depending on circumstances, including the severity of a violation, traffic conditions, and law enforcement practices. This example illustrates how societies establish formal expectations for behavior and use sanctions to encourage compliance.

Figure 5.2.1: Obeying the speed limit is also an example of the range of enforcement of formal norms.[1]

Informal norms are socially understood expectations that may not be written.

Examples include expectations about greetings, conversational turn-taking, and personal space.

Informal norms are often learned through repeated interaction.

Mores and Folkways

Sociologist William Graham Sumner (1906) distinguished between **mores** and **folkways**.

Mores are norms associated with significant moral values or expectations.

For example, a community may consider intentionally harming another person a serious violation of its moral standards.

Folkways are customary expectations that guide ordinary social interactions.

Examples include greetings, table manners, or customary ways of expressing appreciation.

The meaning and significance of a particular norm depend on its social context.

Table 5.2.1: Understanding Cultural Norms

Type	Description	Example
Formal norm	Explicitly established rule	A written school safety procedure
Informal norm	Unwritten social expectation	Waiting for a pause before entering a conversation
More	Norm associated with important moral expectations	Expectations about honesty, safety, or harm
Folkway	Customary everyday practice	Greeting someone with a wave, handshake, or other familiar gesture

These categories may overlap. A moral expectation can also be formalized in law or institutional policy.

Sanctions and Social Responses

Sanctions are social responses that encourage, discourage, or regulate behavior in relation to norms.

Sanctions may be positive or negative and may be formal or informal.

For example, classmates may respond positively when someone includes a peer in a group activity.

An institution may also establish formal procedures when someone violates a safety policy.

Sanctions help explain how groups maintain expectations.

However, understanding the sociological concept does not mean that every method of enforcing norms is educationally appropriate.

As discussed in Chapter 4, educators should distinguish between explaining how consequences influence behavior and selecting respectful, developmentally appropriate guidance strategies.

Classroom practices should support children's understanding, relationships, emotional regulation, and meaningful participation rather than simply require conformity.

Symbols and Cultural Meaning

Symbols are objects, images, gestures, words, or actions that communicate meanings recognized within particular social contexts.

Examples include flags, signs, gestures, clothing, classroom photographs, and familiar objects.

A symbol's meaning is not always universal.

For example, the same gesture may have different meanings across families, communities, generations, or situations.

A photograph displayed in a classroom may communicate a sense of belonging for one child while being unfamiliar to another.

Educators should avoid assuming that the meaning of a symbol is identical for all children and families.

Language and Culture

Language is one of the primary ways people share experiences, communicate values, develop relationships, and participate in cultural life.

Language includes spoken and signed languages, written communication, and related expressive systems.

Children may also use gestures, visual supports, and augmentative or alternative communication systems to express meaning.

Language practices may vary across families and communities.

For example, children may use different languages or communication styles depending on the people with whom they interact.

Multilingualism should be understood as a resource rather than evidence of confusion or developmental limitation.

Educators can support communication by recognizing children's home languages, using accessible materials, and creating opportunities for varied forms of participation.

The Relationship Among Cultural Elements

Values, beliefs, norms, symbols, and language influence one another.

For example, an early learning program may value cooperation.

That value may be reflected in beliefs about the importance of collaboration, classroom norms involving shared materials, symbols displayed throughout the environment, and language used to encourage participation.

At the same time, children may interpret or respond to these expectations differently.

Understanding these connections helps educators examine the cultural meaning of classroom practices.

Case Study: Different Expectations for Participation

During a preschool group activity, the educator invites children to share ideas about building a classroom garden.

Some children speak immediately.

Others listen and wait until invited to contribute.

A few prefer to demonstrate their ideas by arranging materials rather than explaining them verbally.

Instead of interpreting one participation style as the only appropriate form of engagement, the teacher offers multiple ways for children to contribute.

The teacher also helps children develop shared classroom expectations that support respectful listening and participation.

Applying Cultural Concepts

Values: The classroom emphasizes cooperation and respect.

Beliefs: The educator believes children can contribute knowledge in different ways.

Norms: The group develops expectations that allow different forms of participation.

Symbols and language: Visual materials, gestures, spoken language, and demonstrations communicate ideas.

This example illustrates how cultural elements interact within everyday educational experiences.

Pause to Reflect!

1. What is the difference between a value and a belief?
2. Explain formal norms, informal norms, mores, and folkways.
3. What is the difference between ideal culture and real culture?
4. How can the meaning of a symbol vary across settings?
5. Why should educators recognize home languages and multiple forms of communication as resources?
6. Identify an unwritten classroom expectation. How might that expectation influence children's participation?

References

Griffiths, H., et al. (2015). *Introduction to sociology 2e*. OpenStax. https://openstax.org/details/books/introduction-sociology-2e

Schmidt, M. F. H., & Tomasello, M. (2012). Young children enforce social norms. *Current Directions in Psychological Science, 21*(4), 232–236. https://doi.org/10.1177/0963721412448659

Sumner, W. G. (1906). *Folkways: A study of the sociological importance of usages, manners, customs, mores, and morals*. Ginn and Company.

Content Attribution

This section combines and adapts Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz's original readings *Norms*, *Norms, Symbols, and Language*, *Values and Beliefs*, and relevant material from *Cultural Schemas*.

The original materials include adaptations from Lumen Learning and OpenStax *Introduction to Sociology 2e*, identified under CC BY 4.0.

The revision consolidates repeated explanations, retains the major sociological distinctions, adds educational applications, and removes outdated or overly generalized examples.

Original source: https://openstax.org/details/books/introduction-sociology-2e

This page titled 5.2: Elements of Culture — Values, Beliefs, Norms, Symbols, and Language is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

- 3.3: Norms, Symbols, and Language by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz is licensed CC BY 4.0. Original source: https://groups.google.com/g/child-family-and-community-oer-resources/c/HT4ML_D-peA.

5.3: Cultural Attitudes, Meaning, and Schemas

How Culture Influences Interpretation

Culture influences not only the behaviors people learn but also how they interpret events, relationships, and experiences.

Two people may encounter the same situation and understand it differently because of their prior experiences, beliefs, expectations, and relationships.

For example, an educator may interpret a child's quiet participation as uncertainty.

The child may instead be listening carefully, thinking about the activity, or following expectations learned in another setting.

Understanding these differences requires us to examine **attitudes** and **cultural schemas**.

Both concepts help explain how individuals develop patterns for evaluating and interpreting their social worlds.

Understanding Attitudes

In social psychology, an **attitude** is a relatively enduring evaluation of a person, object, idea, group, or experience.

Attitudes may be positive, negative, mixed, or uncertain (Albarracín et al., 2005).

For example, someone may enjoy collaborative learning, feel uncomfortable speaking publicly, or hold a strong preference for familiar routines.

Attitudes develop through interactions among personal experiences, relationships, social environments, information, and other influences.

Children may develop attitudes through direct experiences, observing others, participating in family and community activities, and encountering representations in books, media, and educational settings.

However, attitudes are not necessarily permanent or uniform across situations.

People can reconsider and revise their evaluations as they encounter new information and experiences.





Two photographs displayed side by side. The photograph on the left shows several brown rats gathered together on a concrete surface. The photograph on the right shows an assortment of chocolates, including chocolate bars, truffles, and filled candies

arranged in a collage. The contrasting images invite viewers to consider their immediate emotional reactions and attitudes toward each subject.

Figure 5.3.2: The Automatic Activation of Attitudes. Images of rats and assorted chocolates illustrate how quickly individuals may experience positive or negative evaluations when encountering familiar objects. These immediate reactions may be influenced by previous experiences, emotions, learned associations, and cultural expectations. The figure demonstrates how attitudes can become activated automatically, sometimes before we consciously reflect on our responses.

Figure 5.3.1: How quickly were your attitudes activated when you saw these pictures?[1]

The Three Components of Attitudes

Social psychologists frequently describe attitudes through three interconnected components.

- **Affective component:** Feelings or emotional evaluations associated with an attitude.
- **Cognitive component:** Thoughts, beliefs, and understandings associated with an attitude.
- **Behavioral component:** Actions or behavioral tendencies related to an attitude.

For example, consider a child's developing attitude toward gardening.

The child may enjoy caring for plants, believe that plants need water and sunlight, and frequently choose to participate in gardening activities.

These examples illustrate emotional, cognitive, and behavioral components.

However, the three components do not always align.

A child may enjoy a learning activity but hesitate to participate because of unfamiliarity, anxiety, sensory needs, or other circumstances.

Table 5.3.1: Components of Attitudes

Component	Meaning	Example
Affective	Feelings associated with an experience	A child enjoys listening to stories
Cognitive	Beliefs or understandings	The child believes books can provide interesting information
Behavioral	Actions or tendencies	The child frequently chooses books during independent activities

The components help explain attitudes but do not allow educators to infer a child's internal thoughts from one observed behavior.

Attitude Strength and Change

Some attitudes are more strongly held than others.

Attitude strength describes characteristics such as importance, confidence, accessibility, and resistance to change.

People may develop strong attitudes through repeated experiences, emotional significance, social relationships, and opportunities to discuss or reflect on their evaluations (Fazio, 1990; Krosnick & Petty, 1995).

For example, a child who has repeatedly experienced encouragement during art activities may develop a positive attitude toward creative exploration.

Another child whose ideas were frequently dismissed may approach similar activities cautiously.

These experiences do not determine permanent outcomes.

Supportive new experiences can provide opportunities to develop different expectations and evaluations.

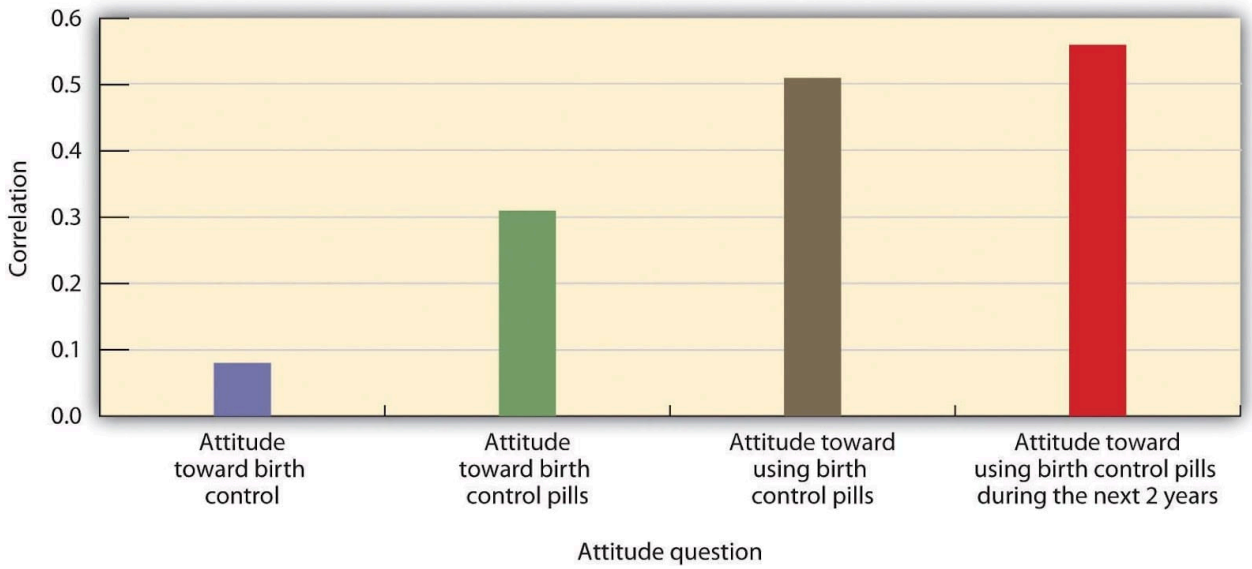


Figure illustrating the relationship between attitude specificity and behavior. Attitudes measured using questions closely related to a particular behavior show stronger correlations with that behavior than attitudes measured using broader, less specific questions. The figure summarizes findings from Davidson and Jaccard (1979).

Figure 5.3.1: Attitude Specificity and the Prediction of Behavior. Research by Davidson and Jaccard (1979) demonstrates that attitudes measured through specific questions are more strongly associated with corresponding behaviors than attitudes measured through broad, general questions. This illustrates the importance of considering how closely an expressed attitude relates to the particular behavior being examined. *Data adapted from Davidson and Jaccard (1979).*

Figure 5.3.2: Attitudes that are measured using more specific questions are more highly correlated with behavior than are attitudes measured using less specific questions. Data are from Davidson and Jaccard (1979).

Attitudes and Behavior Are Not Identical

An attitude may influence behavior, but it does not perfectly predict what someone will do.

Circumstances, social expectations, available resources, abilities, and relationships also matter.

Ajzen's (1991) Theory of Planned Behavior examines how attitudes, perceived social expectations, and perceived control may contribute to behavioral intentions.

For example, a child may want to participate in a group activity but feel uncertain about how to enter the group.

The child's behavior may reflect a need for support rather than a negative attitude toward classmates.

Educators should therefore avoid drawing conclusions about children's preferences or abilities from isolated actions.

Understanding Cultural Schemas

A **schema** is an organized framework that helps individuals interpret and respond to information.

As discussed in Chapter 4, Piaget used the concept of schemas to explain aspects of cognitive development.

A **cultural schema** refers to an organized pattern of understanding associated with learned cultural meanings, expectations, and experiences.

For example, individuals may develop expectations about what occurs during meals, celebrations, greetings, classroom discussions, or family gatherings.

These expectations help people interpret familiar situations.

However, cultural schemas are not identical across all members of a cultural group.

They may differ according to family experiences, age, community relationships, social position, and individual circumstances.

Nor are schemas fixed. New experiences may lead people to revise or expand their understandings.

Cultural Schemas in Educational Settings

Children may develop expectations about how adults and children communicate within educational environments.

For example, a child may be accustomed to learning by observing and participating alongside family members.

Another child may have more experience with direct questions and verbal explanations.

Both children can develop new understandings and participate successfully when educators provide appropriate opportunities.

Educators should not treat one form of participation as inherently more intelligent, respectful, or motivated.

Instead, they can examine how expectations influence opportunities to demonstrate learning.

Attitudes, Schemas, and Social Perceptions

Attitudes and schemas can influence how individuals interpret other people.

For example, an educator who expects all children to demonstrate engagement through immediate verbal responses may overlook meaningful participation through observation, gesture, or collaborative activity.

Such expectations can become problematic when educators use limited information to make broad assumptions about children's abilities or families.

This connects to the discussion of stereotypes and bias in Chapter 2.

Rather than repeating those definitions here, we can apply the concepts by asking how our attitudes and expectations influence professional interpretation.

Critical reflection requires distinguishing between what was observed and the assumptions added to the observation.

Case Study: Interpreting Participation

Meet Mateo

Mateo is a four-year-old child who often observes classroom activities before joining them.

During a group science investigation, he watches classmates test which objects float.

His teacher initially wonders whether he is interested in the activity.

Later, Mateo begins independently selecting materials and correctly predicts the behavior of several objects.

His teacher recognizes that Mateo may have been learning through careful observation.

Applying Attitudes and Cultural Schemas

The educator's initial interpretation reflected an expectation about how children demonstrate interest.

Mateo's behavior provided additional evidence that challenged this assumption.

Rather than assigning Mateo a fixed characteristic, the teacher can provide multiple opportunities for participation and continue gathering observations.

This illustrates the importance of evaluating educational expectations rather than assuming that one visible behavior reveals a child's internal experience.

Pause to Reflect!

1. Define an attitude and identify its three components.
2. Why might an individual's attitudes and behaviors differ?
3. Explain how cultural schemas help people interpret familiar situations.
4. How can cultural schemas change through new experiences?
5. What assumption did Mateo's teacher initially make?
6. How can educators distinguish between an observation and an interpretation?
7. Identify one personal expectation about classroom behavior that may benefit from critical reflection.

References

Ajzen, I. (1991). The theory of planned behavior. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes, 50*(2), 179–211. https://doi.org/10.1016/0749-5978(91)90020-T

Albarracín, D., Johnson, B. T., & Zanna, M. P. (Eds.). (2005). *The handbook of attitudes*. Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Fazio, R. H. (1990). Multiple processes by which attitudes guide behavior: The MODE model as an integrative framework. In M. P. Zanna (Ed.), *Advances in experimental social psychology* (Vol. 23, pp. 75–109). Academic Press.

Krosnick, J. A., & Petty, R. E. (1995). Attitude strength: An overview. In R. E. Petty & J. A. Krosnick (Eds.), *Attitude strength: Antecedents and consequences* (pp. 1–24). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Wood, W. (2000). Attitude change: Persuasion and social influence. *Annual Review of Psychology, 51*, 539–570. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.psych.51.1.539

Content Attribution

This section consolidates and adapts the attitudes material originally included in Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz's *Understanding Racial and Ethnic Socialization* and *Attitudes*, together with the cultural-schemas discussion in *Cultural Schemas*.

The attitudes readings identify adapted content from *Principles of Social Psychology*, University of Minnesota, licensed CC BY-NC-SA 4.0.

The revised section retains the principal social-psychology constructs while substantially shortening specialized research summaries, removing duplicated heritability tables, replacing outdated political and consumer examples, and adding educational applications.

Original source collection: https://open.umn.edu/opentextbooks/

This page titled 5.3: Cultural Attitudes, Meaning, and Schemas is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

- 3.4: Attitudes by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz is licensed CC BY 4.0. Original source: https://groups.google.com/g/child-family-and-community-oer-resources/c/HT4ML_D-peA.

5.4: Learning Culture and Navigating Cultural Differences

How Do People Learn Culture?

People learn cultural practices through participation in families, communities, educational settings, relationships, and social institutions.

Children gradually develop understandings of language, expectations, values, relationships, and everyday activities.

As discussed in Chapter 1, this learning occurs through socialization.

Here, our focus is on the cultural meanings that people develop and the ways individuals navigate experiences involving different cultural practices.

Enculturation and Acculturation

Two concepts help explain different processes of cultural learning.

Enculturation refers to the process through which individuals learn and participate in the cultural practices, values, meanings, and expectations associated with their communities.

For example, a child may learn family greetings, household routines, communication practices, and traditions through everyday participation.

Acculturation refers to cultural and psychological changes that may occur through ongoing contact between individuals or groups with different cultural backgrounds (Berry, 1997).

For example, a family moving to a new country may develop familiarity with new institutions, languages, and cultural expectations while continuing to maintain practices from previous communities.

Acculturation does not necessarily require abandoning an existing cultural identity.

Individuals may maintain, adapt, combine, or reconsider different cultural practices.

These processes can also occur in contexts other than international migration.

Ethnocentrism

Ethnocentrism refers to evaluating other cultural practices primarily through the standards of one's own cultural experiences.

Sociologist William Graham Sumner (1906) described ethnocentrism as an important feature of group identification and the tendency to regard one's own group's practices as preferable.

For example, someone accustomed to one set of expectations for greeting adults may view a different greeting practice as disrespectful.

This interpretation may reflect unfamiliarity with the other practice rather than an accurate understanding of its meaning.

Ethnocentrism can contribute to misunderstandings, stereotypes, exclusion, or unequal treatment.

Recognizing ethnocentrism does not require individuals to abandon their own values.

Instead, it involves examining the assumptions used to interpret other people's experiences.

Xenocentrism

Xenocentrism refers to a preference for cultural practices or products perceived as belonging to another society, sometimes accompanied by the belief that those practices are superior to one's own.

For example, an individual might assume that educational approaches from another country are inherently better without considering the context in which they developed.

Like ethnocentrism, xenocentrism can involve generalized evaluations rather than careful understanding.

A thoughtful comparison requires attention to the specific practices, circumstances, goals, and experiences involved.

Cultural Relativism

Cultural relativism is an approach to understanding cultural practices within the contexts in which they develop.

It encourages people to examine the meanings and circumstances associated with a practice rather than immediately judging it according to their own familiar expectations.

For example, expectations about children's participation in family responsibilities may differ across households and communities.

A culturally responsive educator seeks to understand those expectations while also considering children's developmental needs, rights, safety, and opportunities.

Cultural relativism does not mean that every practice must be accepted without ethical consideration.

Professional responsibilities involving child safety, accessibility, nondiscrimination, and applicable laws remain important.

The goal is to combine cultural understanding with thoughtful, ethical professional judgment.

Culture Shock and Adjustment

Culture shock describes feelings of uncertainty, discomfort, or disorientation that may occur when individuals encounter unfamiliar cultural expectations.

These experiences may arise when moving between communities, entering unfamiliar educational environments, or participating in new social institutions.

For example, a child beginning school in a new country may encounter different classroom routines, expectations for participation, or communication practices.

The child may need time to understand the new environment.

However, adjustment experiences vary considerably, and not every individual experiences culture shock in the same way.

Educators can support transitions through predictable routines, accessible communication, respectful relationships, and opportunities to maintain meaningful cultural connections.

Cultural Change and Adaptation

Cultural practices evolve through interactions among people, communities, institutions, and historical circumstances.

Technological developments, migration, public events, changing social relationships, and new opportunities may influence cultural expectations.

For example, the COVID-19 pandemic changed some people's experiences of work, schooling, family routines, and personal relationships.

Research by Bojanowska and colleagues (2021) examined changes in values and well-being during the pandemic among a particular study population in Poland.

Such findings can help illustrate that values may respond to historical circumstances, although they should not be generalized automatically to all populations.

Culture is therefore not simply inherited. Individuals and groups participate in its ongoing development.

Avoiding Cultural Generalizations

Learning about cultural variation is useful, but educators should avoid treating entire national, linguistic, religious, or ethnic groups as though all members behave identically.

Statements such as "people from this country always communicate this way" overlook diversity within communities and changing social circumstances.

Individuals participate in multiple relationships and cultural settings.

Their behavior may also vary depending on the context.

The most reliable approach is to learn about particular children and families rather than use broad cultural categories to predict individual behavior.

Case Study: A New Classroom Environment

Meet Sofia

Sofia is a five-year-old child who recently entered a new school.

Her family speaks Spanish at home, and Sofia has experience participating in educational activities in both Spanish and English.

The new classroom uses unfamiliar routines for group discussions and sharing materials.

During the first week, Sofia watches classmates carefully before joining activities.

Her teacher provides picture schedules, introduces key classroom routines, and encourages Sofia to communicate in the languages and ways available to her.

The teacher also speaks with Sofia's family about her interests and previous experiences.

Applying Cultural Concepts

Enculturation: Sofia has developed cultural and linguistic knowledge through ongoing family and community participation.

Acculturation: Sofia may be developing additional practices and expectations through contact with a new educational environment.

Cultural relativism: The teacher seeks to understand Sofia's experiences rather than judging her behavior by one classroom expectation.

Cultural responsiveness: The teacher adapts the environment while recognizing Sofia's existing knowledge and abilities.

The goal is to support participation without requiring Sofia to reject meaningful aspects of her existing experiences.

Pause to Reflect!

1. Explain the difference between enculturation and acculturation.
2. Why does acculturation not necessarily mean abandoning an existing culture?

3. How do ethnocentrism and xenocentrism differ?
4. What does cultural relativism contribute to understanding unfamiliar practices?
5. Why is cultural relativism not the same as disregarding child-safety or professional responsibilities?
6. What factors might influence a child's adjustment to a new cultural or educational setting?
7. How can Sofia's teacher recognize her strengths while introducing new classroom expectations?

References

Berry, J. W. (1997). Immigration, acculturation, and adaptation. *Applied Psychology, 46*(1), 5–34. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1464-0597.1997.tb01087.x

Bojanowska, A., Kaczmarek, Ł. D., Kościelniak, M., & Urbańska, B. (2021). Changes in values and well-being amidst the COVID-19 pandemic in Poland. *PLOS ONE, 16*(9), Article e0255491. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0255491

Griffiths, H., et al. (2015). *Introduction to sociology 2e*. OpenStax.

Sumner, W. G. (1906). *Folkways: A study of the sociological importance of usages, manners, customs, mores, and morals*. Ginn and Company.

Content Attribution

This section adapts cultural-difference material from Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz's *Introduction* and *What Is Culture?*, and selected cultural-learning material from Joan Giovannini's *The Influence of Culture*.

Source materials include CC BY 4.0 content from OpenStax and Laff and Ruiz, and CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 material from Giovannini's ROTEL textbook.

Revisions include distinguishing enculturation from acculturation, reducing duplicated discussion of socialization, removing broad cultural stereotypes, and expanding developmentally appropriate applications.

Original source collections:

https://rotel.pressbooks.pub/children-families-schools-communities/

https://openstax.org/details/books/introduction-sociology-2e

This page titled 5.4: Learning Culture and Navigating Cultural Differences is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

5.5: Culture, Identity, and Racial and Ethnic Socialization

Attitudes as Internalized Standards

Children internalize the standards of their parents and society. They incorporate adult and other socializing agents expectations into their behavior, thereby becoming socialized. They, in turn, have similar ways of thinking about others with whom they interact, forming the foundation for a society.

Social psychologists reserve the term attitude to refer to our relatively enduring evaluation of something. (Albarracín, 2005; Wood, 2000). In this section we will consider the nature and strength of attitudes and the conditions under which attitudes best predict our behaviors.

Attitudes Are Evaluations

When we say that attitudes are evaluations, we mean that they involve a preference for or against the attitude object, as commonly expressed in such terms as prefer, like, dislike, hate, and love. When we express our attitudes—for instance, when we say, “I love Cheerios,” “I hate snakes,” “I’m crazy about Bill,” or “I like Italians”—we are expressing the relationship (either positive or negative) between the self and an attitude object. Statements such as these make it clear that attitudes are an important part of the self-concept—attitudes tie the self-concept to the attitude object, and so our attitudes are an essential part of "us" (Albarracín, 2005; Wood, 2000).

Reflection

The 9/11/2001 attacks, were an extreme example cultural belief systems at odds. This events caused a change in the system Bronfenbrenner called chronosystem - a massive change in our global society. American's grew to fear terrorism and those who the media (socializing agent) identified as perpetuated it. The fear of terrorism has changed our lives in the last 20 years impacting laws, systems and attitudes. We have greater emphasis on national security, more forceful immigration laws, increased racial profiling, and government surveillance technology.

Did you grow up with attitudes of suspicion and prejudice towards Middle Eastern people and culture?

Every human being holds thousands of attitudes, including those about family and friends, political parties and political figures, abortion rights and terrorism, preferences for music, and much more. Each of our attitudes has its own unique characteristics, and no two attitudes come to us or influence us in quite the same way. Research has found that some of our attitudes are inherited, at least in part, via genetic transmission from our parents (Olson, 2001). Other attitudes are learned mostly through direct and indirect experiences with the attitude objects (De Houwer, 2001). We may like to ride roller coasters in part because our genetic code has given us a thrill-loving personality and in part because we’ve had some really great times on roller coasters in the past. Still other attitudes are learned via the media (Hargreaves & Tiggemann, 2003; Levina, 2000) or through our interactions with friends (Poteat, 2007). Some of our attitudes are shared by others (most of us like sugar, fear snakes, and are disgusted by cockroaches), whereas other attitudes—such as our preferences for different styles of music or art—are more individualized.

Table 1 “Heritability of Some Attitudes” shows some of the attitudes that have been found to be the most highly heritable (i.e. most strongly determined by genetic variation among people). These attitudes form earlier and are stronger and more resistant to change than others (Bourgeois, 2002), although it is not yet known why some attitudes are more genetically determined than are others.

Table 1 - Heritability of Some Attitudes

Attitude	Heritability
Abortion on demand	0.54
Roller coaster rides	0.52
Death penalty for murder	0.5
Open-door immigration	0.46
Organized religion	0.45
Doing athletic activities	0.44
Voluntary euthanasia	0.44
Capitalism	0.39
Playing chess	0.38
Reading books	0.37
Exercising	0.36
Education	0.32
Big parties	0.32
Smoking	0.31
Being the center of attention	0.28
Getting along well with other people	0.28

Attitude	Heritability
Wearing clothes that draw attention	0.24
Sweets	0.22
Public speaking	0.2
Castration as punishment for sex crimes	0.17
Loud music	0.11
Looking my best at all times	0.1
Doing crossword puzzles	0.02
Separate roles for men and women	0
Making racial discrimination illegal	0
Playing organized sports	0
Playing bingo	0
Easy access to birth control	0
Being the leader of groups	0
Being assertive	0

Note table is ranked from most heritable to least heritable. Data are from Olson, Vernon, Harris, and Jang (2001).

Our attitudes are made up of cognitive, affective, and behavioral components. Consider an environmentalist's attitude toward recycling, which is probably very positive:

- In terms of affect: They feel happy when they recycle.
- In terms of behavior: They regularly recycle their bottles and cans.

- In terms of cognition: They believe recycling is the responsible thing to do.

Although most attitudes are determined by cognition, affect, and behavior, there is nevertheless variability in this regard across people and across attitudes. Some attitudes are more likely to be based on beliefs, some more likely to be based on feelings, and some more likely to be based on behaviors. Some people voted for Donald Trump in the 2016 elections because they like his policies ("he will make the US great again"), whereas others voted based on whether they liked him or not. Although you might think that cognition would be more important in this regard, political scientists have shown that many voting decisions are made primarily on the basis of affect. Indeed, it is fair to say that the affective component of attitudes is generally the strongest and most important (Abelson, 1981; Stangor, 1991).

Human beings hold attitudes because they are useful. Particularly, our attitudes enable us to determine, often very quickly and effortlessly, which behaviors to engage in, which people to approach or avoid, and even which products to buy (Duckworth, 2002; Maio & Olson, 2000). You can imagine that making quick decisions about what to avoid (for example, snake = bad ⇾ run away) or to approach (blueberries = good ⇾ eat) has had substantial value in our evolutionary experience.

Because attitudes are evaluations, they can be assessed using any of the normal measuring techniques used by social psychologists (Banaji & Heiphetz, 2010). Attitudes are frequently assessed using self-report measures, but they can also be assessed more indirectly using measures of arousal and facial expressions (Mendes, 2008) as well as implicit measures of cognition, such as the Implicit Association Test (IAT). Attitudes can also be seen in the brain by using neuroimaging techniques. This research has found that our attitudes, like most of our social knowledge, are stored primarily in the prefrontal cortex but that the amygdala is important in emotional attitudes, particularly those associated with fear (Cunningham, 2004; Cunningham & Zelazo, 2007; van den Bos, McClure, Harris, Fiske, & Cohen, 2007). Attitudes can be activated extremely quickly—often within one fifth of a second after we see an attitude object (Handy, 2010).

Critical Reflection!

Identify and bring in to mind a fruit. Did you come up with a different fruit other than strawberries- what impacts your determination of that being the best fruit?

- Previous experiences with the fruit
- Availability of this fruit in your geographic region
- Parents preferences

How does do these consideration shape your attitudes, beliefs about likes and dislikes about other things.



Figure 5.5.1: Berries. (CC BY 2.0; ppc1337 via Wordpress)

Some Attitudes Are Stronger Than Others

Some attitudes are more important than others, because they are more useful to us and thus have more impact on our daily lives. The importance of an attitude, as assessed by how quickly it comes to mind, is known as attitude strength (Fazio, 1990; Fazio, 1995; Krosnick & Petty, 1995). Some of our attitudes are strong attitudes, in the sense that we find them important, hold them with confidence, do not change them very much, and use them frequently to guide our actions. These strong attitudes may guide our actions completely out of our awareness (Ferguson, Bargh, & Nayak, 2005).

Other attitudes are weaker and have little influence on our actions. For instance, John Bargh and his colleagues (Bargh, Chaiken, Raymond, & Hymes, 1996) found that people could express attitudes toward nonsense words such as juvalamu (which people liked) and chakaka (which they did not like). The researchers also found that these attitudes were very weak. On the other hand, the heavy voter turnout for Barack Obama in the 2008 elections was probably because many of his supporters had strong positive attitudes about him.

Strong attitudes are attitudes that are more cognitively accessible—they come to mind quickly, regularly, and easily. We can easily measure attitude strength by assessing how quickly our attitudes are activated when we are exposed to the attitude object. If we can state our attitude quickly, without much thought, then it is a strong one. If we are unsure about our attitude and need to think about it for a while before stating our opinion, the attitude is weak.

Attitudes become stronger when we have direct positive or negative experiences with the attitude object, and particularly if those experiences have been in strong positive or negative contexts. Russell Fazio and his colleagues (Fazio, Powell, & Herr, 1983) had people either work on some puzzles or watch other people work on the same puzzles. Although the people who watched ended up either liking or disliking the puzzles as much as the people who actually worked on them, Fazio found that attitudes, as assessed by reaction time measures, were stronger (in the sense of being expressed quickly) for the people who had directly experienced the puzzles.

Because attitude strength is determined by cognitive accessibility, it is possible to make attitudes stronger by increasing the accessibility of the attitude. This can be done directly by having people think about, express, or discuss their attitudes with others. After people think about their attitudes, talk about them, or just say them out loud, the attitudes they have expressed become stronger (Downing, Judd, & Brauer, 1992; Tesser, Martin, & Mendolia, 1995). Because attitudes are linked to the self-concept, they also become stronger when they are activated along with the self-concept. When we are looking into a mirror or sitting in front of a TV camera, our attitudes are activated and we are then more likely to act on them (Beaman, Klentz, Diener, & Svanum, 1979).

Attitudes are also stronger when the ABCs of affect, behavior, and cognition all line up. As an example, many people's attitude toward their own nation is universally positive. They have strong positive feelings about their country, many positive thoughts about it, and tend to engage in behaviors that support it. Other attitudes are less strong because the affective, cognitive, and behavioral components are each somewhat different (Thompson, Zanna, & Griffin, 1995). My affect toward chocolate ice cream is positive—I like it a lot. On the other hand, my cognitions are more negative—I know that eating too much ice cream can make me fat and that it is bad for my coronary arteries. And even though I love chocolate ice cream, I don't eat some every time I get a chance. These inconsistencies among the components of my attitude make it less strong than it would be if all the components lined up together.

When Do Our Attitudes Guide Our Behavior?

Educators (as well as advertisers, marketers, and politicians) are particularly interested in the behavioral aspect of attitudes. Because it is normal that the ABCs of our attitudes are at least somewhat consistent, our behavior tends to follow from our affect and cognition. If I determine that you have more positive cognitions about and more positive affect toward Cheerios than Frosted Flakes, then I will naturally predict (and probably be correct when I do so) that you'll be more likely to buy Cheerios than Frosted Flakes when you go to the market. Furthermore, if I can do something to make your thoughts or feelings toward Frosted Flakes more positive, then your likelihood of buying that cereal instead of the other will also increase.

The principle of attitude consistency (that for any given attitude object, the ABCs of affect, behavior, and cognition are normally in line with each other) thus predicts that our attitudes (for instance, as measured via a self-report measure) are likely to guide behavior. Supporting this idea, meta-analyses have found that there is a significant and substantial positive correlation among the different components of attitudes, and that attitudes expressed on self-report measures do predict behavior (Glasman & Albarracín, 2006).

Although there is generally consistency between attitudes and behavior, the relationship is stronger in certain situations, for

certain people, and for certain attitudes (Wicker, 1969). The theory of planned behavior, developed by Martin Fishbein and Izek Ajzen (Ajzen, 1991; Fishbein & Ajzen, 1975), outlined many of the important variables that affected the attitude-behavior relationship, and some of these factors are summarized in the list that follows this paragraph. It may not surprise you to hear that attitudes that are strong, in the sense that they are expressed quickly and confidently, predict our behavior better than do weak attitudes (Fazio, Powell, & Williams, 1989; Glasman & Albarracín, 2006). For example, Farc and Sagarin (2009) found that people who could more quickly complete questionnaires about their attitudes toward the politicians George Bush and John Kerry were also more likely to vote for the candidate that they had more positive attitudes toward in the 2004 presidential elections. The relationship between the responses on the questionnaires and voting behavior was weaker for those who completed the items more slowly.

- When attitudes are strong, rather than weak
- When we have a strong intention to perform the behavior
- When the attitude and the behavior both occur in similar social situations
- When the same components of the attitude (either affect or cognition) are accessible when the attitude is assessed and when the behavior is performed
- When the attitudes are measured at a specific, rather than a general, level
- For low self-monitors (rather than for high self-monitors)
- Attitudes only predict behaviors well under certain conditions and for some people. The preceding list summarizes the factors that create a strong attitude-behavior relationship.

The match between the social situations in which the attitudes are expressed and the behaviors are engaged in also matters, such that there is a greater attitude-behavior correlation when the social situations match.

Case example

Imagine for a minute the case of Magritte, a 16-year-old high school student. Magritte tells her parents that she hates the idea of smoking cigarettes. Magritte's negative attitude toward smoking seems to be a strong one because she's thought a lot about it—she believes that cigarettes are dirty, expensive, and unhealthy. But how sure are you that Magritte's attitude will predict her behavior? Would you be willing to bet that she'd never try smoking when she's out with her friends?

You can see that the problem here is that Magritte's attitude is being expressed in one social situation (when she is with her parents) whereas the behavior (trying a cigarette) is going to occur in a very different social situation (when she is out with her friends). The relevant social norms are of course much different in the two situations. Magritte's friends might be able to convince her to try smoking, despite her initial negative attitude, when they entice her with peer pressure. Behaviors are more likely to be consistent with attitudes when the social situation in which the behavior occurs is similar to the situation in which the attitude is expressed (Ajzen, 1991; LaPiere, 1936).

Reference

Abelson, R. P., Kinder, D. R., Peters, M. D., & Fiske, S. T. (1981). Affective and semantic components in political person perception. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 42*, 619–630.

Ajzen, I. (1991). The theory of planned behavior. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes, 50*(2), 179–211.

Albarracín, D., Johnson, B. T., & Zanna, M. P. (Eds.). (2005). *The handbook of attitudes* (pp. 223–271). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum

Banaji, M. R., & Heiphetz, L. (2010). Attitudes. In S. T. Fiske, D. T. Gilbert, & G. Lindzey (Eds.), *Handbook of social psychology* (5th ed., Vol. 1, pp. 353–393). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons.

Bargh, J. A., Chaiken, S., Raymond, P., & Hymes, C. (1996). The automatic evaluation effect: Unconditional automatic attitude activation with a pronunciation task. *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology, 32*(1), 104–128.

Beaman, A. L., Klentz, B., Diener, E., & Svanum, S. (1979). Self-awareness and transgression in children: Two field studies. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 37*(10), 1835–1846.

Bourgeois, M. J. (2002). Heritability of attitudes constrains dynamic social impact. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin,*

28(8), 1063–1072.

Cunningham, W. A., Raye, C. L., & Johnson, M. K. (2004). Implicit and explicit evaluation: fMRI correlates of valence, emotional intensity, and control in the processing of attitudes. *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 16*(10), 1717–1729.

Cunningham, W. A., & Zelazo, P. D. (2007). Attitudes and evaluations: A social cognitive neuroscience perspective. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences, 11*(3), 97–104.

De Houwer, J., Thomas, S., & Baeyens, F. (2001). Association learning of likes and dislikes: A review of 25 years of research on human evaluative conditioning. *Psychological Bulletin, 127*(6), 853–869.

Downing, J. W., Judd, C. M., & Brauer, M. (1992). Effects of repeated expressions on attitude extremity. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 63*(1), 17–29.

Duckworth, K. L., Bargh, J. A., Garcia, M., & Chaiken, S. (2002). The automatic evaluation of novel stimuli. *Psychological Science, 13*(6), 513–519.

Farc, M.-M., & Sagarin, B. J. (2009). Using attitude strength to predict registration and voting behavior in the 2004 U.S. presidential elections. *Basic and Applied Social Psychology, 31*(2), 160–173.

Fazio, R. H. (1990). The MODE model as an integrative framework. *Advances in Experimental Social Psychology*, *23*, 75–109.

Fazio, R. H. (1995). Attitudes as object-evaluation associations: Determinants, consequences, and correlates of attitude accessibility. In *Attitude strength: Antecedents and consequences* (pp. 247–282). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.

Fazio, R. H., Powell, M. C., & Herr, P. M. (1983). Toward a process model of the attitude-behavior relation: Accessing one's attitude upon mere observation of the attitude object. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 44*(4), 723–735.

Fazio, R. H., Powell, M. C., & Williams, C. J. (1989). The role of attitude accessibility in the attitude-to-behavior process. *Journal of Consumer Research, 16*(3), 280–288.

Ferguson, M. J., Bargh, J. A., & Nayak, D. A. (2005). After-affects: How automatic evaluations influence the interpretation of subsequent, unrelated stimuli. *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology, 41*(2), 182–191.

Glasman, L. R., & Albarracín, D. (2006). Forming attitudes that predict future behavior: A meta-analysis of the attitude-behavior relation. *Psychological Bulletin, 132*(5), 778–822.

Handy, T. C., Smilek, D., Geiger, L., Liu, C., & Schooler, J. W. (2010). ERP evidence for rapid hedonic evaluation of logos. *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 22*(1), 124–138.

Hargreaves, D. A., & Tiggemann, M. (2003). Female "thin ideal" media images and boys' attitudes toward girls. *Sex Roles, 49*(9–10), 539–544.

Krosnick, J. A., & Petty, R. E. (1995). Attitude strength: An overview. In *Attitude strength: Antecedents and consequences* (pp. 1–24). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.

LaPiere, R. T. (1936). Type rationalization of group antipathy. *Social Forces, 15*, 232–237.

Levina, M., Waldo, C. R., & Fitzgerald, L. F. (2000). We're here, we're queer, we're on TV: The effects of visual media on heterosexuals' attitudes toward gay men and lesbians. *Journal of Applied Social Psychology, 30*(4), 738–758.

Maio, G. R., & Olson, J. M. (Eds.). (2000). *Why we evaluate: Functions of attitudes*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.

Mendes, W. B. (2008). Assessing autonomic nervous system reactivity. In E. Harmon-Jones & J. Beer (Eds.), *Methods in the neurobiology of social and personality psychology* (pp. 118–147). New York, NY: Guilford Press.

Olson, J. M., Vernon, P. A., Harris, J. A., & Jang, K. L. (2001). The heritability of attitudes: A study of twins. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 80*(6), 845–860.

Poteat, V. P. (2007). Peer group socialization of homophobic attitudes and behavior during adolescence. *Child Development,*

78(6), 1830–1842.

Stangor, C., Sullivan, L. A., & Ford, T. E. (1991). Affective and cognitive determinants of prejudice. *Social Cognition, 9*(4), 359–380.

Tesser, A., Martin, L., & Mendolia, M. (Eds.). (1995). *The impact of thought on attitude extremity and attitude-behavior consistency*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.

Thompson, M. M., Zanna, M. P., & Griffin, D. W. (1995). Let's not be indifferent about (attitudinal) ambivalence. In *Attitude strength: Antecedents and consequences* (pp. 361–386). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.

van den Bos, W., McClure, S. M., Harris, L. T., Fiske, S. T., & Cohen, J. D. (2007). Dissociating affective evaluation and social cognitive processes in the ventral medial prefrontal cortex. *Cognitive, Affective & Behavioral Neuroscience, 7*(4), 337–346.

Wood, W. (2000). Attitude Change: Persuasion and Social Influence. Annual review of psychology. 51. 539-70.

Attribution

[2] Principles of Social Psychology by University of Minnesota is licensed under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0

This page titled 5.5: Culture, Identity, and Racial and Ethnic Socialization is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

- 3.4: Attitudes by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz is licensed CC BY 4.0. Original source: https://groups.google.com/g/child-family-and-community-oer-resources/c/HT4ML_D-peA.

5.6: Culture in the Classroom — Responsive and Inclusive Practice

Understanding Culture in Educational Practice

Culture influences children's experiences of relationships, communication, learning, and participation.

Educators bring their own cultural experiences, expectations, and assumptions into educational environments.

These influences may shape how teachers interpret children's behavior, communicate with families, select curriculum materials, and establish classroom routines.

Culturally responsive practice involves recognizing and responding thoughtfully to children's individual cultural, linguistic, family, and community experiences.

It requires more than awareness that cultural differences exist.

Educators must consider how those differences influence educational opportunities and how their own practices may support or restrict meaningful participation.

Moving Beyond Cultural Celebrations

Early childhood programs frequently recognize culture through music, food, clothing, art, and celebrations.

These experiences can be meaningful when they reflect children's actual relationships, interests, and communities.

However, cultural responsiveness should not be limited to occasional celebrations or displays.

A classroom may include books representing different cultural traditions while still maintaining expectations that privilege one communication style or approach to learning.

For example, an educator might celebrate multilingualism during a special event but discourage children from using their home languages during daily activities.

This inconsistency demonstrates the difference between recognizing visible diversity and meaningfully supporting cultural and linguistic experiences.

Culturally responsive practice should be reflected throughout classroom relationships, curriculum, communication, assessment, and participation.

Recognizing Culture in Everyday Interactions

Cultural experiences may influence how children communicate, respond to adults, express emotions, participate in activities, and interpret expectations.

However, these patterns should not be used to predict individual behavior.

Diller and Moule (2005) emphasized the importance of examining cultural dimensions of communication and interaction in education.

Table 5.6.1: Cultural Considerations in Classroom Experiences

Area	Possible Variation	Educator Response

Language and communication	Children may use multiple languages, dialects, gestures, or other systems	Support home languages and provide accessible communication options
Participation	Children may prefer observation, collaboration, or individual responses in different situations	Offer multiple opportunities to demonstrate learning
Emotional expression	Children may express feelings in varied ways	Observe carefully and ask supportive questions rather than infer intentions
Personal space and interaction	Expectations about proximity, touch, and greetings may differ	Respect individual comfort, boundaries, and preferences
Family participation	Caregivers' opportunities may vary due to schedules, resources, and responsibilities	Offer accessible and flexible methods of communication and engagement
Learning experiences	Children bring varied knowledge from family and community life	Connect curriculum to children's interests and existing knowledge

These are possible dimensions of variation, not rules associated with particular cultural groups.

The best approach is to learn about individual children and families.

Reflecting on Educator Assumptions

Culturally responsive practice requires educators to examine their own interpretations.

For example, an educator may believe that children demonstrate respect by looking directly at an adult while listening.

However, a child's use of eye contact may be influenced by individual characteristics, sensory preferences, disability-related needs, family practices, and the situation.

The educator should not assume that avoiding direct eye contact indicates disrespect.

Similarly, educators should avoid assuming that caregivers who cannot attend daytime school events are uninterested in their children's learning.

Professional reflection involves asking whether interpretations are supported by observation or shaped by familiar expectations.

Culturally and Linguistically Responsive Environments

Classroom environments communicate messages about belonging and participation.

Educators can support cultural and linguistic responsiveness by:

- Including children's home languages in meaningful daily activities.
- Providing diverse, accurate, and respectful books and materials.
- Offering varied communication and participation options.
- Learning about children's interests and experiences.
- Creating opportunities for collaboration and shared decision-making.
- Supporting accessibility for children with disabilities.
- Communicating with families through appropriate languages and formats.
- Avoiding materials that reinforce stereotypes or narrow portrayals of communities.

These strategies align with NAEYC's Developmentally Appropriate Practice position statement, which emphasizes commonality, individuality, and context (NAEYC, 2020).



An early childhood classroom with colorful international flags hanging from the ceiling, a large world map surrounded by illustrations of children, and educational charts displayed across the windows. Child-sized tables and chairs are arranged throughout the room alongside shelves containing toys and learning materials. A colorful alphabet rug, a circular patterned rug, wooden blocks, art supplies, and dramatic-play clothing are visible.

Figure 5.6.1: Cultural and Linguistic Representation in an Early Childhood Classroom. An early childhood classroom displays international flags, a world map, educational charts, and diverse learning materials to reflect cultural and linguistic diversity. Child-sized furniture, dramatic-play materials, books, and activity centers provide opportunities for exploration, play, and collaborative learning. The photograph illustrates how classroom environments can visibly acknowledge diversity while reminding educators that culturally responsive practice also involves meaningful relationships, inclusive curriculum, and respect for children's individual and family experiences.

Pause to Reflect: Looking Beyond Visible Culture

Examine Figure 5.6.1 and consider the following questions:

1. What visible elements of cultural and linguistic representation can you identify in this classroom?
2. How might these materials support children's developing sense of identity and belonging?
3. What aspects of culturally responsive practice cannot be determined by looking at the classroom alone?
4. How could educators extend cultural representation beyond flags, displays, and materials into everyday interactions, curriculum, and family partnerships?
5. What additional information would you want to learn about the children and families before evaluating how culturally responsive this environment is?

Integrating Children's and Families' Knowledge

As discussed in Chapter 4, Funds of Knowledge and Community Cultural Wealth provide frameworks for recognizing the knowledge and resources children bring to educational settings.

Here, the focus is on using that understanding in practice.

For example, children may have experiences involving gardening, family businesses, cooking, community transportation, music, storytelling, or caring for younger family members.

Educators can develop investigations that connect these experiences to mathematics, science, language, history, and collaborative learning.

The goal is not to assign children activities based on presumed cultural backgrounds.

Rather, educators learn about individual interests and experiences and use that knowledge to develop meaningful educational opportunities.

Partnering With Families

Families possess valuable knowledge about children's interests, relationships, languages, strengths, and experiences.

Meaningful partnerships require educators to treat families as collaborators.

For example, an educator may invite caregivers to share information about a child's preferred communication methods, familiar routines, or activities they enjoy.

Families should be able to contribute in ways that are comfortable and accessible.

Some may participate through conversations, written communication, virtual meetings, or informal exchanges.

Educators should also respect families' privacy and avoid requiring disclosure of personal information unrelated to the child's educational needs.

Effective partnerships involve reciprocal communication rather than simply informing families about decisions already made.

Connecting Cultural Responsiveness and Anti-Bias Education

Culturally responsive and anti-bias education are related approaches.

Cultural responsiveness emphasizes understanding and incorporating children's individual cultural and community experiences.

Anti-bias education also addresses identity, diversity, fairness, and the recognition of exclusion or discriminatory practices.

Derman-Sparks, Olsen Edwards, and Goins (2020) provide a framework for helping educators support children's identities and respond constructively to bias.

These approaches encourage educators to create environments where children experience respect, belonging, and meaningful opportunities to participate.

They also require attention to institutional practices.

For example, a school may value family participation while offering important meetings only during conventional work hours.

Culturally responsive and equitable practice invites educators to examine whether alternative arrangements could improve access.

YouTube Video

This interactive element is not available in this format. Visit the link or scan the QR code to access it online.

View this YouTube Video online

Case Study: Revising a Classroom Family Project

A preschool teacher introduces a project asking children to create posters about their families.

The original directions require every child to include photographs of a mother, father, and siblings.

After reviewing the activity, the teacher recognizes that the instructions assume one particular family structure.

She revises the assignment.

Children are invited to represent the people, relationships, and communities that are important to them.

They may use photographs, drawings, symbols, written words, or other communication methods.

Participation does not require families to share private photographs or personal histories.

Applying Cultural Responsiveness

The revised project recognizes diverse relationships and experiences.

It allows children to determine which connections are meaningful to them.

It also provides different ways to participate, reflecting individual interests, abilities, and family preferences.

The teacher's revision illustrates how culturally responsive practice requires examining everyday expectations rather than simply adding diversity-themed activities.

Connecting Chapter 5 to Professional Practice

Throughout this chapter, we explored culture as a dynamic system of shared meanings, values, beliefs, norms, languages, practices, and relationships.

We examined how cultural attitudes and schemas influence interpretation, how cultural learning occurs, and how identity develops within social environments.

These concepts remind us that educators must consider both individual children and the cultural expectations embedded within educational institutions.

Culturally responsive practice does not require educators to know everything about every cultural group. It requires respectful relationships, careful observation, critical reflection, and a willingness to learn from children and families.

Pause to Reflect!

1. Why is celebrating cultural diversity different from practicing cultural responsiveness throughout daily classroom experiences?
2. What is one classroom expectation that may reflect an educator's own cultural experiences?
3. How can educators support multilingual children without assuming that language differences indicate developmental limitations?
4. What strategies can make family participation more accessible?
5. How can educators build upon children's funds of knowledge without assigning stereotypes to families?
6. What assumptions were present in the original family-poster project?
7. How did the revised project promote more meaningful participation and belonging?
8. Identify one classroom practice you would reconsider after studying the concepts in Chapter 5. Explain why and describe your proposed change.

References

Derman-Sparks, L., Olsen Edwards, J., & Goins, C. M. (2020). *Anti-bias education for young children and ourselves* (2nd ed.). National Association for the Education of Young Children.

Diller, J. V., & Moule, J. (2005). *Cultural competence: A primer for educators*. Thomson/Wadsworth.

Maschinot, B. (2008). *The changing face of the United States: The influence of culture on early child development*. ZERO TO

THREE.

National Association for the Education of Young Children. (2020). *Developmentally appropriate practice: A position statement*. https://www.naeyc.org/resources/position-statements/dap/contents

Content Attribution

This section adapts and expands the original *Culture in the Classroom* reading, credited in the supplied LibreTexts edition to Krischa Esquivel, Emily Elam, Jennifer Paris, and Maricela Tafoya, licensed CC BY 4.0.

The original reading also cites work by Diller and Moule (2005), Maschinot (2008), and Derman-Sparks, Olsen Edwards, and Goins (2020).

Revisions include reorganizing culturally responsive practice around everyday educational decisions, expanding family partnerships, reducing repeated definitions of culture, adding accessible participation strategies, and developing a new applied classroom case study.Original source: the supplied LibreTexts Chapter 5, *Culture in the Classroom*.

This page titled 5.6: Culture in the Classroom — Responsive and Inclusive Practice is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Krischa Esquivel, Emily Elam, Jennifer Paris, and Maricela Tafoya.

6: COMMUNITY AS A SOCIALIZING AGENT

Learning Objectives

After completing this chapter, you will be able to:

- Define a community and it's functions.
- Describe some of the theories that have studied the impact of a community on a child's development.
- Describe how a community influences socialization including social, emotional and physical development.
- List the types of organizations and agencies that can be found in communities.
- Describe the types of communities
- Describe how racism has and continues to impact communities today.

Community as a Socialization Agent

As we have seen, a child is socialized within the context of a family and culture. A child is also socialized within a community. The community a child grows up in can influence a child in their access to resources, their access to education, their access to health and wellness and their access to kinship. It is an identifier. Where are you from? One of the questions we might get asked if someone is getting to know us. The answer can give a lot of context to who we are as individuals. Did we grow up in the city or in a farming town? Was it a on the West Coast of the United States or in the bustling city of Hong Kong? The community a child grows up in contributes to the socialization of a child and has profound impacts on their development as we will see in this chapter.

6.1: Understanding Community and Belonging

6.2: Neighborhoods and Children's Development

6.3: Community Organizations, Resources, and Services

6.4: Community Differences, Housing, and Opportunity

6.5: Structural Inequality, Racism, and Community Opportunity

This page titled 6: Community as a Socializing Agent is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz.

6.1: Understanding Community and Belonging

Community as an Agent of Socialization

Throughout this textbook, we have explored how children develop through relationships and experiences within their families, schools, cultural environments, and broader social systems.

Another important influence on children's socialization is **community**.

Communities provide opportunities for children to develop relationships, participate in shared activities, observe social interactions, learn expectations, and develop a sense of belonging.

For example, children may learn about cooperation by participating in a neighborhood garden, develop social relationships through recreation programs, or experience support through connections with neighbors and community organizations.

Children may also encounter differences in access to educational programs, safe play spaces, transportation, healthcare, and other resources.

These opportunities and conditions can influence their everyday experiences and development.

Community is therefore more than the location where a child lives. It includes the relationships, institutions, resources, and shared experiences that contribute to social life.

What Is Community?

The term **community** can describe groups of people connected by geographical location, relationships, shared interests, identities, institutions, or experiences.

A community may include people who live within the same neighborhood, participate in the same educational program, belong to a cultural or religious organization, or share meaningful relationships through other activities.

Researchers distinguish between two broad ways of understanding community.

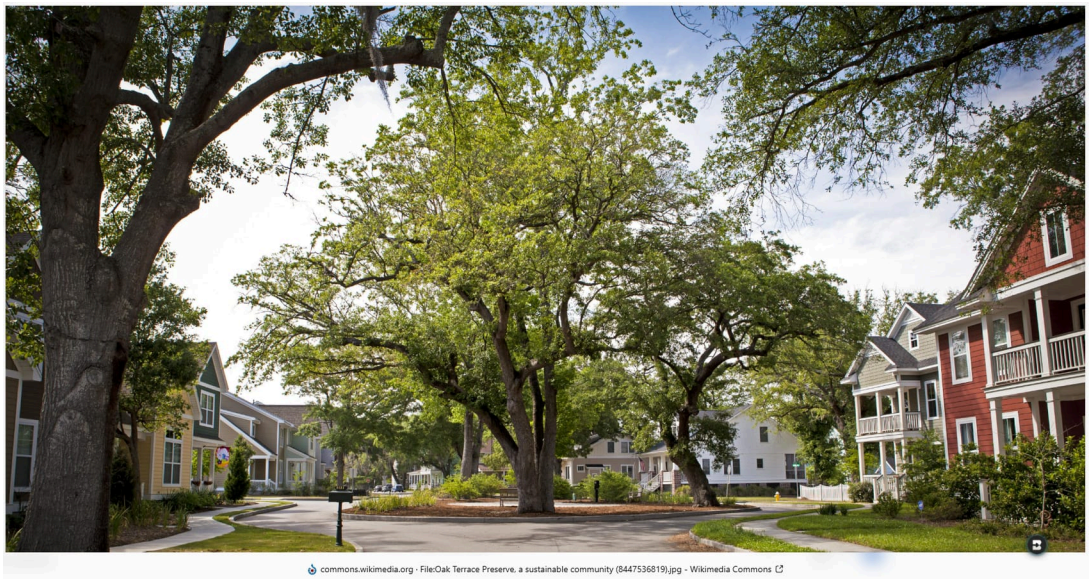
Geographic Communities

A **geographic community** refers to people connected through a particular physical location.

Examples include neighborhoods, towns, cities, rural areas, and regions.

Geographic communities may share public spaces, transportation systems, schools, parks, businesses, and community institutions.

However, living in the same location does not necessarily mean that all residents share the same relationships, experiences, or sense of belonging.



Photograph of a residential street with pastel-colored houses, front porches, a sidewalk, trees, and landscaped lawns. A large tree stands near the sidewalk, which extends along the homes. The image illustrates physical features of a neighborhood that may support walking and connections among residents.

Figure 6.1.1: Neighborhood Environments and Community Connections. A residential neighborhood with sidewalks, trees, and homes illustrates how the physical environment can influence opportunities for mobility, neighborhood interaction, and community participation. Walkable streets may help connect families to neighbors and community resources, although accessibility, safety, and available services also influence children's opportunities to participate. *"Oak Terrace Preserve's Walkable Neighborhoods," by North Charleston, licensed CC BY-SA 2.0.*

Relational Communities

A **relational community** refers to people connected through shared relationships, interests, experiences, or identities, regardless of whether they live in the same location.

Examples include:

- A preschool classroom community.
- A group of families participating in a community organization.
- A cultural or language community.
- A neighborhood association.
- A youth recreation program.
- An online community organized around shared interests.

Children and families may participate in several communities simultaneously.

These communities can provide different forms of connection, knowledge, support, and opportunity.

Sense of Community and Belonging

Community involves more than the presence of people within a shared space.

An important consideration is whether individuals experience meaningful relationships, trust, participation, and belonging.

Sense of community describes people's feelings of belonging, connection, mutual influence, and shared commitment within a group.

McMillan and Chavis (1986) proposed four interconnected elements of sense of community.

Table 6.1.1: Four Elements of Sense of Community

Element	Meaning	Example in Children's Experiences
Membership	Feeling accepted, connected, and part of a group	A child recognizes familiar people at a neighborhood recreation program and feels welcome participating
Influence	Experiencing the ability to contribute to a group while also being influenced by it	Children help decide which activities will be included in a community event
Integration and Fulfillment of Needs	Receiving support, resources, or meaningful benefits through community participation	Families share information and support one another in accessing community resources
Shared Emotional Connection	Developing bonds through common experiences, relationships, history, and participation	Children and families build relationships through repeated neighborhood gatherings or shared projects

Based on McMillan and Chavis (1986).

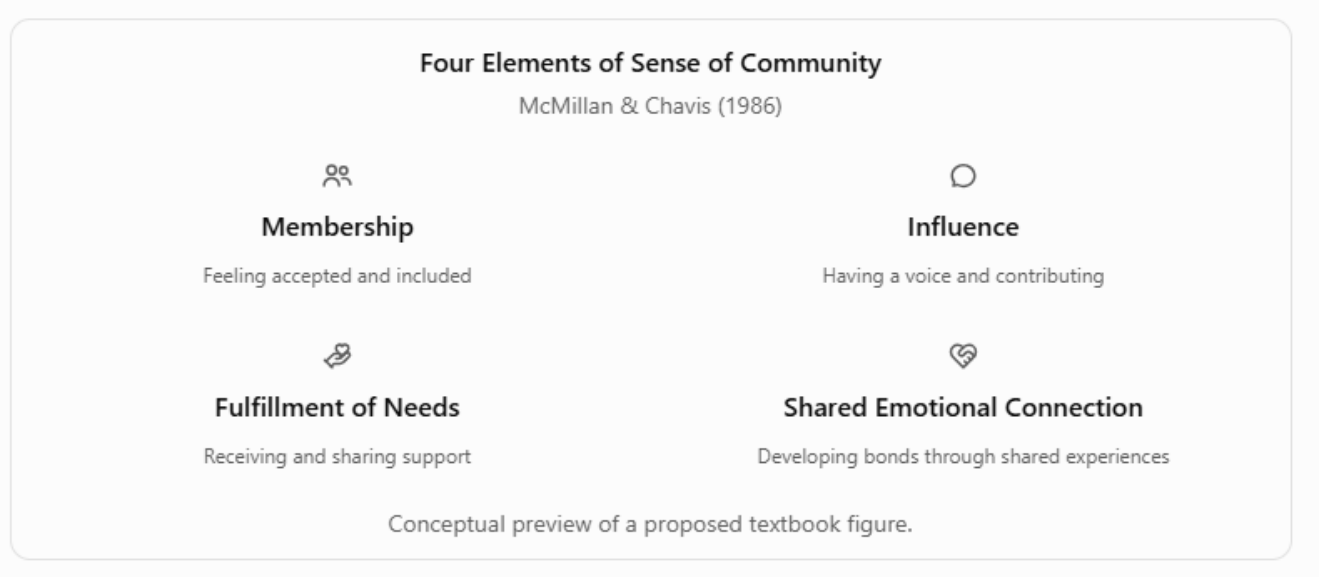


Diagram presenting four elements of sense of community: membership, feeling accepted and included; influence, having a voice and contributing; fulfillment of needs, receiving and sharing support; and shared emotional connection, developing bonds through shared experiences.

Figure 6.1.2: Four Elements of Sense of Community. McMillan and Chavis (1986) identified four interconnected elements that contribute to people's experience of community: membership, influence, integration and fulfillment of needs, and shared emotional connection. Together, these elements help explain how individuals develop belonging, participate in group decisions, receive support, and build meaningful relationships through shared experiences. *Conceptual illustration based on McMillan and Chavis (1986).*

These elements demonstrate why a community cannot be defined only by geography or the number of organizations within it.

A neighborhood may have numerous public spaces but limited opportunities for some residents to participate meaningfully.

Conversely, a group with relatively few physical resources may develop strong relationships, mutual support, and shared participation.

Both social relationships and material conditions are important to understanding community experiences.

Community Relationships and Children's Development

Children learn through their interactions with people in their communities.

These interactions may involve neighbors, peers, educators, librarians, coaches, healthcare professionals, business owners, community organizers, and other adults.

Through community participation, children may develop:

Social development: Opportunities to communicate, cooperate, develop friendships, and participate in shared responsibilities.

Emotional development: Experiences of connection, recognition, encouragement, and belonging.

Cognitive development: Opportunities to investigate unfamiliar ideas, solve problems, observe community activities, and develop knowledge.

Physical development: Access to spaces and activities supporting movement, exploration, recreation, and play.

These developmental domains are interconnected.

For example, children participating in a community gardening activity may develop relationships, investigate plant growth, use mathematical reasoning, practice motor skills, and contribute to a shared goal.

The benefits of community participation depend not simply on the presence of an activity, but also on its accessibility, quality, safety, and meaning for the children involved.

Communities and Bronfenbrenner's Bioecological Theory

As discussed in Chapter 1, Bronfenbrenner's bioecological perspective helps us understand how children's development occurs within interconnected environments.

Community experiences may involve several ecological systems.

For example, a neighborhood recreation program may be part of a child's immediate experiences when they participate directly.

Relationships between caregivers and program staff may connect different settings in the child's life.

Local government decisions, employment conditions, transportation, and public funding may also influence the opportunities available to children.

Broader cultural beliefs, policies, and historical changes can affect how communities are organized and supported.

Rather than repeating the ecological systems model here, we will apply the broader idea that **community relationships, institutions, and conditions interact to influence children's everyday experiences**.

Community Support During Times of Change and Crisis

Communities may provide important support during emergencies, transitions, and other challenging circumstances.

For example, when wildfires, floods, or other disasters affect a community, residents and organizations may coordinate food, shelter, transportation, childcare, and other assistance.

The 2018 Camp Fire in Butte County, California, provides a historical example of a major disaster that affected families, schools, homes, and community relationships.

Following the fire, individuals and organizations contributed resources, assistance, and opportunities for recovery.

The experience demonstrates how communities may mobilize during difficult circumstances.

However, disasters can also reveal differences in access to transportation, housing, financial resources, and recovery services.

Community resilience should therefore be understood in relation to both **the strengths of community relationships and the resources and institutional support available to residents**.

Community Participation and Socialization

As children participate in community activities, they encounter expectations about cooperation, responsibility, communication, fairness, and relationships.

For example, a child visiting a library may learn how to share public materials, participate in group storytelling, ask for assistance, and interact with people outside their family.

A child participating in a neighborhood cleanup may develop an understanding of shared spaces and collective responsibility.

A child joining a recreation program may learn about teamwork, belonging, and participation in group decisions.

These experiences illustrate community socialization in everyday life.

Children are not simply passive observers. They also influence their communities through their interests, ideas, relationships, and participation.

Case Study: Building a Sense of Community

Meet Jordan

Jordan is a six-year-old child who recently moved with his family to a new neighborhood.

At first, Jordan knows few people nearby and spends most afternoons at home.

A neighbor tells Jordan's caregiver about a free community gardening program that welcomes children and families.

During the first visit, Jordan observes other children planting vegetables.

Over several weeks, he begins recognizing familiar participants, helping water plants, and sharing ideas about what the group might grow next.

He develops friendships and begins looking forward to the weekly gatherings.

Applying Sense-of-Community Theory

Membership: Jordan develops a feeling of belonging as he becomes familiar with the group.

Influence: Jordan contributes ideas and participates in decisions.

Integration and Fulfillment of Needs: The program provides opportunities for learning, recreation, and relationships.

Shared Emotional Connection: Repeated activities and shared accomplishments strengthen Jordan's connections with others.

This example demonstrates that community socialization occurs through meaningful participation and relationships.

Connecting Community to Professional Practice

Early childhood educators can support community connections by:

- Learning about children's community experiences and relationships.
- Recognizing both geographic and relational communities.
- Helping children identify meaningful people and places in their communities.

- Building collaborative relationships with local organizations.
- Creating opportunities for children to participate in shared projects.
- Recognizing that transportation, cost, accessibility, and safety influence participation.
- Avoiding assumptions about children based solely on where they live.
- Supporting children's sense of belonging in classrooms and community settings.

Educators should also recognize that families may define community differently.

For some, neighborhood relationships may be central. For others, extended family, cultural organizations, faith communities, or geographically distant relationships may be equally important.

Understanding these experiences helps educators develop respectful, inclusive learning environments.

Pause to Reflect!

1. How do geographic and relational communities differ?
2. Identify the four elements of sense of community proposed by McMillan and Chavis.
3. How might community participation influence children's social, emotional, cognitive, and physical development?
4. Describe a community that has influenced your own development. Which elements of sense of community were present?
5. How did Jordan develop a sense of belonging through the gardening program?
6. Why is the presence of community resources different from meaningful access to those resources?
7. What could an educator do to help children recognize the communities to which they belong?

References

McMillan, D. W., & Chavis, D. M. (1986). Sense of community: A definition and theory. *Journal of Community Psychology, 14*(1), 6–23. https://doi.org/10.1002/1520-6629(198601)14:1%3C6::AID-JCOP2290140103%3E3.0.CO;2-I

Osterman, K. F. (2000). Students' need for belonging in the school community. *Review of Educational Research, 70*(3), 323–367. https://doi.org/10.3102/00346543070003323

Solomon, D., Watson, M., Battistich, V., Schaps, E., & Delucchi, K. (1996). Creating classrooms that students experience as communities. *American Journal of Community Psychology, 24*(6), 719–748.

Content Attribution

This section adapts and expands Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz's original *What Is Community?*, in the supplied LibreTexts Chapter 6: *Community*, licensed under Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International (CC BY-NC-SA 4.0).

The revised section retains the original focus on community as an agent of socialization, geographic and relational communities, belonging, community support, and children's development.

Revisions include expanding McMillan and Chavis's sense-of-community framework, reducing repetition of Bronfenbrenner's theory, creating new educational examples, and organizing the discussion around relationships, participation, and belonging.

Original source: Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz, *Community*, Social Sci LibreTexts.

This page titled 6.1: Understanding Community and Belonging is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz.

6.2: Neighborhoods and Children's Development

Neighborhoods as Environments for Socialization

Children's neighborhoods provide opportunities for social relationships, play, exploration, observation, and participation in community life.

A **neighborhood** is a geographic area within a larger community where people live, interact, and access shared spaces and resources.

Neighborhoods may include homes, schools, parks, childcare programs, libraries, businesses, transportation systems, and gathering spaces.

The experiences available within these environments can influence children's social, emotional, cognitive, and physical development.

For example, children may develop friendships through neighborhood play, learn about community responsibilities through shared projects, and explore their surroundings through walks, recreation, and everyday family activities.

However, opportunities vary considerably. Transportation, accessibility, environmental conditions, public investment, and social relationships may affect whether children and families can participate.

Understanding neighborhood influences requires examining both the **social relationships among residents** and the **physical and institutional conditions** surrounding them.

Three Perspectives on Neighborhood Influences

Researchers have examined neighborhood experiences through several related perspectives.

The original chapter introduced three approaches: environmental stress, social organization, and institutional resources.

These perspectives help explain different ways neighborhood conditions may influence children's development.

Environmental Stress Perspective

The environmental stress perspective examines how conditions in the physical and social environment may influence children's experiences and well-being.

Potential stressors include:

- Air and water pollution.
- Exposure to lead and other environmental contaminants.
- Excessive noise or unsafe traffic conditions.
- Housing conditions that affect health and safety.
- Exposure to violence.
- Limited access to safe outdoor recreation.

Children's developing bodies and nervous systems may be particularly vulnerable to certain environmental exposures.

For example, lead exposure can harm children's neurological development, learning, and behavior. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention emphasizes that no safe blood lead level in children has been identified (CDC, 2024).

These conditions should not be interpreted as characteristics of the children or families who live in affected neighborhoods.

Rather, they demonstrate how environmental conditions, infrastructure, policies, and available resources can influence

developmental opportunities.

Social Organization and Collective Efficacy

A second perspective focuses on relationships among community members.

Social organization concerns the ways relationships, shared expectations, institutions, and community participation help organize neighborhood life.

Neighbors may establish supportive relationships, share information, supervise community activities, and work together to address concerns.

For example, families may coordinate a neighborhood playgroup, organize safe walking routes, or advocate for improvements to a local park.

Sampson, Raudenbush, and Earls (1997) introduced the influential concept of **collective efficacy**.

Collective efficacy refers to social cohesion among neighbors combined with their willingness to act on behalf of the common good.

Their research found an association between neighborhood collective efficacy and lower levels of violence, even after accounting for several neighborhood characteristics.

This does not mean that strong relationships eliminate structural barriers.

Communities may demonstrate considerable mutual support while still experiencing inadequate infrastructure or limited public investment.

Both social relationships and material resources matter.

Institutional and Resource Perspectives

A third perspective examines the institutions and resources available within neighborhoods.

Important institutions and resources may include:

- Early childhood programs and schools.
- Public libraries and recreation centers.
- Parks, playgrounds, and green spaces.
- Healthcare and family-support services.
- Grocery stores and other essential businesses.
- Public transportation.
- Cultural organizations and gathering spaces.

The presence, quality, affordability, and accessibility of these resources can influence children's opportunities.

For example, a neighborhood may have a beautiful park, but children may have difficulty reaching it if sidewalks are inaccessible, public transportation is unavailable, or crossing nearby roads is unsafe.

Table 6.2.1: Perspectives on Neighborhood Influences

Perspective	Primary Focus	Example
Environmental Stress	Conditions that may create physical or emotional stress	Lead exposure, pollution, unsafe traffic
Social Organization	Relationships, trust, cooperation, and collective action	Neighbors organizing a safe play space
Institutional Resources	Availability, quality, and accessibility of community institutions	Libraries, parks, childcare, transportation

These perspectives complement one another.

A complete understanding of children's neighborhood experiences requires examining relationships, environments, and available opportunities together.

Environmental Justice: The Flint Water Crisis

The water crisis in Flint, Michigan, provides an important historical example of how infrastructure decisions and public policies can affect community health.

In 2014, Flint changed its drinking-water source. Inadequate corrosion control contributed to lead contamination from plumbing infrastructure.

Residents raised concerns about water quality and safety, and the crisis became a major example of failures in public accountability and environmental protection.

The Michigan Civil Rights Commission (2017) examined the crisis and concluded that race and systemic inequities played an important role in the conditions contributing to it.

The crisis illustrates **environmental injustice**, in which communities experience unequal exposure to environmental hazards and unequal protection from those hazards.



Two adults outdoors in cold weather carry cases of bottled water near a building and parked vehicles. One person wears a blue jacket and the other a dark hooded jacket. Snow and wet ground are visible in the surrounding area.

Figure 6.2.1: Community Response to the Flint Water Crisis. Community members participate in bottled-water distribution during the Flint, Michigan, water crisis. The photograph illustrates how residents and emergency-response organizations addressed immediate needs following failures in drinking-water infrastructure and public oversight. The crisis provides a historical example of environmental injustice and the importance of community advocacy, public accountability, and equitable access to essential resources. *"Flint Water Response Team," Michigan Emergency Management and Homeland Security, licensed CC BY-ND 2.0.*

Understanding the Crisis in Historical Context

The Flint water crisis should not be presented as an unchanged current emergency.

On May 19, 2025, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency announced that Flint had satisfied the requirements of the federal Safe Drinking Water Act emergency order and lifted that order.

On August 3, 2026, Flint announced completion of the final active lead service-line replacement identified through its settlement-related infrastructure project.

These developments are important achievements, although they do not erase the historical harms or questions about public trust, accountability, and long-term community recovery.

Connecting Flint to Child Development

The Flint case demonstrates how community conditions may influence children through:

- Exposure to environmental hazards.
- Access to safe water and infrastructure.
- Public health protections.
- Trust in community institutions.
- Family stress and uncertainty.
- Community advocacy and collective action.

Rather than interpreting the crisis only as a failure of individual decision-making, students should examine how institutional decisions affected an entire community.

Parks, Recreation, and Opportunities for Play

Parks and recreational spaces can provide meaningful opportunities for children to explore their environments, develop relationships, and participate in physical activity.

For example, a neighborhood playground may support climbing, running, balancing, imaginative play, and peer interaction.

A community garden may provide opportunities for scientific investigation, cooperation, and shared responsibility.

Outdoor environments can also offer sensory experiences and opportunities to develop curiosity about the natural world.

However, access to recreational spaces is not equal.

Potential barriers include transportation, distance, admission costs, inaccessible equipment, inadequate maintenance, safety concerns, and limited opportunities for children with disabilities.

Educators should distinguish between having a recreational space nearby and being able to participate meaningfully in its activities.


worldrecordacademy.org · World's Largest Inclusive Playground, world record in North Charleston, South Carolina

Outdoor playground with children climbing and playing on a large rope-and-platform play structure. Colorful equipment, a bright blue play surface, trees, and other children are visible around the playground.

Figure 6.2.2: Community Play Spaces and Children's Development. Children explore playground structures at Riverfront Park, demonstrating how community recreation spaces can provide opportunities for physical movement, problem-solving, peer interaction, and imaginative play. Access to inclusive, well-maintained play environments can support children's participation and development. *"Riverfront Park," by North Charleston, licensed CC BY 2.0.*

Adventure Playgrounds

Adventure playgrounds are play environments that emphasize children's agency, creativity, experimentation, and engagement with adaptable materials.

Children may encounter loose parts such as boards, ropes, containers, fabric, recycled materials, and construction resources.

Adults support appropriate safety practices while allowing children opportunities to initiate ideas, collaborate, solve problems, and make decisions.

These environments reflect an understanding of children as active participants in their development.

Adventure playgrounds may offer opportunities for:

- Collaborative problem-solving.
- Imaginative and constructive play.
- Physical coordination and spatial reasoning.
- Negotiation and communication.
- Developing confidence through manageable challenges.
- Experimentation with materials and ideas.

Meaningful risk-taking should be distinguished from exposure to preventable hazards.

Educators and program staff remain responsible for developmentally appropriate supervision, safe materials, accessible participation, and appropriate risk assessment.

Video Exploration: Adventure Playgrounds

As you watch, consider the opportunities children have to explore materials, collaborate, make decisions, and solve problems.

YouTube Video

This interactive element is not available in this format. Visit the link or scan the QR code to access it online.

View this YouTube Video online

Case Study: Two Neighborhood Play Opportunities

Meet Amina and Leo

Amina, age five, lives near a public park with a playground, walking paths, and community recreation programs.

Her family can usually walk to the park, where Amina regularly encounters familiar children and adults.

Leo, also age five, lives in a neighborhood with few maintained outdoor play spaces.

The nearest playground requires a bus ride, and his caregiver's work schedule makes regular visits difficult.

Leo enjoys playing with neighbors in a shared courtyard and has developed close relationships with several children.

Applying Neighborhood Perspectives

Environmental conditions: The safety and design of streets and outdoor spaces influence opportunities for play.

Social organization: Both children may develop supportive relationships through neighborhood interactions.

Institutional resources: The availability and accessibility of parks and recreation programs differ.

The example does not suggest that one child is inherently more capable or that one family cares more about outdoor play.

Instead, it illustrates how opportunities develop through interactions among relationships, environments, and community resources.

Connecting Neighborhoods to Professional Practice

Educators can strengthen their understanding of children's communities by:

- Learning about neighborhood resources without making assumptions about families.
- Recognizing children's existing relationships and community strengths.
- Considering transportation, accessibility, cost, and safety when recommending activities.
- Collaborating with libraries, parks, recreation programs, and community organizations.
- Incorporating children's neighborhood experiences into curriculum.
- Supporting safe, inclusive opportunities for outdoor play and exploration.
- Recognizing how environmental conditions may influence children's experiences.

Pause to Reflect!

1. What are the differences among environmental stress, social organization, and institutional-resource perspectives?
2. How does collective efficacy help explain the importance of neighborhood relationships?
3. What does the Flint water crisis demonstrate about environmental justice and community institutions?
4. How do adventure playgrounds support children's agency and socialization?
5. Why is accessibility important when evaluating community recreation opportunities?
6. Compare Amina's and Leo's neighborhood experiences. Identify strengths and barriers in each setting.
7. How might educators adapt their recommendations when families have different levels of access to neighborhood resources?

References

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (2024). *About childhood lead poisoning prevention*. https://www.cdc.gov/lead-prevention/

City of Flint. (2026, August 3). *Flint reaches historic milestone: Final active lead service line replaced*. https://www.cityofflint.com/flint-reaches-historic-milestone-final-active-lead-service-line-replaced/

Klebanov, P. K., Brooks-Gunn, J., & Duncan, G. J. (1994). Does neighborhood and family poverty affect mothers' parenting, mental health, and social support? *Journal of Marriage and the Family, 56*(2), 441–455.

Michigan Civil Rights Commission. (2017). *The Flint water crisis: Systemic racism through the lens of Flint*.

Rivkin, M. S. (1995). *The great outdoors: Restoring children's right to play outside*. National Association for the Education of Young Children.

Sampson, R. J., Raudenbush, S. W., & Earls, F. (1997). Neighborhoods and violent crime: A multilevel study of collective efficacy. *Science, 277*(5328), 918–924. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.277.5328.918

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. (2025, May 19). *EPA lifts 2016 emergency order on drinking water in Flint, Michigan*. https://www.epa.gov/newsreleases/epa-lifts-2016-emergency-order-drinking-water-flint-michigan

Content Attribution

This section was adapted and expanded from Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz's *Neighborhoods*, in Chapter 6: *Community*, Social Sci LibreTexts, licensed CC BY-NC-SA 4.0.

The revised section preserves the original discussions of environmental stress, social organization, institutional resources, the Flint water crisis, parks, and adventure playgrounds.

Revisions include a clearer comparison of neighborhood perspectives, updated public-health and historical information, the addition of collective efficacy research, removal of repeated ecological-systems explanations, and new educational applications and case studies.

Original source: Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz, *Community*, Social Sci LibreTexts.



Figure 4.2.3: "Central Park" by kevin dooley is licensed under CC BY-SA 2.0

Figure 4.2.4: "Riverfront Park" by North Charleston is licensed under CC BY 2.0

Check In

Look on the Internet where the nearest Adventure Playground is to you. What is different about it than other parks?

This page titled 6.2: Neighborhoods and Children's Development is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz.

6.3: Community Organizations, Resources, and Services

Community Institutions as Agents of Socialization

Children learn about the world through interactions with people and institutions beyond their families and schools.

Community organizations, businesses, healthcare providers, libraries, recreation programs, cultural organizations, and social-service agencies all contribute to children's experiences.

Some provide formal educational opportunities, while others support informal learning through everyday participation.

For example, a child may learn about community responsibilities while visiting a library, develop communication skills while ordering food at a restaurant, or build relationships through a recreation program.

These experiences illustrate how community institutions contribute to socialization.

Community resources also influence families' opportunities to access education, healthcare, childcare, nutrition, recreation, and other supports.

However, the presence of an organization does not guarantee that every family can use its services.

Cost, transportation, accessibility, eligibility requirements, language availability, operating hours, and awareness of programs all influence access.

Businesses as Community Learning Environments

Businesses provide opportunities for children to observe how people communicate, exchange goods and services, solve problems, and participate in community life.

For example, a visit to a grocery store may involve identifying foods, comparing quantities, observing transactions, and learning about occupations.

A visit to a neighborhood bakery may provide opportunities to investigate measurement, food preparation, employment, and cooperation.

Children may also observe how adults interact respectfully with employees, respond to questions, and navigate public environments.

These experiences connect community participation with language, mathematics, social studies, and social-emotional learning.

Educators can create meaningful partnerships with local businesses when experiences align with children's interests and developmental abilities.

However, classroom learning should not depend on families' ability to purchase goods or pay participation fees.

Libraries and Cultural Organizations

Public libraries are important community resources.

They provide access to books, information, technology, educational programs, and shared spaces.

Many libraries offer early literacy activities, storytelling, family programs, and opportunities for children to interact with others.

Libraries may also serve as gathering places where community members connect with information and services.

Museums, community arts centers, historical organizations, and cultural institutions can provide additional opportunities for exploration.

For example, a children's museum may offer hands-on scientific and artistic experiences, while a community arts program may introduce children to different forms of creative expression.

The value of these resources depends partly on whether children and families can access them.

Educators should investigate free admission days, transportation options, accessibility services, language supports, and alternative participation opportunities.

Recreation, Clubs, and Youth Programs

Recreation programs and community clubs provide opportunities for children to develop interests, relationships, and skills.

Examples include:

- Sports and movement programs.
- Art and music organizations.
- Theater and creative-expression programs.
- Gardening and environmental clubs.
- Youth leadership and mentoring programs.
- Community service organizations.
- Cultural and language enrichment activities.

Children may develop cooperation, confidence, persistence, communication, and leadership through these experiences.

However, participation often requires resources such as transportation, equipment, registration fees, or caregiver time.

Sociologist Annette Lareau (2011) examined how social class and family resources may influence children's opportunities to participate in organized activities.

Her research helps explain why unequal participation should not be interpreted simply as differences in family interest or motivation.

Faith-Based and Community Organizations

Faith-based organizations may provide social relationships, cultural activities, educational programs, childcare, food assistance, emergency shelter, and other resources.

Religious organizations can also serve as important sources of cultural identity and community connection for participating families.

Community organizations that are not religious may provide similar opportunities through cultural associations, neighborhood groups, mutual-aid networks, and nonprofit organizations.

During emergencies, these organizations may coordinate assistance for residents.

For example, following Hurricane Harvey in 2017, faith-based organizations, community volunteers, and other groups helped people affected by flooding.

This example illustrates how relationships and organizations can contribute to community resilience.

Educators should recognize the range of community supports available while respecting families' different religious, spiritual, and nonreligious identities.

Transportation and Community Access

Transportation influences families' opportunities to participate in community life.

Available options may include walking, bicycles, public buses, trains, accessible transportation, private vehicles, and other mobility services.

Transportation access is not simply a matter of distance.

A program may be geographically close but difficult to reach because of unsafe roads, inaccessible sidewalks, limited transit schedules, or the cost of transportation.

For example, a family may be interested in a free early literacy program but unable to attend because the nearest bus route does not operate during program hours.

Understanding community access requires educators to consider how transportation interacts with scheduling, cost, disability access, and family responsibilities.

Family and Community Support Services

Families may seek community services for a variety of purposes, including education, healthcare, nutrition, housing, developmental support, and childcare.

Services may be provided through public agencies, nonprofit organizations, community institutions, or private providers.

Table 6.3.1: Examples of Community Resources and Services

Type of Resource	Examples	Potential Support
Early Childhood Education	Head Start, Early Head Start, childcare programs, public preschool	Early learning, family engagement, developmental support
Nutrition Assistance	WIC, food banks, community meal programs	Nutrition resources, education, and referrals
Healthcare	Community clinics, pediatric practices, public health services	Preventive care, health information, referrals
Developmental Services	Early intervention, regional centers, disability-support organizations	Assessment, service coordination, family support
Housing and Family Services	Housing-assistance agencies, family resource centers	Housing navigation, crisis support, connections to resources
Recreation and Culture	Libraries, parks, museums, youth programs	Learning, play, relationships, and community participation

Eligibility, availability, funding, and services vary by program and location.



Diagram organizing community resources into four categories: Learning, including libraries, preschool, and museums; Health and Nutrition, including clinics, WIC, and food programs; Relationships, including clubs, cultural groups, and mentoring; and Access and Support, including transportation, housing, and developmental services.

Figure 6.3.1: Community Resources That Support Children and Families. Community institutions offer interconnected opportunities for education, health and nutrition, social relationships, and family support. Libraries, early childhood programs, healthcare providers, recreation organizations, transportation systems, and social-service agencies may contribute to children's socialization and development. Meaningful access depends on affordability, availability, accessibility, and families' individual circumstances. *Original instructional diagram.*

Head Start and Early Head Start

Head Start and Early Head Start are federally supported programs designed to promote young children's development and support families.

Programs may provide early education, health and developmental services, and family engagement opportunities.

Their specific services and eligibility requirements should be verified through the appropriate local program.

WIC

The Special Supplemental Nutrition Program for Women, Infants, and Children (WIC) provides nutrition support, education, and referrals to eligible participants.

The program serves eligible pregnant and postpartum individuals, infants, and children younger than five.

Eligibility depends on program criteria, and families should consult their local WIC agency for current information.

California Regional Centers

In California, regional centers are community-based nonprofit agencies that contract with the Department of Developmental Services.

They coordinate services and supports for eligible individuals with developmental disabilities and their families.

California's 21 regional centers provide functions including assessment, eligibility determination, service coordination, and case management.

Infants and toddlers may also qualify for Early Start services under applicable criteria.

Family Resource Centers and Other Agencies

Family resource centers may provide referrals, parent education, community connections, and assistance navigating services.

Other agencies may help families identify housing, childcare, transportation, healthcare, or nutrition resources.

The specific services available depend on the community.

Access, Opportunity, and Community Participation

A community may contain many organizations while some families experience substantial barriers to using them.

Consider a community museum that offers educational workshops.

Participation may depend on whether families can afford admission, arrange transportation, communicate with program staff, or attend during scheduled hours.

Similarly, a community organization may offer valuable services but remain difficult to navigate without language access or clear information.

Equitable access involves identifying and reducing barriers that prevent meaningful participation.

Educators can support families by learning about these barriers and identifying appropriate resources without assuming that every family needs the same services.

Connecting Families With Community Resources

Early childhood educators are not expected to become experts in every community program.

However, they can develop working knowledge of resources that may be useful to children and families.

A practical approach includes:

1. Identifying community programs and agencies.
2. Verifying current services, eligibility requirements, and contact information.
3. Considering cost, transportation, language access, and accessibility.
4. Sharing information respectfully and confidentially.
5. Supporting families in making their own decisions.
6. Updating resource information when programs change.

Educators should avoid assuming that a family needs assistance solely because of income, household structure, language, or other characteristics.

Resources should be offered through respectful collaboration rather than judgment.

Case Study: Connecting Learning With Community Resources

Meet Sofia and Her Family

Sofia is a four-year-old child who enjoys listening to stories and creating artwork.

Her teacher learns that Sofia's family is interested in additional learning opportunities outside preschool.

The teacher identifies several community resources, including a public library, a free neighborhood art program, and a children's museum.

After reviewing the options, the teacher realizes that the museum requires transportation and admission fees, while the library and art program are accessible through nearby public transit.

She shares the information with Sofia's family and invites them to select any opportunities that interest them.

Applying Community Resource Knowledge

The educator recognizes Sofia's interests while considering the family's available options.

She does not assume which activities the family should choose.

Instead, she provides information that supports informed family decision-making.

The example illustrates how educators can connect learning with community opportunities while respecting family autonomy.

Connecting Community Resources to Professional Practice

Educators can strengthen community partnerships by:

- Identifying resources that support children's interests and developmental needs.
- Considering barriers to participation.
- Developing relationships with local libraries, parks, and organizations.
- Offering families choices rather than prescribing one solution.
- Respecting confidentiality and family preferences.
- Recognizing community organizations as sources of knowledge, relationships, and support.
- Keeping resource information current and accurate.

Pause to Reflect!

1. How do businesses and community organizations contribute to children's socialization?
2. Why are public libraries especially valuable community institutions?
3. How does Lareau's research help explain differences in access to organized activities?
4. Identify three barriers that might prevent a family from using an available community resource.
5. How could transportation influence opportunities for participation?
6. What should educators verify before recommending a community service?
7. In Sofia's case, how did the educator support family decision-making without making assumptions?
8. Identify three resources in your community that could support children or families. Explain their services and possible access barriers.

References

Lareau, A. (2011). *Unequal childhoods: Class, race, and family life* (2nd ed.). University of California Press.

California Department of Developmental Services. (n.d.). *Regional centers*. https://www.dds.ca.gov/rc/

Office of Head Start. (n.d.). *Head Start programs*. https://headstart.gov/

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Food and Nutrition Service. (n.d.). *WIC eligibility*. https://www.fns.usda.gov/wic/eligibility

Content Attribution

This section adapts and expands Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz's *Community Organizations and Services*, in Chapter 6: *Community*, Social Sci LibreTexts, licensed CC BY-NC-SA 4.0.

It preserves the original discussion of businesses, libraries, cultural organizations, recreation programs, faith-based institutions, transportation, social services, and unequal opportunities for participation.

Revisions include reorganizing the resources by function, updating program descriptions, clarifying accessibility considerations, and developing family-centered educational applications.

Original source: Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz, *Community*, Social Sci LibreTexts.

This page titled 6.3: Community Organizations, Resources, and Services is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz.

6.4: Community Differences, Housing, and Opportunity

Understanding Different Community Environments

Children live and participate in many types of communities.

Some families live in densely populated urban neighborhoods, while others live in suburban communities, rural towns, agricultural regions, or geographically isolated areas.

Families may also participate in communities that extend beyond their immediate locations through relatives, cultural organizations, shared interests, and online relationships.

These different environments may influence children's opportunities to develop relationships, access services, participate in recreation, and engage in educational activities.

However, the type of community in which a child lives does not determine their abilities, values, or future.

Communities contain diverse families, resources, relationships, histories, and experiences.

Understanding community differences requires attention to both available opportunities and the social and structural conditions that influence access.

Urban, Suburban, and Rural Communities

Sociologists and geographers commonly distinguish among urban, suburban, and rural environments.

These categories describe broad patterns of settlement and development rather than fixed characteristics of the people who live in them.

Urban Communities

Urban communities are generally associated with relatively high population density and concentrated residential, commercial, cultural, and institutional activities.

They may provide access to public transportation, museums, libraries, healthcare institutions, educational programs, and other services.

However, access can vary substantially across neighborhoods.

Traffic conditions, housing costs, environmental exposures, public investment, and transportation networks may influence children's opportunities.

Urban communities also contain diverse social networks and family experiences.

Suburban Communities

Suburban communities are generally located within or around metropolitan areas and may include residential neighborhoods, businesses, schools, parks, and community institutions.

Suburban communities vary considerably in population density, economic resources, transportation systems, and cultural diversity.

Some offer extensive recreation programs and walkable public spaces, while others rely heavily on private transportation.

Living in a suburban community does not necessarily mean that a family has access to affordable housing, reliable transportation, or nearby services.

Rural Communities

Rural communities generally have lower population density and may include agricultural areas, small towns, mountain communities, and regions with extensive natural environments.

Some rural communities provide opportunities for outdoor exploration, close community relationships, and participation in agricultural or environmental activities.

At the same time, families may encounter long travel distances to specialized healthcare, childcare, educational programs, or other services.

Reliable transportation and digital connectivity may be particularly important in geographically dispersed communities.

These characteristics vary widely across rural regions.

Table 6.4.1: Community Environments and Potential Opportunities

Community Type	Possible Resources and Strengths	Potential Access Considerations
Urban	Public transportation, cultural institutions, diverse programs, community organizations	Housing affordability, traffic safety, neighborhood-level differences in resources
Suburban	Schools, parks, recreation programs, neighborhood organizations	Transportation dependence, service distribution, affordability
Rural	Natural environments, local relationships, agricultural knowledge, community participation	Distance to services, transportation, broadband access, availability of specialized programs

The table identifies possible patterns, not characteristics shared by every community.

Community Resources and Unequal Opportunities

Opportunities for children are influenced by more than the general location of their homes.

Two neighborhoods within the same city may differ considerably in access to safe sidewalks, playgrounds, early learning programs, transportation, healthcare, and other resources.

Similarly, families within the same neighborhood may experience different opportunities because of cost, schedules, disability-related access needs, or other circumstances.

Research on neighborhood conditions has examined how these environmental differences may be associated with family well-being, educational experiences, and developmental opportunities (Klebanov et al., 1994).

However, a child's development cannot be predicted solely from neighborhood income or community type.

Children and families bring individual strengths, relationships, knowledge, and resources to their experiences.

The important question for educators is how community conditions may create opportunities or barriers to meaningful participation.



Side-by-side infographic titled "Community Resources: Availability Is Not the Same as Access." The left panel shows a neighborhood containing a library, park and playground, clinic, preschool, bus stop, and family resource center. The right panel compares two families seeking access to the same preschool. The first family has nearby transportation, affordable costs, a compatible schedule, and accessible facilities, indicated by green check marks. The second family encounters long distances, limited transportation, high costs, conflicting work schedules, and physical accessibility barriers, indicated by red X symbols. The infographic emphasizes that community resources may exist without being equally accessible to all families.

Figure 6.4.1: Community Resources — Availability Is Not the Same as Access. Community resources such as libraries, parks, healthcare facilities, preschools, transportation, and family resource centers may be available within a neighborhood, but families do not necessarily have equal opportunities to use them. The illustration compares two families seeking access to the same preschool. One family has reliable transportation, affordable costs, a compatible schedule, and accessible facilities, while another encounters barriers involving distance, limited transportation, program costs, work schedules, and physical accessibility. This comparison demonstrates how equitable community participation depends not only on the availability of resources but also on families' ability to access and use them. *Original AI-generated educational illustration.*

Housing as a Foundation for Community Participation

Housing influences children's experiences of stability, relationships, routines, and community participation.

Stable housing may support continuity in schooling, access to familiar community spaces, and ongoing relationships with neighbors and peers.

Housing changes may require children and families to adjust transportation, childcare, employment schedules, or educational arrangements.

These changes do not necessarily result in negative experiences.

However, involuntary housing instability may create additional challenges when families face uncertainty about where they will live or how they will access essential resources.

Housing Instability

Housing instability refers to circumstances in which individuals or families experience insecurity or difficulty maintaining adequate housing.

Examples may include frequent involuntary moves, unaffordable housing costs, risk of eviction, overcrowding, or temporary living arrangements.

Families may experience housing instability for many reasons, including employment changes, rising housing costs, health-related expenses, natural disasters, or changes in family circumstances.

Housing instability should not be interpreted as evidence of inadequate caregiving.

Understanding Homelessness

Homelessness is often represented through images of individuals sleeping outdoors.

However, children and families experiencing homelessness may live in many different circumstances.

For educational purposes, the McKinney-Vento Homeless Assistance Act defines homelessness as lacking a **fixed, regular, and adequate nighttime residence**.

Children who meet this definition may be staying in emergency shelters, motels, vehicles, or other temporary accommodations.

The definition can also include children sharing housing with other people because of housing loss, economic hardship, or similar circumstances.

Not every temporary or shared housing arrangement qualifies automatically; eligibility depends on the specific circumstances.

The law recognizes that homelessness can occur even when a child is not visibly living on the street.

Causes and Contributing Factors

Homelessness involves complex interactions among structural conditions, institutional systems, and individual circumstances.

Gaetz, Donaldson, Richter, and Gulliver (2013) identified several broad categories of contributing factors.

Structural factors include housing affordability, income inequality, limited housing supply, and broader economic conditions.

Systemic factors include gaps in social-service systems, institutional transitions, and barriers to obtaining appropriate support.

Individual and family circumstances may include employment loss, unexpected expenses, health-related challenges, relationship changes, or displacement.

Safety-related circumstances may include family violence or other situations requiring individuals to leave unsafe environments.

These factors may interact.

For example, losing employment may be especially destabilizing when affordable housing is scarce and community assistance is difficult to access.

Understanding homelessness requires moving beyond explanations that place responsibility entirely on individual behavior.

Children's Experiences of Housing Instability

Housing instability may affect children's access to familiar routines, educational settings, transportation, healthcare, and community relationships.

For example, a family living temporarily in a motel may have difficulty reaching a child's preschool or storing educational materials.

A child may also experience changes in sleeping arrangements, transportation, or caregiving schedules.

However, children experiencing housing instability are not a uniform group.

Their experiences depend on individual relationships, available supports, community conditions, and other circumstances.

Educators should recognize both the challenges families may encounter and their capacity for resilience, advocacy, and meaningful relationships.

Educational Protections Under McKinney-Vento

The McKinney-Vento Act provides important educational protections for eligible children and youth experiencing homelessness.

These protections are intended to reduce barriers to education and support continuity in schooling.

Depending on eligibility and circumstances, protections may involve:

- Immediate enrollment despite missing certain records.
- School-of-origin rights and related transportation provisions.
- Support for accessing educational programs and services.
- Assistance with educational stability during housing transitions.
- Coordination through designated school district homeless education liaisons.

Public school districts have specific responsibilities under federal and state requirements.

Educators should refer families to the appropriate district liaison rather than independently determining legal eligibility.

The National Center for Homeless Education and California Department of Education provide guidance on these protections.

Community Responses to Housing and Food Insecurity

Community organizations may help families navigate housing instability through food programs, educational services, transportation, housing assistance, and supportive relationships.

An example from the original chapter describes **Bruno Serato's Caterina's Club** in Anaheim, California.

The organization developed meal-support efforts for children and families experiencing food insecurity, including families living in temporary motel accommodations.

This historical example illustrates how local individuals and community organizations can respond to needs they identify through relationships with families.

It also raises important questions about the role of public institutions, affordable housing, and long-term support systems.

Community assistance can provide meaningful support, but charitable programs alone cannot resolve the broader structural conditions contributing to housing insecurity.

Case Study: Maintaining Community Connections

Meet Isabella

Isabella is a seven-year-old student whose family recently moved into temporary housing after a change in employment and rising housing costs.

The temporary residence is farther from Isabella's school, and transportation has become more complicated.

Isabella's caregiver is concerned about her losing contact with familiar classmates and teachers.

The school connects the family with its designated homeless education liaison, who helps determine whether Isabella qualifies for McKinney-Vento services and identifies appropriate educational supports.

Isabella continues participating in school activities while the family explores longer-term housing options.

Applying Community Concepts

Housing stability: The family's housing change has affected transportation and daily routines.

Community relationships: Isabella's school and classmates provide familiar connections.

Institutional resources: Educational protections and community support may help reduce barriers.

Family strengths: Isabella's caregiver is actively seeking opportunities to maintain continuity.

The educator's role is to provide respectful support rather than make assumptions about the causes of the family's circumstances.

Connecting Housing and Community Opportunity to Professional Practice

Educators can:

- Recognize that children and families experience different forms of housing instability.
- Maintain confidentiality and respect family privacy.
- Avoid stigmatizing language and assumptions.
- Identify appropriate school and community contacts.
- Support continuity in relationships and educational participation.
- Offer flexible participation options when circumstances require them.
- Recognize how transportation, housing, and other resources influence access.
- Collaborate with families while respecting their decision-making authority.

Pause to Reflect!

1. How do urban, suburban, and rural communities differ, and why should these categories not be used to stereotype families?
2. Identify two strengths and two potential access barriers that may exist within any type of community.
3. What is housing instability, and how does it differ from the educational definition of homelessness?
4. Explain the three broad categories of factors associated with homelessness.
5. Why may children experiencing homelessness not be immediately identifiable?
6. How can McKinney-Vento protections support educational continuity?
7. What strengths and barriers are present in Isabella's situation?
8. How might community organizations and public institutions work together to support families experiencing housing instability?

References

California Department of Education. (2026). *Definition of homeless*. https://www.cde.ca.gov/sp/hs/homelessdef.asp

Gaetz, S., Donaldson, J., Richter, T., & Gulliver, T. (2013). *The state of homelessness in Canada 2013*. Canadian Homelessness Research Network Press.

Klebanov, P. K., Brooks-Gunn, J., & Duncan, G. J. (1994). Does neighborhood and family poverty affect mothers' parenting, mental health, and social support? *Journal of Marriage and the Family, 56*(2), 441–455.

Lareau, A. (2011). *Unequal childhoods: Class, race, and family life* (2nd ed.). University of California Press.

National Center for Homeless Education. (n.d.). *The McKinney-Vento definition of homeless*. https://nche.ed.gov/mckinney-vento-definition/

Content Attribution

This section adapts and substantially reorganizes Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz's *Type of Communities*, in Chapter 6: *Community*, Social Sci LibreTexts, licensed CC BY-NC-SA 4.0.

The original section also incorporates material addressing homelessness and poverty, including references to Gaetz and colleagues and the historical account of Bruno Serato's community assistance.

Revisions include replacing stereotyped fictional neighborhood descriptions, clarifying urban, suburban, and rural differences, expanding the discussion of housing instability, incorporating current McKinney-Vento protections, and creating new applied examples.

Original source: Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz, *Community*, Social Sci LibreTexts.

This page titled 6.4: Community Differences, Housing, and Opportunity is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz.

6.5: Structural Inequality, Racism, and Community Opportunity

Understanding Structural Inequality in Communities

Throughout this chapter, we have explored how community relationships, neighborhood environments, resources, and institutions contribute to children's socialization and development.

However, opportunities are not distributed equally across communities.

Differences in housing, transportation, schools, healthcare, environmental quality, and public investment are influenced by social and historical conditions.

Some of these differences reflect policies and institutional practices that have created or reinforced unequal opportunities.

Structural inequality refers to unequal opportunities, resources, and outcomes associated with the organization and operation of social institutions and systems.

Systemic racism refers to patterns of racial inequality produced or maintained through interconnected institutional practices, policies, and social structures.

These concepts help explain why community differences cannot always be understood through individual decisions or family circumstances.

Understanding structural inequality is important for educators because community conditions may influence children's opportunities to learn, develop relationships, access resources, and participate in educational experiences.

Historical Foundations of Racial Inequality

Racial inequalities in housing, education, employment, and public resources have developed through historical laws, policies, and institutional practices.

Following the end of slavery in the United States, many state and local governments established racial segregation through laws and policies commonly associated with the Jim Crow era.

These practices restricted opportunities and rights for Black Americans, particularly in the southern United States.

Segregation affected educational institutions, transportation, public accommodations, housing, and political participation.

Voting restrictions and discriminatory practices also limited many people's ability to influence public decisions.

Although major civil rights legislation and court decisions challenged legalized segregation, the effects of earlier policies did not disappear immediately.

Historical restrictions on housing, wealth accumulation, education, and institutional participation contributed to patterns that extended across generations.

Redlining and Housing Discrimination

One historically significant example is **redlining**.

During the 1930s, the Home Owners' Loan Corporation (HOLC) developed residential security maps for many American cities.

These maps classified neighborhoods according to perceived mortgage lending risk.

Neighborhoods received grades represented by different colors.

Areas graded "A" were represented in green and were considered the most desirable lending risks.

Areas graded "D" were represented in red and classified as hazardous.

These judgments often reflected discriminatory assumptions about residents' racial, ethnic, and social backgrounds.

Neighborhoods with Black residents and some immigrant communities were frequently assigned lower grades.

Why Redlining Matters

The historical maps were part of a broader discriminatory housing and lending environment.

Other practices included racially restrictive covenants, discriminatory mortgage lending, real estate steering, and unequal access to housing investment.

These policies and practices restricted opportunities for homeownership and wealth accumulation while contributing to patterns of residential segregation.

Research by Aaronson, Hartley, and Mazumder (2021) found that historical HOLC maps had lasting effects on neighborhood outcomes, including homeownership, housing values, and racial segregation.

The effects of housing discrimination demonstrate how policy decisions can influence community opportunities over time.

It is important to distinguish historical redlining from contemporary lending discrimination and other current sources of housing inequality.

The original HOLC maps were historical documents; they are not current government lending classifications.

Community Investment and Educational Opportunity

Housing conditions and public investment can influence the resources available to schools and neighborhoods.

For example, communities may differ in the availability of:

- Updated school facilities.
- Early childhood education programs.
- Libraries and technology.
- Parks and recreation spaces.
- Transportation services.
- Healthcare and family-support programs.

These differences may reflect combinations of public funding decisions, historical investment, local economic conditions, and institutional practices.

However, school-funding systems vary across states and cannot be described accurately through one national formula.

Understanding California School Funding

California's public school funding system includes the **Local Control Funding Formula (LCFF)**.

Established in 2013–2014, the LCFF provides base funding along with additional funding tied to specific student populations and circumstances.

For school districts and charter schools, supplemental and concentration grants provide additional resources associated with students classified as English learners, students meeting specified income criteria, and foster youth.

The system is designed in part to recognize differences in student needs.

However, differences in facilities, local resources, community fundraising, transportation, and access to additional programs may still contribute to unequal educational experiences.

Educators should therefore examine actual funding structures and conditions rather than assume that every school receives resources directly proportional to neighborhood property values.

Environmental Justice and Community Conditions

Structural inequalities may also influence environmental conditions.

Environmental justice concerns fair treatment and meaningful involvement in environmental decisions, including those affecting access to clean air, safe water, healthy housing, and protection from pollution.

For example, industrial facilities, transportation infrastructure, and environmental hazards may be distributed unevenly across communities.

Historical housing discrimination and uneven investment can contribute to environmental disparities.

The Flint water crisis, examined in Section 6.2, provides an example of how public infrastructure failures and systemic inequality may affect an entire community.

Understanding environmental justice requires examining the decisions, policies, and institutions responsible for environmental conditions.

It does not require assuming that every neighborhood with lower income has the same environmental circumstances.

Video Exploration: How Systemic Racism Shaped the Ecosystems of U.S. Cities

Historical housing discrimination and unequal community investment have influenced the development of neighborhoods and the distribution of environmental resources.

The following video explores connections between systemic racism, urban environments, and environmental inequalities. As you watch, consider how decisions made many decades ago may continue to influence the physical environments and opportunities available to children and families.

Pause to Reflect!

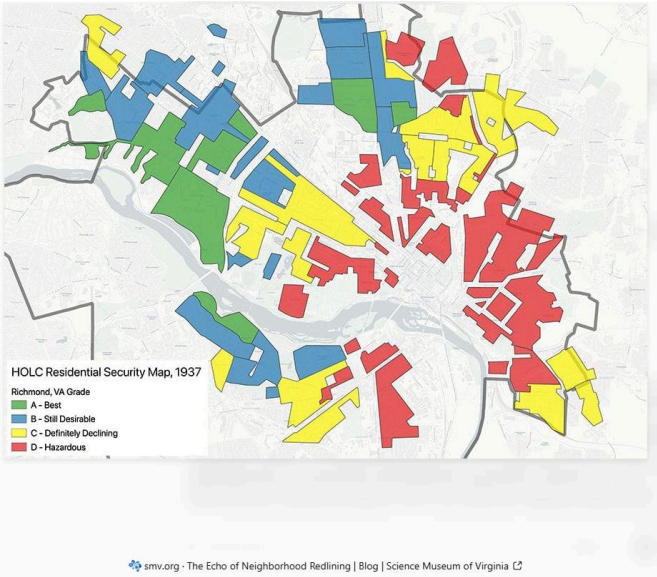
1. What connections does the video make between historical racial discrimination and present-day neighborhood environments?
2. How might differences in access to green spaces, trees, and healthy environmental conditions influence children's opportunities for play, exploration, and physical development?
3. How does the video help explain why environmental inequalities cannot always be understood through individual family choices?
4. What roles might community organizations, public institutions, and educators play in recognizing and responding to environmental barriers?

Connecting to Professional Practice: Consider how an early childhood educator might use knowledge of neighborhood environmental conditions when planning outdoor learning experiences, identifying community resources, or collaborating with families.

YouTube Video

This interactive element is not available in this format. Visit the link or scan the QR code to access it online.

View this YouTube Video online



Historical residential security map showing city neighborhoods divided into color-coded zones. Green areas indicate the highest residential security grade, followed by blue, yellow, and red zones. Red areas represent neighborhoods historically classified as hazardous for mortgage lending. The map illustrates how residential areas were categorized during the 1930s.

Figure 6.5.1: Historical Residential Security Mapping and Redlining. During the 1930s, the Home Owners' Loan Corporation classified neighborhoods using color-coded residential security maps. Areas graded A (green) were considered the most desirable lending risks, while areas graded D (red) were classified as hazardous. These classifications frequently reflected racial and ethnic discrimination and contributed to patterns of unequal housing investment. The map provides historical evidence of the relationship between housing policy and neighborhood opportunity. *Historical HOLC map, 1930s; National Archives, reproduced through the University of Richmond's Mapping Inequality project.*

Neighborhood Conditions and Children's Development

Children's development occurs through interactions among individual characteristics, relationships, institutions, and environments.

Community conditions may influence opportunities for play, educational participation, transportation, healthcare, and social relationships.

For example, children living near accessible parks may have different opportunities for outdoor recreation from children whose neighborhoods lack maintained public spaces.

Families with reliable transportation may have greater flexibility in choosing programs than families with limited transportation options.

These differences illustrate unequal opportunities rather than differences in children's worth, abilities, or family commitment.

Community conditions influence developmental opportunities, but they do not determine individual outcomes.

Children and families may demonstrate strong relationships, knowledge, creativity, resilience, and advocacy within communities experiencing significant structural barriers.

Community Strengths, Collective Action, and Change

Understanding structural inequality should not lead educators to view communities only through problems or limitations.

Residents and community organizations often develop strategies to address local needs and advocate for improved conditions.

Examples include:

- Organizing neighborhood improvement projects.
- Advocating for safer streets and accessible transportation.
- Establishing community gardens and recreation programs.
- Supporting equitable access to early childhood education.
- Participating in school and public meetings.
- Developing mutual-aid networks.
- Requesting improvements to public facilities and environmental conditions.

These examples connect to the concept of **collective efficacy** introduced in Section 6.2.

Community members may use relationships and coordinated participation to pursue shared goals.

However, community action does not replace the responsibility of public institutions to provide appropriate services, protections, and equitable opportunities.

Both community strengths and institutional accountability are important.

Case Study: Examining Community Opportunities

Meet Amina and Mateo

Amina and Mateo are two preschool children who attend different programs within the same metropolitan region.

Amina's neighborhood includes a recently renovated public park, accessible sidewalks, and a nearby library offering family activities.

Mateo's neighborhood has fewer maintained play spaces, and the nearest family recreation program requires a lengthy bus trip.

Both children enjoy outdoor play and collaborative learning.

Their educators are planning experiences involving physical activity, exploration, and community participation.

Applying Structural Perspectives

Rather than assuming that the children have different interests or abilities, the educators examine differences in their available community resources.

They consider how transportation, public investment, and environmental conditions may influence opportunities.

Mateo's educator develops opportunities for outdoor exploration within the program while also identifying accessible community resources.

Amina's educator considers how to extend children's experiences with nearby public spaces.

Both educators recognize children's existing strengths and interests.

Connecting Individual Experiences to Structural Conditions

The case demonstrates the importance of distinguishing between individual circumstances and broader opportunities.

An educator can support children through responsive classroom experiences while also recognizing that larger institutional and community conditions influence access.

Connecting Structural Inequality to Professional Practice

Educators can apply the concepts from this section by:

- Recognizing how community conditions may influence children's educational opportunities.
- Avoiding assumptions about children based on neighborhood income, race, ethnicity, or housing circumstances.
- Learning about community strengths and existing resources.
- Identifying barriers involving transportation, accessibility, cost, or institutional practices.
- Collaborating respectfully with families and community organizations.
- Providing meaningful learning experiences that do not depend on family financial resources.
- Using reliable evidence when discussing structural inequality.
- Supporting accessible and inclusive participation in educational programs.

Educators should also distinguish between their responsibilities within a classroom and the broader roles of school systems, community agencies, and policymakers.

Understanding structural conditions can inform professional judgment without requiring educators to resolve every community challenge independently.

Bringing Chapter 6 Together

Throughout Chapter 6, we examined community as an agent of socialization.

Community relationships and belonging contribute to children's opportunities to develop connections, participate in shared activities, and experience support.

Neighborhood environments influence opportunities for recreation, exploration, learning, and everyday interaction.

Community institutions and resources provide education, health services, cultural experiences, social relationships, and family support.

Housing conditions and community differences may influence continuity, accessibility, and participation.

Structural inequality and historical policies help explain why opportunities and resources are not distributed equally across communities.

Together, these concepts demonstrate that communities influence children's experiences through interconnected relationships, environments, institutions, and historical circumstances.

For educators, understanding community means recognizing both the resources families bring and the opportunities or barriers they may encounter.

The goal is to establish respectful partnerships, support meaningful participation, and create educational experiences that acknowledge children's community contexts.

Pause to Reflect: Bringing the Chapter Together

1. What is structural inequality, and how does it differ from an individual family's circumstances?
2. Explain how historical redlining influenced housing opportunities and neighborhood investment.
3. Why is it important to distinguish historical redlining maps from current lending and housing practices?
4. How can public investment influence children's access to community resources?

5. What does environmental justice help us understand about neighborhood conditions?
6. Why should educators avoid treating community circumstances as predictions of children's developmental outcomes?
7. Identify one community strength and one structural barrier in the case of Amina and Mateo.
8. How might collective action and institutional support work together to improve community opportunities?
9. Choose two concepts from Chapter 6 and explain how they can inform your professional practice with children and families.

References

Aaronson, D., Hartley, D., & Mazumder, B. (2021). The effects of the 1930s HOLC "redlining" maps. *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy, 13*(4), 355–392. https://doi.org/10.1257/pol.20190414

California Department of Education. (n.d.). *Local Control Funding Formula overview*. https://www.cde.ca.gov/fg/aa/lc/lcffoverview.asp

National Archives and Records Administration. (n.d.). *Home Owners' Loan Corporation records*. National Archives.

Nelson, R. K., et al. (n.d.). *Mapping inequality: Redlining in New Deal America*. University of Richmond Digital Scholarship Lab. https://dsl.richmond.edu/panorama/redlining/

Sampson, R. J., Raudenbush, S. W., & Earls, F. (1997). Neighborhoods and violent crime: A multilevel study of collective efficacy. *Science, 277*(5328), 918–924. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.277.5328.918

Shrider, E. A., Kollar, M., Chen, F., & Semega, J. (2021). *Income and poverty in the United States: 2020*. U.S. Census Bureau.

Content Attribution

This section adapts and substantially expands Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz's *Racism*, in Chapter 6: *Community*, Social Sci LibreTexts, licensed CC BY-NC-SA 4.0.

The original discussion of Jim Crow laws, redlining, school resources, neighborhood inequality, and systemic racism has been retained and reorganized.

Revisions include historical clarification, peer-reviewed research on redlining's lasting effects, updated California school-funding information, greater emphasis on community strengths and institutional responsibilities, and a culminating chapter reflection.

Original source: Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz, *Community*, Social Sci LibreTexts.

This page titled 6.5: Structural Inequality, Racism, and Community Opportunity is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz.

7: SCHOOL AS A SOCIALIZING AGENT

Learning Objectives

After completing this chapter, you should be able to:

- Explain how schools function as agents of socialization and distinguish among major sociological perspectives on education.
- Compare different educational systems and schooling arrangements and examine factors influencing access to educational opportunities.
- Describe the roles of educators, curriculum, classroom environments, and assessment in supporting children's development and learning.
- Explain how relationships among schools, families, and communities influence children's experiences.
- Identify significant historical and legal developments related to educational equity and inclusion.
- Analyze how school culture, peer interactions, behavioral expectations, and guidance practices influence children's socialization and sense of belonging.
- Evaluate how educational technology may support or limit meaningful learning and participation.
- Apply concepts from the chapter to make informed, developmentally appropriate decisions about educational environments and professional practice.

Introduction

Schools and early learning environments are among the most influential social institutions in children's lives.

Through everyday participation in classrooms, educational programs, and school communities, children develop relationships, encounter expectations, explore ideas, construct knowledge, and develop an understanding of themselves and others.

Schools do more than provide academic instruction. They also create environments in which children experience cooperation, friendship, belonging, authority, responsibility, fairness, and participation in social groups.

These experiences contribute to the ongoing process of socialization.

Throughout the previous chapters, we explored how children's development is influenced by relationships within families, communities, cultural environments, and broader social systems.

In this chapter, we shift our focus to the role of schools as social institutions and examine how educational experiences influence children's development and socialization.

We will explore the purposes and organization of educational systems, the role of teachers and curriculum, relationships among schools, families, and communities, and the ways educational policies influence opportunities for children.

We will also examine how classroom culture, peer relationships, expectations, and guidance practices contribute to children's experiences.

Finally, we will consider how technology and changing educational practices may influence children's opportunities for learning and participation.

A central theme throughout this chapter is that schools do not simply transmit knowledge. They are social environments in which children actively develop relationships, identities, expectations, and understandings of their roles within society.

For educators, understanding this broader role is essential to creating learning environments that are developmentally appropriate, inclusive, equitable, and responsive to children and families.

Connecting School to Professional Practice

As future educators and professionals working with children and families, our responsibility extends beyond teaching academic skills.

We must also consider how our expectations, relationships, curriculum choices, classroom environments, and institutional practices influence children's experiences.

By approaching schooling through multiple theoretical perspectives, we can better understand how educational environments create opportunities for belonging, participation, learning, and development.

This understanding provides a foundation for building respectful partnerships with families and supporting each child's meaningful participation in educational communities.

7.1: School as an Agent of Socialization- Sociological Perspectives

7.2: Educational Systems, School Choices, and Access

7.3: The Role of Educators, Curriculum, and Learning Environments

7.4: The Interconnected Roles of Schools, Families, and Communities

7.5: Educational Equity, Inclusion, and the History of School Access

7.6: School Culture, Peer Relationships, and Equitable Guidance

7.7: Technology, Educational Change, and the Future of Schools

This page titled 7: School as a Socializing Agent is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Shelby Clatterbuck.

7.1: School as an Agent of Socialization- Sociological Perspectives

Understanding the Social Role of Schools

Schools are among the most influential social institutions in children's lives.

Beyond providing academic instruction, schools create environments where children develop relationships, encounter expectations, participate in groups, and develop understandings of their roles within society.

Through everyday experiences, children learn about cooperation, authority, responsibility, fairness, identity, competition, belonging, and participation.

This process contributes to **socialization**, through which individuals learn and interpret the expectations, values, behaviors, and practices associated with social life.

Although socialization was introduced in Chapter 1, our focus here is specifically on how schools influence children's experiences.

Schools do not simply transmit information. They also help shape the relationships and social opportunities through which children develop.

Sociologists use different theoretical perspectives to explain the role of education in society.

Each perspective emphasizes different questions about schools, their purposes, and their effects.

Functionalism: Schools as Social Institutions

Functionalism examines how social institutions contribute to the organization and functioning of society.

From a functionalist perspective, schools support socialization, the development of knowledge and skills, cooperation, and preparation for participation in broader social life.

Émile Durkheim emphasized the role of education in developing shared understandings and preparing individuals for participation in society (Durkheim, 1956).

Functionalists distinguish between **manifest functions** and **latent functions** of education.

Manifest Functions

Manifest functions are the intended and recognized purposes of schooling.

Examples include:

- Teaching literacy, mathematics, science, and other academic knowledge.
- Developing communication and problem-solving abilities.
- Preparing students for future educational and occupational opportunities.
- Supporting participation in civic and community life.
- Establishing shared expectations for cooperation and social participation.

For example, a kindergarten program may explicitly teach children how to recognize letters, investigate mathematical ideas, and participate in collaborative activities.

These are intentional educational goals.

Latent Functions

Latent functions are consequences of schooling that are not necessarily part of its stated instructional goals.

Examples include developing friendships, expanding social networks, experiencing different group relationships, and learning how to navigate institutional expectations.

A child participating in a classroom gardening project may develop friendships and experience a sense of belonging while working toward the stated goal of learning about plant growth.

These social experiences may be important even though they are not listed as the primary learning objectives.

Table 7.1.1: Manifest and Latent Functions of Education

Manifest Functions	Latent Functions
Developing academic knowledge	Forming friendships and social networks
Teaching communication and cooperation	Learning informal classroom expectations
Preparing for continued education	Developing relationships beyond the family
Developing civic knowledge	Experiencing group membership and peer culture
Supporting knowledge and skill development	Developing unplanned interests and connections

Functionalism helps us understand the contributions schools may make to social life.

However, this perspective can overlook the possibility that institutional expectations or practices benefit some groups more than others.

Conflict Theory: Education and Social Inequality

Conflict Theory examines how power, resources, and unequal opportunities influence social institutions.

From this perspective, schools may provide opportunities for learning and mobility while also reproducing existing inequalities.

Educational experiences can be influenced by differences in access to qualified educators, educational materials, transportation, technology, safe facilities, and other resources.

For example, two schools may serve children with similar interests and abilities but have different access to classroom libraries, outdoor learning spaces, or specialized services.

Conflict theorists examine how these differences develop and how they influence educational opportunities.

Cultural Capital and Educational Expectations

Pierre Bourdieu examined how institutions recognize and reward particular cultural knowledge and practices.

As discussed in Chapter 4, cultural capital helps explain why some experiences and forms of knowledge receive greater institutional recognition than others (Bourdieu, 1986).

For example, a school may reward students who are familiar with particular styles of classroom communication or academic language.

Children who have developed knowledge through other family and community experiences may possess valuable abilities that are less readily recognized by conventional assessments.

The problem is not that some families lack culture or knowledge.

Rather, institutions may recognize certain forms of knowledge more readily than others.

The Hidden Curriculum

The **hidden curriculum** refers to expectations, values, and social lessons communicated through school routines, institutional arrangements, and interactions beyond the explicitly taught academic curriculum.

Examples include expectations about punctuality, obedience, cooperation, competition, independence, or appropriate communication.

A classroom may formally teach cooperation while informally rewarding students who complete tasks independently and compete for recognition.

Examining the hidden curriculum encourages educators to consider the messages communicated through everyday practices.

Tracking and Educational Sorting

Tracking refers to grouping or assigning students to different instructional pathways based on measures such as achievement, perceived ability, or educational expectations.

Grouping may sometimes be used to provide targeted instruction. However, conflict theorists question whether particular systems of sorting create unequal access to challenging curriculum or future opportunities.

Educators should distinguish flexible, responsive instructional support from fixed labels or pathways that restrict students' opportunities.

Feminist Perspectives: Gender and Educational Opportunity

Feminist theories examine how gender-related expectations, institutional practices, and unequal opportunities shape social experiences.

In education, feminist perspectives may explore:

- Gender expectations in classroom participation.
- Representation in curriculum and instructional materials.
- Access to educational and career pathways.
- Gender-related harassment or exclusion.
- Differences in how children's behaviors are interpreted.
- Institutional policies affecting opportunities.

For example, an educator may notice that children are encouraged toward different activities based on assumptions about gender.

A feminist perspective encourages examination of those expectations and their consequences.

Gender equity does not require every child to have identical interests.

Instead, it involves ensuring that opportunities are not limited by stereotypes or discriminatory practices.

Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972 provides an important legal foundation for addressing sex discrimination in federally funded educational programs. Its legal significance is examined further in Section 7.5.

Symbolic Interactionism: Everyday Experiences and Labels

Symbolic Interactionism focuses on how people develop meaning through everyday interactions.

Within schools, this perspective examines how children interpret relationships, expectations, identities, feedback, and social roles.

For example, a child who is repeatedly described as a leader may begin to understand themselves through that identity.

Another child repeatedly described as disruptive may experience different expectations and opportunities.

Labeling and Self-Fulfilling Prophecies

Labeling involves assigning social descriptions or categories to individuals.

Labels may influence how people are treated and how they interpret their own experiences.

Robert Merton (1968) examined the concept of the **self-fulfilling prophecy**, in which an expectation can influence behavior and interactions in ways that contribute to the expected outcome.

Rosenthal and Jacobson (1968) investigated the relationship between teacher expectations and student performance.

Their findings generated substantial research and debate concerning the conditions under which expectations may influence educational experiences.

Educators should not assume that every label automatically determines a child's outcome.

However, the research encourages reflection on how expectations influence opportunities, feedback, instructional support, and relationships.

Critical Race Theory and Educational Institutions

Critical Race Theory (CRT) developed within legal scholarship as a framework for examining relationships among race, racism, law, and institutional power.

Its intellectual development involved multiple scholars, including Derrick Bell, Kimberlé Crenshaw, and Richard Delgado.

Crenshaw also introduced the concept of **intersectionality**, which examines how overlapping social identities and systems of inequality may shape experiences.

In educational research, Gloria Ladson-Billings and William Tate (1995) applied CRT to examine racial inequality in schooling.

Scholars using CRT investigate questions such as:

- How have historical policies shaped educational opportunities?
- How might institutional practices reproduce racial inequalities?
- Whose knowledge and experiences are represented in educational research?
- How do students and communities describe their educational experiences?
- What relationships exist among race, law, educational policy, and access to resources?

CRT is a scholarly framework with differing applications and interpretations. It is also the subject of political and educational debate.

Understanding it academically requires examining its research questions, historical foundations, scholarly arguments, and criticisms rather than reducing it to a slogan.

As discussed in Chapter 6, historical housing policies and unequal community investment have influenced educational opportunities.

Section 7.5 will examine specific historical and legal developments related to educational access.

Video Exploration: Connecting Critical Race Theory to Education

Critical Race Theory (CRT) encourages us to examine how historical policies, institutional practices, and social structures may influence opportunities and experiences differently across racial groups.

When applied to education, this perspective invites us to look beyond individual interactions and consider how schools, curriculum, disciplinary practices, educational policies, and access to resources may reinforce or challenge inequality.

As you watch the following video, consider its central message and how the ideas presented might help us examine schools as social institutions.

An important question to consider is: How might schools unintentionally reproduce inequalities, and how might educational practices and institutional decisions create more equitable opportunities for children?

Understanding this perspective does not require assuming that every educational difference is caused by racism. Rather, it involves critically examining evidence, historical circumstances, institutional practices, and the experiences of students and families.

YouTube Video

This interactive element is not available in this format. Visit the link or scan the QR code to access it online.

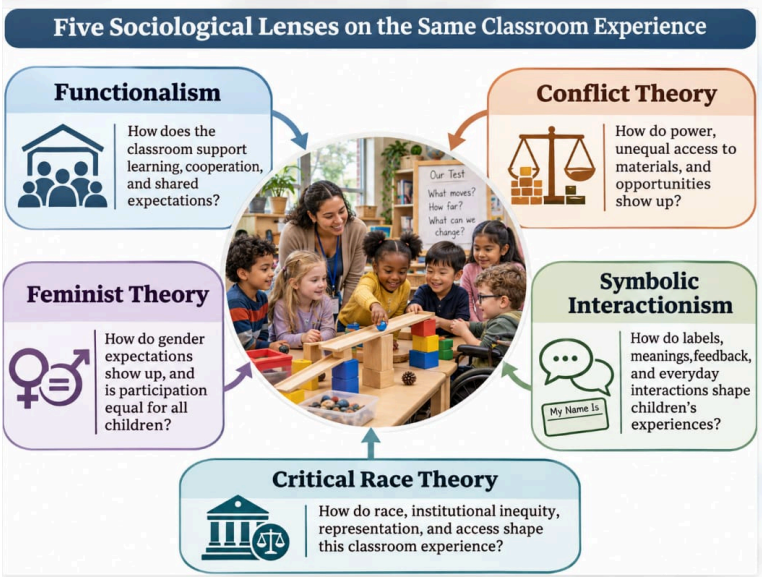
View this YouTube Video online

Pause to Reflect! Applying CRT to Schools and Education

After viewing the video, consider the following questions:

1. **Understanding the Message:** What is the central argument presented in the video? What evidence or examples are used to support it?
2. **Connecting to Education:** How might the ideas presented help us examine educational policies, classroom practices, curriculum, disciplinary expectations, or access to educational resources?
3. **Schools as Agents of Socialization:** How might children's school experiences communicate messages about identity, belonging, opportunity, fairness, and their roles within society?
4. **Individual Versus Institutional Influences:** Why is it important to distinguish between an individual's attitudes or actions and patterns that may exist within educational institutions?
5. **Connecting Theory to Practice:** Identify one educational practice or policy that could be examined through a CRT perspective. What questions would you ask, and what evidence would you need before drawing conclusions?
6. **Comparing Perspectives:** How might a Conflict Theorist and a Critical Race Theorist examine the same educational situation? Where might their questions overlap, and where might they differ?

Comparing Sociological Perspectives



Infographic titled "Five Sociological Lenses on the Same Classroom Experience." At the center, a preschool teacher and six children collaborate with colorful blocks and wooden ramps. Five labeled boxes surround the classroom scene, with arrows pointing toward it. Functionalism asks how the classroom supports learning, cooperation, and shared expectations. Conflict Theory asks how power, unequal access to materials, and opportunities appear. Feminist Theory asks how gender expectations influence equitable participation. Symbolic Interactionism asks how labels, meanings, feedback, and everyday interactions shape children's experiences. Critical Race Theory asks how race, institutional inequity, representation, and access shape the classroom experience.

Figure 7.1.1: Five Sociological Lenses on the Same Classroom Experience. A preschool teacher supports a diverse group of children participating in a collaborative ramp-building investigation. Five sociological perspectives offer different questions for interpreting the same educational experience. Functionalism examines how the classroom supports learning, cooperation, and shared expectations. Conflict Theory considers how power, resources, and unequal opportunities influence participation. Feminist Theory examines gender expectations and equitable participation. Symbolic Interactionism explores how labels, interactions, and feedback shape children's experiences. Critical Race Theory considers how race, institutional practices, representation, and access may influence educational opportunities. Together, these perspectives illustrate how educators can use multiple theoretical lenses to examine classroom experiences and institutional practices. *Original AI-generated educational illustration informed by the sociological theories discussed in Section 7.1.*

Table 7.1.2: Sociological Perspectives on Schools

Perspective	Central Question	School-Based Application
Functionalism	How do schools contribute to social organization?	Academic learning, socialization, shared expectations
Conflict Theory	How are power and resources distributed?	Funding, tracking, curriculum access, institutional barriers
Feminist Theory	How do gender-related expectations influence opportunity?	Classroom participation, representation, gender equity
Symbolic Interactionism	How do interactions create meaning?	Teacher expectations, labeling, peer relationships
Critical Race Theory	How do race and institutional practices relate to educational inequality?	Historical discrimination, access, representation, educational policies

Each perspective provides useful insights, but none fully explains every school experience.

Educators can strengthen their understanding by considering multiple perspectives.

Case Study: One Classroom, Different Perspectives

Meet Amara, Leo, and Mei

A preschool class is preparing a collaborative science investigation.

Children work in small groups to explore how different objects move down ramps.

The educator notices that some children take leadership roles, others carefully observe, and several need additional opportunities to communicate their ideas.

The classroom has limited supplies, so the children must share materials.

Applying Sociological Perspectives

Functionalism: The activity promotes learning, cooperation, and participation in shared classroom responsibilities.

Conflict Theory: The educator examines whether every child has equitable access to the materials and opportunities to participate.

Feminist Theory: The educator considers whether assumptions about gender influence who is encouraged to build, lead, or explain.

Symbolic Interactionism: The educator examines how feedback, peer interactions, and labels may influence children's experiences.

Critical Race Theory: The educator considers how educational materials, institutional expectations, and patterns of participation may reflect or challenge broader inequities.

The educator does not need to choose one theory as the only explanation.

Together, these perspectives support more thoughtful observation and educational decisions.

Pause to Reflect!

1. What are manifest and latent functions of education?
2. How might the hidden curriculum communicate expectations beyond the formal curriculum?
3. How does Conflict Theory explain differences in educational opportunities?
4. Identify an example of how gender expectations may influence classroom participation.
5. Why should educators be cautious about assigning labels to children?
6. What kinds of research questions does Critical Race Theory ask about educational institutions?
7. Apply two sociological perspectives to the classroom ramp investigation.
8. Which perspective helps you notice something that might be overlooked by the others?

References

Bell, D. A. (1980). Brown v. Board of Education and the interest-convergence dilemma. *Harvard Law Review, 93*(3), 518–533.

Bourdieu, P. (1986). The forms of capital. In J. G. Richardson (Ed.), *Handbook of theory and research for the sociology of education* (pp. 241–258). Greenwood Press.

Crenshaw, K. W. (2011). Twenty years of critical race theory: Looking back to move forward. *Connecticut Law Review, 43*(5), 1253–1352.

Durkheim, É. (1956). *Education and sociology*. Free Press.

Ladson-Billings, G., & Tate, W. F., IV. (1995). Toward a critical race theory of education. *Teachers College Record, 97*(1), 47–68.

Merton, R. K. (1968). *Social theory and social structure*. Free Press.

Rosenthal, R., & Jacobson, L. (1968). *Pygmalion in the classroom: Teacher expectation and pupils' intellectual development*. Holt, Rinehart and Winston.

Solórzano, D. G. (1998). Critical race theory, race and gender microaggressions, and the experience of Chicana and Chicano scholars. *International Journal of Qualitative Studies in Education, 11*(1), 121–136.

Content Attribution

This section adapts and reorganizes the original *7.1: Theoretical Perspectives on Education* from the supplied LibreTexts Chapter 7, drawing principally from OpenStax sociology material licensed CC BY 4.0.

The original reading also incorporated material concerning Gardner's Multiple Intelligences Theory and Critical Race Theory in education.

Revisions include reducing duplication with Chapters 2 and 4, clarifying sociological perspectives, distinguishing Critical Race Theory from intersectionality, removing dated examples, and adding a preschool classroom application.

The scholarly perspectives and historical concepts remain attributed to their original researchers.

This page titled 7.1: School as an Agent of Socialization- Sociological Perspectives is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by OpenStax.

7.2: Educational Systems, School Choices, and Access

Understanding Educational Systems

Education occurs through many institutions, programs, and relationships.

Children may participate in public schools, charter schools, private schools, home-based educational arrangements, early childhood programs, and other organized learning environments.

Educational systems vary according to their purposes, governance, funding, curriculum, instructional approaches, and legal requirements.

They also reflect the historical, cultural, economic, and political circumstances of the societies in which they develop.

Although educational systems differ, they share an important responsibility: creating opportunities for individuals to develop knowledge, skills, relationships, and the ability to participate in social life.

Formal, Nonformal, and Informal Education

Learning is not limited to conventional classrooms.

Formal education occurs through organized educational systems with established curricula, instructional expectations, and recognized programs.

Examples include public elementary schools, high schools, colleges, and degree or credential programs.

Nonformal education involves organized learning opportunities outside conventional formal systems.

Examples may include community workshops, museum programs, youth clubs, and some enrichment activities.

Informal education occurs through everyday experiences and social participation.

For example, children may learn measurement while cooking with relatives, develop communication skills through neighborhood activities, or learn cultural practices through family celebrations.

These categories may overlap.

A child participating in an elementary school science project may engage in formal instruction while also developing informal understandings of cooperation and group participation.

As discussed in earlier chapters, learning occurs across families, schools, communities, and cultural environments.

Education Around the World

Countries organize educational opportunities in different ways.

Differences may include:

- Ages at which compulsory schooling begins.
- Organization of early childhood and elementary education.
- School-day and school-year schedules.
- Curriculum expectations.
- Teacher preparation requirements.
- Assessment systems.
- Public funding arrangements.

- Access to education and additional supports.

For example, Finland has been recognized for its longstanding emphasis on public education and support services, while Singapore's educational system has received international attention for academic performance and curricular organization.

However, no country's education system can be adequately understood through a single ranking or general description.

Educational practices are shaped by cultural and institutional contexts.

Policies that operate within one country may not produce identical results elsewhere.

Comparing International Educational Outcomes

The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) conducts the Programme for International Student Assessment (PISA).

PISA assesses selected competencies of approximately 15-year-old students in participating countries and economies.

The **PISA 2025 Results**, released in September 2026, examined performance in science, mathematics, reading, and additional areas of problem-solving and learning.

The OECD reported continuing declines in average mathematics and reading performance across participating OECD countries compared with earlier assessment cycles.

However, rankings alone do not explain why educational outcomes differ.

Interpreting international assessments requires considering:

- Student populations and participation.
- Language and cultural contexts.
- Educational resources.
- Socioeconomic conditions.
- Assessment design.
- Curriculum differences.
- Opportunities to learn the assessed content.

PISA is useful for examining particular patterns in educational outcomes, but it should not be treated as a complete assessment of educational quality, child development, or the experiences of individual students.

Video Exploration: Understanding the PISA 2025 International Results

The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) released the results of the Programme for International Student Assessment (PISA) 2025 on September 8, 2026.

PISA examines how 15-year-old students across participating countries and economies apply knowledge and skills in areas including science, mathematics, and reading.

In this presentation, OECD representatives discuss the international findings and their implications for educational systems.

Watch the presentation: OECD PISA 2025 Results — International Launch

Pause to Reflect!

1. What findings from the presentation stood out to you, and why?
2. How might differences in educational resources, institutional practices, or socioeconomic conditions influence student performance?
3. Why should international assessment rankings not be interpreted as complete measures of school quality?
4. How might the findings inform discussions about equitable educational opportunities?

5. What additional information would you need before recommending that the United States adopt an educational practice from another country?

Educational Arrangements in the United States

The United States does not operate through one uniform national school system.

States establish many of the laws and policies governing public education, while school districts and other educational agencies administer programs within applicable requirements.

Educational options vary by location.

Public Schools

Public schools are publicly funded educational institutions operated under state and local governance structures.

They generally provide tuition-free education to eligible students and must comply with applicable educational laws and requirements.

Public schools may offer traditional grade-level programs, specialized educational services, career technical education, dual enrollment, and other pathways.

Charter Schools

Charter schools are public schools that operate under a charter or performance agreement.

Their governance and regulatory structures vary by state.

In California, charter schools are public schools authorized under state law and subject to specified academic, fiscal, and accountability requirements.

Charter schools may offer particular instructional approaches or organizational arrangements.

However, charter designation does not establish that a school is more or less effective than other public schools.

Private Schools

Private schools are operated by nongovernmental organizations or individuals.

They may have religious, philosophical, curricular, or other educational orientations.

Many charge tuition, although some offer financial assistance.

Private schools are subject to applicable laws and regulations, but their requirements may differ from those governing public schools.

Families' experiences vary according to the school's educational approach, available resources, accessibility, and other circumstances.

Home-Based Education

Home-based education, often called homeschooling, involves a family-directed educational arrangement conducted primarily outside conventional school attendance.

Legal requirements differ among states.

Families may use structured curriculum, community learning activities, online programs, cooperative groups, or other instructional

arrangements.

Research on homeschooling is complicated by differences in participant populations, educational methods, reporting practices, and available comparison groups.

For this reason, educators should avoid assuming that home-based education is inherently superior or inferior to classroom-based schooling.

The important questions concern the quality of educational opportunities, individual needs, appropriate supports, and meaningful learning experiences.

Early Childhood Education

Early childhood education includes programs serving infants, toddlers, preschoolers, and children in the early elementary years.

Programs may operate through school districts, childcare centers, family childcare homes, Head Start, private organizations, or other settings.

In California, transitional kindergarten (TK) is part of the public school system, while other preschool and early learning programs operate through a range of public and private arrangements.

Early childhood education is particularly important because it supports development across physical, cognitive, language, social, and emotional domains.

Comparing Schooling Arrangements

Table 7.2.1: Educational Arrangements in the United States

Arrangement	General Characteristics	Considerations
Public School	Publicly funded, state-regulated education	Location, programs, services, accessibility
Charter School	Public school operating under a charter	Instructional model, authorization, services, accountability
Private School	Nongovernmental educational institution	Tuition, educational approach, admissions, services
Home-Based Education	Family-directed educational arrangement	State requirements, curriculum, instructional resources
Early Childhood Programs	Services for young children in varied settings	Developmental approach, affordability, program quality, access

This table provides broad distinctions. Requirements and services must be verified for a particular state or program.

Educational Choice and Meaningful Access

The availability of several schooling arrangements does not necessarily mean that all families can choose among them equally.

Transportation, tuition, disability access, language services, geographic location, program availability, and family responsibilities may influence educational options.

For example, a family may be interested in an educational program located across the city but find transportation arrangements difficult to manage.

Another family may have access to a nearby program that offers appropriate services and strong community relationships.

Understanding educational access requires examining the match between children, families, school environments, and available opportunities.

As discussed in Chapter 6, the presence of an institution is different from meaningful accessibility.

Case Study: Exploring Educational Options

Meet Sofia

Sofia is a five-year-old child whose family is exploring kindergarten options.

Several programs are available in the surrounding community.

One provides a dual-language instructional model. Another is located within walking distance of the family's home. A third offers a particular project-based curriculum.

Sofia's caregivers consider her interests, language experiences, transportation needs, available services, and opportunities for developing friendships.

Applying Educational Systems Knowledge

The family's decision involves more than comparing school labels.

They consider how each educational setting may support Sofia's learning, relationships, cultural experiences, and participation.

An educator can help by providing accurate information without assuming that one school arrangement is universally preferable.

Pause to Reflect!

1. What are the differences among formal, nonformal, and informal education?
2. Why should international school rankings be interpreted cautiously?
3. How do public, charter, private, and home-based schooling arrangements differ?
4. Why does the availability of educational choices not necessarily mean that families have equal access?
5. What considerations might influence a family's decision about an educational program?
6. How might schools support socialization differently across various educational settings?
7. Which factors should Sofia's family consider when selecting a kindergarten program?

References

California Department of Education. (n.d.). *Charter schools*. https://www.cde.ca.gov/sp/ch/

California Department of Education. (n.d.). *Transitional kindergarten*. https://www.cde.ca.gov/ci/gs/em/kinderfaq.asp

Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2026). *PISA 2025 results (Volume I): Future-ready students*. OECD Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1787/73451bc5-en

Content Attribution

This section adapts and combines material from the original *7.2: Education around the World* and *7.3: School Systems*, in the supplied LibreTexts Chapter 7.

The international education material originated primarily from OpenStax sociology content, licensed CC BY 4.0.

The original homeschooling discussion incorporated material from Jennifer Kidd, Jamie Kaufman, Peter Baker, Patrick O'Shea, Dwight Allen, and Old Dominion University students, identified as CC BY-SA 4.0.

The new treatment of schooling arrangements and international assessments is substantially rewritten, replacing outdated statistics and unqualified comparisons.

Any verbatim content retained from sources under different licenses must have its original attribution and licensing conditions preserved.

This page titled 7.2: Educational Systems, School Choices, and Access is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by OpenStax.

7.3: The Role of Educators, Curriculum, and Learning Environments

Educators as Influential Participants in Socialization

Schools influence children's development through more than their written curriculum or academic expectations.

Teachers and other educators contribute to socialization through their relationships, language, expectations, classroom arrangements, guidance practices, and daily decisions.

For example, when an educator invites children to work together on a project, the experience may support communication, problem-solving, cooperation, and belonging.

When an educator listens carefully to children's ideas, children may develop greater confidence in participating and expressing their understanding.

Educators therefore influence both what children learn and how children experience themselves as members of a learning community.

Their responsibility is not simply to deliver information, but to create environments in which children can explore, form relationships, develop knowledge, and participate meaningfully.

Video Exploration: Every Kid Needs a Champion — Rita Pierson

Educators influence children's development not only through curriculum and instruction but also through the relationships they establish and the messages they communicate through everyday interactions.

In her TED Talk, *Every Kid Needs a Champion*, educator Rita Pierson emphasizes the importance of meaningful teacher–student relationships, positive expectations, encouragement, and the belief that every child deserves an adult who recognizes their potential.

As you watch, consider how Pierson's message connects to our exploration of **schools as agents of socialization**. Pay particular attention to how educators may influence children's perceptions of themselves as learners and members of a classroom community.

YouTube Video

This interactive element is not available in this format. Visit the link or scan the QR code to access it online.

View this YouTube Video online

Pause to Reflect! The Educator's Influence on Socialization

1. **Relationships and Belonging:** What does Pierson suggest about the relationship between educators and students? How might these relationships influence children's sense of belonging, confidence, and willingness to participate in learning?
2. **Educator Expectations:** Pierson discusses the importance of believing in students and recognizing their potential. How might an educator's expectations, words, and responses influence how children perceive themselves? Connect your response to the concept of labeling or the self-fulfilling prophecy from Section 7.1.

3. **Beyond Academic Instruction:** Identify one example or message from Pierson's presentation that illustrates how educators influence children's social or emotional development beyond teaching academic content.
4. **Connecting to Professional Practice:** Imagine you are an early childhood educator working with a child who frequently experiences frustration or difficulty participating in classroom activities. How might you apply Pierson's message while maintaining appropriate expectations and providing meaningful developmental support?

Understanding Curriculum

Curriculum refers to the organized goals, content, experiences, environments, and teaching practices through which educational programs support learning and development.

Curriculum includes more than prepared lessons or published instructional materials.

For example, a preschool curriculum may involve children's investigations, classroom routines, interactions with peers, outdoor experiences, and opportunities for communication.

Curriculum also reflects educational values and expectations.

The materials selected, questions asked, experiences offered, and opportunities provided communicate messages about what knowledge and participation are valued.

As discussed in Section 7.1, these decisions can contribute to both the formal and hidden curriculum.

Developmentally Appropriate Practice

The National Association for the Education of Young Children (NAEYC, 2020) defines **Developmentally Appropriate Practice (DAP)** as a strengths-based, play-based approach that promotes children's learning and development.

DAP requires educators to consider three interconnected dimensions:

Commonality: Research-based knowledge about developmental processes and learning.

Individuality: Each child's characteristics, interests, abilities, strengths, and experiences.

Context: The social, cultural, linguistic, historical, and environmental circumstances influencing children and their educational settings.

These principles were introduced in Chapter 4.

Here, we apply them to classroom decisions.

For example, an educator may understand that young children commonly develop mathematical concepts through hands-on experiences.

However, the educator must also consider children's individual interests, existing knowledge, communication methods, and cultural experiences.

A developmentally appropriate curriculum therefore cannot be reduced to a list of activities for a particular age group.

It requires ongoing observation, reflection, and responsive decision-making.

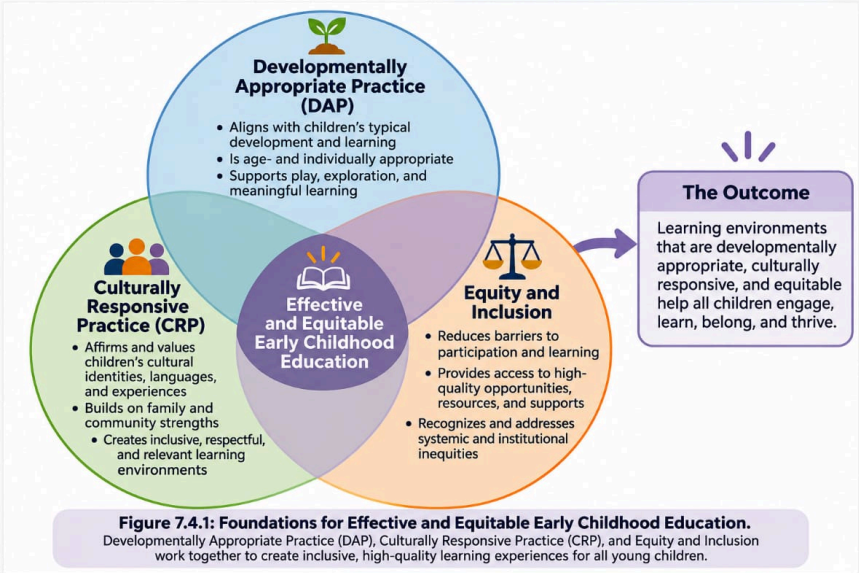


Figure 7.4.1: Foundations for Effective and Equitable Early Childhood Education.
Developmentally Appropriate Practice (DAP), Culturally Responsive Practice (CRP), and Equity and Inclusion work together to create inclusive, high-quality learning experiences for all young children.

Three overlapping circles illustrate foundations for effective and equitable early childhood education. The top blue circle represents Developmentally Appropriate Practice, emphasizing children's developmental needs, individual differences, play, and meaningful learning. The lower-left green circle represents Culturally Responsive Practice, emphasizing cultural identities, languages, family experiences, and community strengths. The lower-right orange circle represents Equity and Inclusion, emphasizing reduced barriers, access to resources, and attention to institutional inequalities. Their central purple intersection reads "Effective and Equitable Early Childhood Education." An arrow points to a box explaining that these combined approaches help children engage, learn, belong, and thrive.

Figure 7.3.1: Foundations for Effective and Equitable Early Childhood Education. Three interconnected approaches—Developmentally Appropriate Practice (DAP), Culturally Responsive Practice (CRP), and Equity and Inclusion—provide complementary foundations for high-quality early childhood education. DAP emphasizes children's development, individual characteristics, play, and meaningful learning. CRP recognizes children's cultural identities, languages, family experiences, and community strengths. Equity and Inclusion focus on removing barriers, ensuring access to resources and opportunities, and addressing institutional inequalities. Together, these approaches support learning environments in which all children have meaningful opportunities to participate, develop relationships, experience belonging, and thrive. *Original AI-generated educational illustration informed by NAEYC's Developmentally Appropriate Practice position statement (2020) and principles of culturally responsive and inclusive education.*

The Educator as an Intentional Decision-Maker

Intentional teaching involves making purposeful decisions based on children's experiences, developmental knowledge, curriculum goals, and professional observations.

An educator might notice that children are interested in constructing bridges with blocks.

Rather than immediately providing a completed activity, the educator observes how children approach the problem.

The educator may then ask questions, introduce materials, encourage peer collaboration, or document the children's discoveries.

Intentional teaching does not mean controlling every aspect of the learning experience.

Instead, it means understanding when to observe, when to participate, when to provide guidance, and when to allow children greater independence.

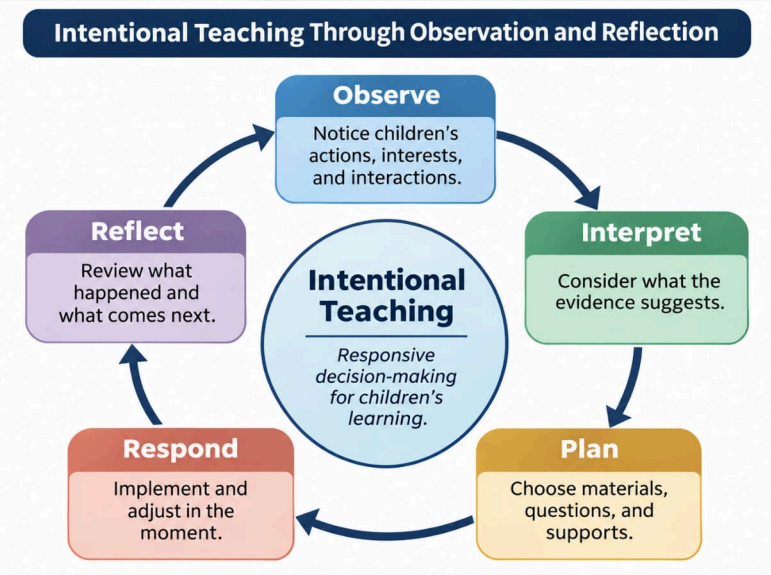
From Observation to Responsive Practice

Educators can use a continuing process of inquiry:

1. **Observe:** Notice children's actions, communication, interests, and interactions.
2. **Interpret:** Consider what the observations may reveal about learning and development.
3. **Plan:** Identify possible materials, questions, adaptations, or experiences.
4. **Respond:** Implement appropriate supports while remaining attentive to children's ideas.
5. **Reflect:** Examine what happened and how the experience might be extended or changed.

This process is not necessarily linear.

New observations may cause educators to reconsider an interpretation or revise a plan during an activity.



Circular diagram with five connected stages: Observe, Interpret, Plan, Respond, and Reflect. Arrows show that each stage contributes to the next and that reflection informs continued observation and educational decision-making.

Figure 7.3.2: Intentional Teaching Through Observation and Reflection. Educators use a continuous process of observing children's experiences, interpreting evidence, planning responsive opportunities, supporting participation, and reflecting on the results. Each stage informs future educational decisions and helps connect curriculum with children's individual strengths, interests, relationships, and developmental needs. *Proposed original educational diagram informed by NAEYC's Developmentally Appropriate Practice framework (2020).*

Play-Based and Emergent Curriculum

Play provides opportunities for children to explore ideas, develop relationships, investigate problems, and express meaning.

In **play-based learning**, educators intentionally support learning through experiences that incorporate children's exploration, imagination, interests, and active participation.

Play-based practice is not simply allowing children to play without thoughtful educational support.

Educators observe learning, provide materials, create inviting environments, and extend children's experiences when appropriate.

Emergent curriculum develops through ongoing attention to children's interests, questions, experiences, and investigations.

For example, children who notice insects in an outdoor space may begin asking questions about habitats, movement, and food.

The educator may respond by providing magnifying glasses, books, drawing materials, and opportunities for extended observation.

The investigation develops through interactions among children's ideas, educator knowledge, and curriculum goals.

Educational Approaches: Montessori and Other Models

Educational programs may use different approaches to organizing environments, curriculum, and instruction.

One influential model is the **Montessori approach**, developed by Dr. Maria Montessori.

Montessori education emphasizes carefully prepared environments, purposeful materials, self-directed activity, repetition, concentration, and opportunities for developing independence.

Classrooms often include accessible materials arranged to support children's choices and participation.

Many Montessori programs use mixed-age groupings and extended periods for children to engage with activities.

Educators observe children and guide their participation through appropriate materials and interactions.

Other educational approaches include project-based learning, inquiry-based learning, Reggio Emilia-inspired practices, and more structured approaches organized around specified curriculum sequences.

These approaches differ in their histories, philosophies, and instructional practices.

No single label guarantees educational quality.

Educators should consider whether a program's actual practices are responsive, inclusive, evidence-informed, and appropriate for the children it serves.

Learning Environments Communicate Expectations

The physical arrangement of a classroom influences opportunities for socialization.

For example, materials placed within children's reach may encourage independent exploration.

Small-group spaces may support collaboration and communication.

Quiet areas may provide opportunities for regulation, reflection, or focused participation.

Classroom photographs, books, and materials can also communicate messages about whose experiences and identities are recognized.

However, an attractive classroom does not automatically create an inclusive learning environment.

The relationships, curriculum, expectations, and opportunities for participation are equally important.

Inclusive and Accessible Learning Environments

Children may differ in their communication, mobility, sensory experiences, attention, language development, and other characteristics.

Educators should plan environments that provide multiple ways to participate.

Examples include accessible pathways, adapted materials, visual schedules, augmentative communication options, flexible seating, and sensory considerations.

The goal is meaningful participation rather than requiring every child to engage in an identical way.

The 2026 DEC/NAEYC joint position statement emphasizes the rightful presence and belonging of young children with disabilities in early childhood settings.

Observation and Authentic Assessment

Assessment involves gathering and interpreting information about children's learning and development.

In early childhood education, authentic assessment often includes observations, work samples, documentation, conversations, and evidence gathered during meaningful activities.

For example, an educator may document how children compare the heights of structures during block play.

The documentation may reveal developing mathematical reasoning, cooperation, communication, and problem-solving.

Performance Assessment

Performance assessment examines what learners can demonstrate through meaningful tasks.

For example, children might plan and construct a model neighborhood, explain their design choices, and work together to solve problems.

The educator can observe both the process and the resulting product.

Linn and Miller (2005) emphasized the importance of clear learning goals, meaningful tasks, and appropriate criteria when evaluating performance.

However, performance assessment also presents challenges.

A complex activity may take considerable time, and educators must distinguish the abilities they intend to assess from unrelated requirements that could create barriers.

For example, a child's developing scientific understanding should not be underestimated solely because the child communicates through a nonspoken system.

Valid and equitable assessment requires appropriate methods, accommodations, and interpretation.

Professional Ethics and Educational Responsibility

Educators have professional responsibilities toward children, families, colleagues, and communities.

These responsibilities include protecting children's well-being, respecting confidentiality, supporting equitable participation, and making informed decisions.

NAEYC's professional ethical guidance provides an important foundation for considering responsibilities and resolving ethical dilemmas.

For example, an educator may face a situation in which a family's preference and a program requirement appear to conflict.

The educator must consider the child's needs, applicable policies, professional obligations, and opportunities for respectful communication.

Professional ethics requires thoughtful judgment rather than assuming that every situation has a simple answer.

Case Study: An Emergent Building Investigation

Meet Leo, Amara, and Mei

Three preschool children are working together to construct a bridge.

Leo experiments with how far a block can extend before falling.

Amara watches his strategy and suggests adding supports.

Mei begins drawing a plan showing where the blocks might be placed.

Their educator notices that the activity involves mathematical reasoning, communication, representation, and collaboration.

Applying Intentional Teaching

The educator documents the children's ideas and provides additional materials.

She asks which structures seem stable and invites the children to test their predictions.

She also ensures that children can contribute through speaking, drawing, demonstrating, or manipulating materials.

Rather than directing every step, the educator supports a shared investigation.

Connecting Curriculum and Socialization

The experience supports academic learning while also providing opportunities for children to negotiate, collaborate, share responsibility, and develop confidence.

This illustrates how curriculum and educator decisions contribute to children's socialization.

Pause to Reflect!

1. How do educators influence socialization beyond academic instruction?
2. What is the difference between curriculum and a collection of prepared activities?
3. How does intentional teaching differ from controlling every part of a learning experience?
4. Explain how play-based and emergent curriculum can support meaningful learning.
5. What are the central characteristics of Montessori education?
6. How can classroom arrangements influence children's independence, relationships, and participation?
7. Why must authentic assessments be accessible and connected to intended learning goals?
8. What professional decisions could the educator make to extend the bridge-building investigation?

References

Division for Early Childhood & National Association for the Education of Young Children. (2026). *Early childhood inclusion: A joint position statement*. https://www.naeyc.org/resources/position-statements

Linn, R. L., & Miller, M. D. (2005). *Measurement and assessment in teaching* (9th ed.). Pearson/Merrill Prentice Hall.

Montessori, M. (1967). *The discovery of the child*. Ballantine Books.

National Association for the Education of Young Children. (2020). *Developmentally appropriate practice: A position statement*. https://www.naeyc.org/resources/position-statements/dap/contents

National Association for the Education of Young Children. (n.d.). *Code of ethics*. https://www.naeyc.org/resources/position-statements

Content Attribution

This section combines and substantially revises material from the original *7.3: School Systems* and *7.7: The Role of Teachers/Educators*, in the supplied LibreTexts Chapter 7.

The original material included Montessori educational practices, curriculum, teaching philosophy, professional ethics, and performance assessment, with upstream contributions from OpenStax, Cindy B., and educational assessment materials.

The performance-assessment discussion draws upon the original reference to Linn and Miller (2005), while the current discussion of developmentally appropriate and inclusive practice incorporates NAEYC guidance.

The original lengthy dance-performance example and group-interaction rubric have been replaced with early-childhood applications more relevant to this textbook.

Original source attributions and the licenses of any directly retained passages, tables, images, or interactive resources should remain traceable.

Common Core Standards are skills and knowledge for K-12 grade. View the video below for additional information about common core.

This page titled 7.3: The Role of Educators, Curriculum, and Learning Environments is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Shelby Clatterbuck.

7.4: The Interconnected Roles of Schools, Families, and Communities

Children Participate in Multiple Social Environments

Children do not experience their families, schools, and communities as completely separate environments.

Their everyday lives involve relationships, expectations, routines, and opportunities that connect these social settings.

For example, a child may develop an interest in gardening through family experiences, explore plant growth at school, and participate in a community garden.

Each environment offers different opportunities for learning and socialization.

Children actively participate in these settings, developing knowledge, relationships, identities, and expectations through their experiences.

Understanding these connections helps educators recognize that schooling occurs within children's broader social worlds.

Interconnected Environments and Development

As discussed in Chapter 1, Bronfenbrenner's ecological perspective emphasizes that children's development occurs within interconnected environments.

The **mesosystem** refers to relationships among settings in which children participate.

For example, communication between a child's caregivers and teachers may connect home and school experiences.

A relationship between a school and a community recreation program may create additional opportunities for children's participation.

These connections can influence the experiences available to children.

However, the existence of a relationship does not automatically establish that it is supportive.

The nature, quality, accessibility, and meaning of those connections also matter.

Epstein's Overlapping Spheres of Influence

Educational researcher Joyce Epstein developed a framework describing **overlapping spheres of influence** among schools, families, and communities.

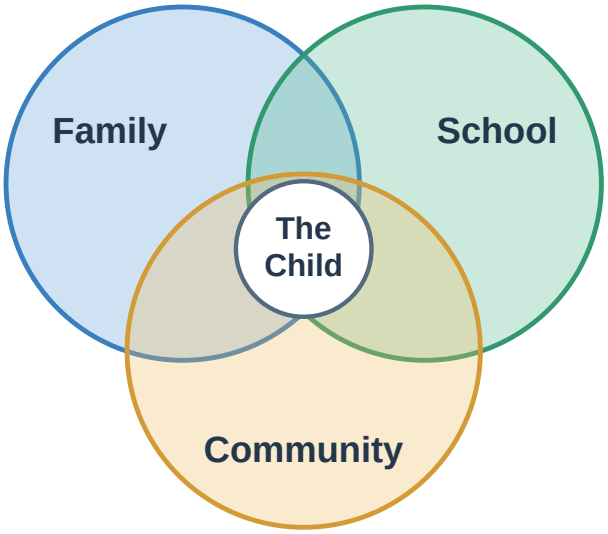
The framework recognizes that these three social environments contribute distinct experiences and resources while sharing an interest in children's education and development (Epstein, 2011).

Families contribute knowledge about children's histories, interests, relationships, and everyday experiences.

Schools provide organized educational opportunities, relationships with educators and peers, and experiences with academic and social expectations.

Communities provide additional relationships, institutions, cultural resources, and opportunities for participation.

The spheres may overlap through relationships, communication, shared activities, and institutional cooperation.



Venn diagram with three overlapping circles labeled Family, School, and Community. A smaller circle labeled The Child appears at the center where all three circles intersect. The diagram illustrates how children's learning and socialization are influenced by interconnected relationships and experiences across these environments.

Figure 7.4.1: Interconnected Influences of Families, Schools, and Communities. Three overlapping circles represent the interconnected social environments of family, school, and community, with the child at their intersection. Families contribute relationships, experiences, and cultural knowledge; schools provide organized learning opportunities, educators, and peer relationships; and communities contribute institutions, resources, and opportunities for participation. Together, these environments influence children's socialization, development, identity, and sense of belonging. *Original educational illustration informed by Bronfenbrenner (1979) and Epstein (2011).*

Table 7.4.1: Interconnected Socializing Environments

Environment	Examples of Contributions	Potential Connections
Family	Relationships, histories, cultural knowledge, everyday experiences	Sharing children's interests and experiences with schools
School	Curriculum, educators, peer relationships, learning opportunities	Connecting family experiences with classroom learning
Community	Libraries, cultural organizations, recreation, public institutions	Expanding opportunities for participation and learning

These contributions are not exclusive to one setting.

For example, families also provide formal learning opportunities, schools contribute to cultural identity, and communities support relationships and caregiving.

The framework helps us examine connections without treating children as passive recipients of influence.

Home–School Connections and Children's Belonging

Children develop their sense of belonging through repeated experiences of recognition, participation, and connection.

Relationships among home, school, and community may help children experience continuity across settings.

For example, when an educator recognizes a child's interest in music developed through family experiences, the child may see a meaningful connection between home and school.

Similarly, a child who participates in a community art program may bring new experiences and ideas into classroom activities.

These connections can support identity, learning, and relationships.

However, belonging does not require families and schools to share identical values, routines, or expectations.

Children can develop meaningful connections across environments that differ.

The educational goal is to recognize those differences and support participation without treating one setting's practices as inherently superior.

Navigating Different Expectations Across Settings

Children may encounter different social expectations at home, school, and within community organizations.

For example, a child may participate in family conversations by carefully listening before speaking.

At school, the child may encounter expectations for immediate responses during group discussions.

Neither behavior necessarily reflects a lack of interest or ability.

The difference may involve the expectations associated with each setting.

Another child may be accustomed to participating in household activities collaboratively but encounter classroom tasks emphasizing individual completion.

Children may need opportunities to understand and navigate these expectations.

Understanding Differences Without Creating Deficits

Educators should not assume that unfamiliarity with school routines indicates limited knowledge or inadequate family socialization.

Instead, they can consider how children's experiences have prepared them to participate in different environments.

A child who is highly skilled at coordinating family responsibilities may demonstrate important planning, communication, and collaboration abilities.

Those strengths may not be immediately visible through conventional classroom tasks.

Recognizing these differences helps educators interpret children's participation more accurately.

Community Institutions and School Experiences

Schools are connected to larger communities through libraries, museums, recreation programs, cultural organizations, healthcare providers, local businesses, and other institutions.

These connections may create opportunities for children to encounter new ideas, develop relationships, and participate in meaningful experiences.

For example, a preschool class investigating insects may visit a community garden.

A kindergarten class studying transportation may explore the neighborhood's pedestrian routes or learn from local transportation workers.

An elementary classroom may collaborate with a library on a storytelling project.

These experiences connect formal education with children's broader communities.

As discussed in Chapter 6, meaningful access is important.

Community activities should not depend entirely on families' ability to pay fees, provide transportation, or arrange time away from work.

Shared Responsibility and Distinct Roles

Families, schools, and communities may share responsibility for supporting children's development, but they do not have identical roles or obligations.

Schools have professional and legal responsibilities regarding education, safety, accessibility, and student participation.

Families contribute knowledge, relationships, experiences, and priorities that are important to children's lives.

Community institutions provide additional resources and opportunities.

Partnerships are strengthened when these contributions are recognized rather than ranked.

For example, an educator may possess specialized knowledge about curriculum and developmental assessment.

A caregiver may possess detailed knowledge about the child's communication, interests, relationships, and experiences.

Both forms of knowledge can contribute to informed educational decisions.

However, this section focuses on understanding these interconnected roles.

Chapter 8 will examine the specific professional practices involved in establishing respectful communication, welcoming families, developing shared goals, and sustaining partnerships.

Case Study: One Child, Multiple Socializing Environments

Meet Elena

Elena is a five-year-old child who enjoys storytelling and drawing.

At home, she often listens to family stories about relatives and community experiences.

At school, she enjoys creating illustrated books with classmates.

On weekends, Elena participates in a community library program where children share stories and artwork.

Her teacher notices that Elena frequently connects her drawings to experiences discussed with her family.

Applying Bronfenbrenner

Elena participates directly in several settings, including home, school, and the library program.

Connections among these settings may contribute to her experiences of learning and belonging.

Applying Epstein

Elena's experiences illustrate overlapping spheres of influence.

Family storytelling, school literacy activities, and community library participation each contribute resources and opportunities.

The educator can recognize these connections while respecting the different roles and experiences associated with each setting.

Navigating Different Expectations

Elena may encounter different expectations for storytelling, sharing ideas, and participating in groups across the three settings.

Rather than requiring identical practices, the educator can support Elena in understanding and participating within each environment.

Connecting to Professional Practice

Understanding interconnected socializing environments encourages educators to:

- Recognize the knowledge and experiences children bring from home and community.
- Consider how expectations may differ across settings.
- Avoid assuming that school practices are universal.
- Recognize connections among educational and community institutions.
- Identify barriers that may restrict participation.
- Understand the distinct contributions of families, schools, and communities.
- Create educational opportunities that connect children's experiences across environments.

These principles provide the conceptual foundation for the family-engagement practices developed in Chapter 8.

Pause to Reflect!

1. How do families, schools, and communities contribute to children's socialization?
2. What does Bronfenbrenner's mesosystem help us understand about relationships among settings?
3. Explain Epstein's overlapping spheres of influence.
4. Why should educators avoid assuming that unfamiliarity with school expectations indicates a lack of family knowledge?
5. Describe an example of a child navigating different expectations across home and school.
6. How do Elena's experiences illustrate connections among family, school, and community?
7. Why is it important to recognize the distinct responsibilities and contributions of each environment?
8. How does understanding these relationships prepare educators for the family-engagement practices examined in Chapter 8?

References

Bronfenbrenner, U. (1979). *The ecology of human development: Experiments by nature and design*. Harvard University Press.

Epstein, J. L. (2011). *School, family, and community partnerships: Preparing educators and improving schools* (2nd ed.). Westview Press.

National Association for the Education of Young Children. (2020). *Developmentally appropriate practice: A position statement*. https://www.naeyc.org/resources/position-statements/dap/contents

Content Attribution

This section adapts the conceptual material from the original *7.8: Interrelationships of Families, School and Communities*, in the supplied LibreTexts Chapter 7.

Material about welcoming environments, family communication procedures, and relationship-building strategies has been reserved for Chapter 8: *Welcoming and Supporting Families* to avoid repetition.

The revised section is organized around Bronfenbrenner's ecological perspective and Epstein's overlapping spheres of influence.

New material includes the comparison of socializing environments, discussion of differing expectations across settings, and Elena's applied case study.

This page titled 7.4: The Interconnected Roles of Schools, Families, and Communities is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Jennfer Kidd, Jamie Kaufman, Peter Baker, Patrick O'Shea, Dwight Allen, and Old Dominion U students.

7.5: Educational Equity, Inclusion, and the History of School Access

Education as a Right and an Opportunity

Schools are important social institutions because they influence access to knowledge, relationships, participation, and future opportunities.

However, educational opportunities have not always been available equally to all children.

Throughout United States history, laws, policies, and institutional practices have restricted educational access based on race, ethnicity, disability, gender, and other characteristics.

Families, communities, educators, advocates, and legal organizations have challenged these barriers.

Their efforts have contributed to significant changes in educational rights and opportunities.

Understanding this history helps educators recognize that access to education is shaped by social institutions, public policies, and the decisions of individuals and communities.

Equality, Equity, Access, and Inclusion

Several related concepts help explain educational opportunity.

Equality refers to providing the same resources or treatment.

Equity involves recognizing differences in circumstances and addressing barriers so individuals can meaningfully participate and have fair opportunities.

Access refers to the ability to enter, participate in, and benefit from educational opportunities.

Inclusion involves more than physical placement in an educational setting. It emphasizes belonging, participation, appropriate support, and recognition of children's strengths.

For example, a school might provide all children with the same printed classroom materials.

However, a child who uses an alternative communication system or requires accessible formats may need different resources to participate meaningfully.

Providing those supports does not mean lowering expectations.

It means making learning opportunities accessible.



Four-panel educational infographic titled "Equality, Equity, Access, and Inclusion." The Equality panel shows four children standing on identical wooden boxes to view a learning activity, illustrating the same support for everyone. The Equity panel shows children using different-height boxes and a child using a wheelchair, illustrating individualized supports. The Access panel shows a classroom entrance with a ramp, handrails, multilingual information, visual supports, and adaptive tools. The Inclusion panel shows four children, including a wheelchair user, collaborating around a classroom table. Arrows connect the four panels, illustrating the progression from equal resources to equitable support, accessible environments, and meaningful participation and belonging.

Figure 7.5.1: Understanding Equality, Equity, Access, and Inclusion in Education. This illustration compares four interconnected approaches to supporting children's educational opportunities. **Equality** means providing everyone with the same resources or supports, regardless of individual needs. **Equity** involves providing appropriate resources and individualized supports so children have fair opportunities to participate. **Access** focuses on identifying and reducing physical, linguistic, financial, and other barriers that may prevent children from participating in educational experiences. **Inclusion** extends beyond access to ensure that all children experience belonging, meaningful participation, and opportunities to learn alongside their peers. Together, these concepts demonstrate how educational environments can move beyond identical treatment toward equitable and inclusive learning experiences. *Original AI-generated educational illustration.*

Historical School Segregation

Historically, racial segregation in American schooling was maintained through laws, local policies, and institutional practices.

Children could be assigned to separate schools, denied access to certain educational opportunities, or provided with unequal facilities and instructional resources.

These arrangements reflected broader social inequalities.

Several legal cases illustrate how families and communities challenged school segregation.

Maestas v. Shone (1914)

In Alamosa, Colorado, Mexican American families challenged the practice of assigning their children to a separate school.

Francisco Maestas sought to enroll his son, Miguel, in a school closer to the family home.

School officials had directed many children identified as Mexican to a separate school.

In 1914, the district court ruled in favor of Maestas and other plaintiffs concerning access for qualifying children to neighborhood schools.

The ruling challenged aspects of the local segregation system, although it did not eliminate all language-based distinctions or resolve educational segregation nationally.

The case demonstrates the important role of families and community action in challenging unequal educational arrangements.

Mendez v. Westminster (1946–1947)

In Orange County, California, several Mexican American families challenged the segregation of their children in public schools.

The plaintiffs included families whose children had been assigned to separate schools based on ancestry and discriminatory assumptions about language.

The federal district court ruled in favor of the families in 1946, and the Ninth Circuit affirmed the judgment in 1947.

The case contributed to challenges against school segregation in California and became an important part of the broader history of educational civil rights.

Mendez is particularly relevant to the history of California education because it demonstrates how families and communities challenged educational exclusion before the Supreme Court's later ruling in *Brown*.

Brown v. Board of Education (1954)

In ***Brown v. Board of Education***, the United States Supreme Court ruled that state-sponsored racial segregation in public schools violated the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment.

The case challenged the constitutional legitimacy of legally segregated public schools.

It represented a landmark development in American educational and civil rights history.

However, the ruling did not immediately eliminate racial segregation or inequality in schooling.

Implementation, resistance, housing patterns, and subsequent institutional decisions influenced how educational opportunities changed over time.

As discussed in Chapter 4, research by Mamie Phipps Clark and Kenneth Clark contributed to the broader understanding of the effects of racial segregation on children.

The historical cases examined here demonstrate connections among educational institutions, families, communities, legal systems, and children's opportunities.

Milestones in Educational Access

Table 7.5.1: Selected Historical Milestones in Educational Access

Year	Milestone	Educational Significance
1914	*Maestas v. Shone*	Challenged the segregation of Mexican American children in Alamosa, Colorado
1946–1947	*Mendez v. Westminster*	Challenged segregation of Mexican American children in Orange County, California
1954	*Brown v. Board of Education*	Held state-sponsored racial segregation in public schools unconstitutional
1972	*Mills v. Board of Education*	Affirmed educational rights for children with disabilities in Washington, D.C.
1972	Title IX	Prohibited sex discrimination in federally funded education programs, subject to applicable law

1973	Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act	Established disability nondiscrimination protections in federally funded programs
1975	Education for All Handicapped Children Act	Established the foundation of today's IDEA framework

These are selected milestones rather than a complete history of educational rights.

Expanding Educational Rights for Children With Disabilities

Historically, many children with disabilities were excluded from public education or provided limited educational opportunities.

Advocacy by families, organizations, and disability-rights leaders challenged these practices.

Mills v. Board of Education (1972)

In *Mills v. Board of Education of the District of Columbia*, families challenged the exclusion of children with disabilities from public education.

The federal district court recognized that children could not be excluded from publicly supported education simply because educational services required additional resources.

The case contributed to the development of legal protections for students with disabilities.

Individuals With Disabilities Education Act

The **Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA)** is a federal law governing special education and related services for eligible children with disabilities.

Its major principles include:

- **Free Appropriate Public Education (FAPE):** Eligible children have a right to public education and services meeting applicable legal requirements at public expense.
- **Individualized Education Program (IEP):** For eligible children served under Part B, an individualized plan documents educational goals and required services.
- **Least Restrictive Environment (LRE):** Eligible students should be educated with children without disabilities to the maximum extent appropriate, consistent with their individual needs and applicable law.
- **Family Participation:** Parents have important rights in educational planning and decision-making.
- **Procedural Safeguards:** Families and students have legal protections relating to identification, evaluation, placement, and services.

IDEA also includes Part C early intervention services for eligible infants and toddlers and their families.

Eligibility, procedures, and services depend on the relevant statutory provisions and individual circumstances.

Educators should consult qualified school personnel and official guidance when applying legal requirements.

Section 504 and Educational Access

Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act prohibits disability discrimination in programs receiving federal financial assistance.

In school settings, Section 504 can require appropriate accommodations and services so qualified students with disabilities have access to educational opportunities.

Section 504 and IDEA are distinct legal frameworks. A student may qualify for protections under Section 504 without being eligible for special education under IDEA.

Gender Equity and Title IX

Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972 prohibits discrimination on the basis of sex in education programs or activities receiving federal financial assistance.

Its application may involve educational opportunities, treatment, and protections against prohibited discrimination.

Legal requirements and implementing regulations are subject to court decisions and policy changes.

Educators should therefore rely on current institutional procedures and official legal guidance when addressing specific situations.

The broader historical significance of Title IX is its contribution to expanding protections against sex discrimination within education.

Inclusion in Early Childhood Education

Contemporary approaches to early childhood inclusion emphasize children's belonging, strengths, relationships, and meaningful participation.

The Division for Early Childhood and NAEYC's 2026 joint position statement identifies the rightful presence and belonging of young children with disabilities in early childhood environments.

This perspective extends beyond simply placing children in the same classroom.

Inclusive practice involves:

- Accessible environments and materials.
- Individualized supports when needed.
- Meaningful participation in learning and play.
- Respect for children's communication and developmental differences.
- Supportive peer relationships.
- Recognition of children and families as members of the learning community.

Inclusion also requires educators to examine whether their own classroom expectations create unnecessary barriers.

For example, a child who uses an augmentative communication device should have meaningful opportunities to contribute during group activities.

The child's communication method may differ from those of classmates, but participation should remain a central expectation.

Equity as an Ongoing Professional Responsibility

Educational equity is not achieved simply because legal protections exist.

Schools must also consider whether children can participate meaningfully in available programs.

Barriers may involve inaccessible facilities, inadequate instructional supports, discriminatory practices, transportation, language access, or limited opportunities.

Educators can contribute to more equitable environments by recognizing children's strengths, identifying barriers, collaborating with relevant professionals, and following applicable educational requirements.

This responsibility includes respecting family knowledge and children's individual experiences.

Case Study: Access and Participation

Meet Mateo

Mateo is a six-year-old child who uses an augmentative and alternative communication device.

His classroom is preparing a group storytelling project.

Initially, the activity requires children to explain their ideas through spoken responses.

Mateo's educator recognizes that the participation requirement creates an unnecessary barrier.

The teacher provides opportunities for children to contribute through speech, drawings, gestures, communication devices, and other appropriate methods.

Mateo uses his device to help develop the story and participate in decisions with classmates.

Applying Equity and Inclusion

The educator does not change the central learning goal of developing a collaborative story.

Instead, the educator changes how children may participate and demonstrate understanding.

This example illustrates the distinction between offering identical procedures and providing equitable opportunities.

Pause to Reflect!

1. Explain the differences among equality, equity, access, and inclusion.
2. What did *Maestas v. Shone* and *Mendez v. Westminster* contribute to the history of educational access?
3. Why was *Brown v. Board of Education* a major legal development?
4. How did *Mills v. Board of Education* contribute to educational rights for children with disabilities?
5. What are the central principles of IDEA?
6. How do IDEA and Section 504 differ?
7. Why does inclusive education involve more than physical placement?
8. How did Mateo's educator remove a barrier while maintaining meaningful learning expectations?
9. What responsibilities do educators have when they identify barriers to educational participation?

References

Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka, 347 U.S. 483 (1954).

Division for Early Childhood & National Association for the Education of Young Children. (2026). *Early childhood inclusion: A joint position statement*. https://www.naeyc.org/resources/position-statements

Maestas v. Shone (Colorado District Court, 1914). Historical case documentation available through the Colorado Judicial Branch.

Mendez v. Westminster School District of Orange County, 64 F. Supp. 544 (S.D. Cal. 1946), aff'd, 161 F.2d 774 (9th Cir. 1947).

Mills v. Board of Education of the District of Columbia, 348 F. Supp. 866 (D.D.C. 1972).

National Park Service. (n.d.). *Setting the precedent: Mendez et al. v. Westminster School District of Orange County*. https://www.nps.gov/articles/000/setting-the-precedent-mendez-et-al-v-westminster-school-district-of-orange-county-et-al-and-the-us-courthouse-and-post-office.htm

U.S. Department of Education. (n.d.). *A history of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act*. https://sites.ed.gov/idea/IDEA-History

Content Attribution

This section consolidates the history of school segregation, educational access, disability rights, and educational equity from the original Sections 7.2 and 7.8 of the supplied LibreTexts Chapter 7.

It preserves the major historical cases and legal developments while reorganizing them into a coherent account of educational access.

New content includes clearer definitions of equity and inclusion, distinctions among IDEA and Section 504, and a contemporary early childhood inclusion application.

Historic legal decisions and official government sources are cited separately from the original adapted textbook material.

This page titled 7.5: Educational Equity, Inclusion, and the History of School Access is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Sandy Hirtz (BCcampus).

7.6: School Culture, Peer Relationships, and Equitable Guidance

Schools as Social Communities

Schools are social environments where children develop relationships, negotiate expectations, experience group membership, and participate in shared activities.

Children influence one another through play, communication, cooperation, disagreement, observation, and collaborative learning.

These experiences contribute to **school culture**, the shared expectations, routines, relationships, values, and practices that develop within educational institutions.

School culture includes both formal expectations and informal experiences.

For example, a school may formally emphasize kindness and respect.

Children's actual experiences of belonging will also depend on how educators and peers respond to differences, disagreements, and opportunities for participation.

Understanding school culture therefore requires attention to everyday relationships rather than simply examining written rules.

Peer Relationships and Socialization

Peers are important participants in children's socialization.

Through peer interactions, children may learn to communicate preferences, negotiate shared activities, establish friendships, resolve disagreements, and participate in groups.

Peer relationships can also provide opportunities to experience belonging and recognition outside the family.

However, peer experiences vary.

Some children may feel readily included in group activities, while others may encounter barriers involving communication, accessibility, unfamiliar routines, or exclusion.

Educators should consider how the classroom environment supports relationships among all children.

William Corsaro and Peer Culture

Sociologist William Corsaro examined children's social worlds and the ways children actively construct peer cultures.

Peer culture refers to shared activities, routines, values, concerns, and meanings developed among children through their interactions (Corsaro, 2015).

Corsaro emphasized that children do not simply imitate adult society.

They interpret, adapt, and transform information from the adult world as they create shared experiences with peers.

He described this process as **interpretive reproduction**.

For example, preschool children may observe adults operating stores and then create their own pretend marketplace.

They may develop rules for buying and selling, assign roles, negotiate prices, and change the scenario to reflect their interests.

The children are drawing upon adult experiences while also creating new meanings through peer interaction.

This perspective recognizes children as active participants in socialization.



Children working together with blocks in an early learning setting. They share materials and participate in a collaborative construction activity.

Figure 7.6.1: Peer Culture Through Collaborative Play. Children participating in a shared block-building experience illustrate how peer relationships contribute to socialization. Through play, children negotiate ideas, develop shared routines, communicate expectations, and create meaning together. This reflects Corsaro's concept of peer culture and interpretive reproduction (Corsaro, 2015). *Photograph attribution and license to be retained from the original source.*

Belonging and Group Membership

A sense of belonging develops through experiences of acceptance, connection, participation, and recognition.

In classroom settings, belonging may be supported when children experience respectful interactions and opportunities to contribute.

For example, a child who is invited into a collaborative building activity may begin developing stronger relationships with classmates.

However, simply being physically present does not guarantee belonging.

Educators should examine whether children have meaningful opportunities to participate.

This is particularly important for children who communicate differently, use assistive technology, experience disability-related barriers, or are unfamiliar with particular classroom routines.

Conflict as an Opportunity for Learning

Disagreements are common during childhood.

Children may disagree about materials, roles in play, classroom rules, or whose ideas should guide an activity.

These situations can provide opportunities to develop communication, emotional regulation, perspective-taking, and problem-solving.

However, children may need adult support to navigate conflicts safely.

Educators can help children identify the problem, express their perspectives, consider others' needs, and explore possible solutions.

For example, two children who want the same dramatic-play material may be supported in negotiating how it can be shared or incorporated into collaborative play.

The goal is not simply to end the disagreement as quickly as possible.

It is to help children develop skills for participating in relationships.

Anti-Bias Education in Classroom Communities

Anti-bias education involves supporting children's developing identities, understanding of diversity, recognition of unfairness, and capacity to respond constructively to exclusion.

Derman-Sparks, Olsen Edwards, and Goins (2020) identify four interconnected goals concerning identity, diversity, justice, and activism.

These goals encourage educators to develop environments where children can:

- Develop positive understandings of their own identities.
- Engage respectfully with human similarities and differences.
- Recognize unfairness and exclusion.
- Participate in developmentally appropriate efforts to address unfair situations.

Anti-bias education is not limited to teaching children vocabulary about diversity.

It involves responding to their actual experiences and examining classroom practices.

Responding to Unfairness

Suppose a child tells a classmate that they cannot participate in a game because they use a wheelchair.

The educator should address the exclusion rather than ignore it.

The response may involve acknowledging the child's right to participate, discussing fairness in developmentally appropriate language, and helping the group adapt the game.

The educator can support children's understanding while avoiding humiliation or shaming.

The goal is to strengthen the classroom community and create meaningful opportunities for participation.

Guidance, Discipline, and Social Expectations

Schools communicate expectations through guidance and disciplinary practices.

Guidance involves supporting children in developing understanding, self-regulation, relationships, and responsible participation.

Discipline is often used to describe responses to behavior that violates institutional expectations.

Approaches to discipline vary substantially.

Educators should distinguish between practices intended to teach skills and practices primarily focused on exclusion or punishment.

Developmentally appropriate guidance considers children's ages, abilities, communication, emotional experiences, and

environmental circumstances.

For example, a child who becomes overwhelmed during a noisy transition may benefit from a predictable routine, sensory accommodations, and supportive adult guidance.

A punitive response that ignores the child's needs may fail to address the circumstances contributing to the behavior.

Suspension and Expulsion in Early Childhood

Suspension involves temporarily excluding a child from an educational program.

Expulsion involves removing a child from a program or educational setting.

Research and public policy discussions have raised concerns about the use of exclusionary discipline in early childhood education.

Young children are still developing emotional regulation, communication, and social problem-solving abilities.

Exclusion may interrupt relationships, learning opportunities, and access to educational supports.

The U.S. Departments of Education and Health and Human Services have issued policy guidance addressing suspension and expulsion in early childhood settings.

Professional approaches emphasize prevention, supportive relationships, appropriate accommodations, family collaboration, and access to behavioral or developmental supports.

Educators should follow applicable laws and program requirements while seeking developmentally appropriate alternatives to exclusion.

The School-to-Prison Pipeline

The term **school-to-prison pipeline** describes concerns about relationships among exclusionary school discipline, educational disengagement, justice-system involvement, and broader institutional inequalities.

Researchers have examined how practices such as repeated suspension, expulsion, and increased law-enforcement involvement in schools may contribute to unequal outcomes.

However, the term should not be interpreted as an inevitable pathway for every student who experiences discipline.

Individual outcomes are influenced by many circumstances.

The concept is useful because it encourages educators to examine institutional practices rather than assume that educational exclusion is solely the consequence of individual behavior.

Building Equitable Classroom Communities

Educators can support inclusive school cultures by:

- Developing predictable, respectful routines.
- Recognizing children's individual strengths and communication needs.
- Supporting cooperation and collaborative play.
- Providing developmentally appropriate guidance.
- Responding to exclusion and unfairness.
- Offering meaningful opportunities for all children to participate.
- Examining how classroom expectations may create unnecessary barriers.
- Reflecting on the use of labels and disciplinary responses.

These practices connect to the chapter's broader examination of schools as agents of socialization.

Everyday interactions communicate messages about belonging, responsibility, relationships, and fairness.

Case Study: Negotiating Play and Participation

Meet Amara, Leo, and Jordan

Three preschool children are creating a pretend restaurant.

Amara wants to prepare food, Leo wants to organize the tables, and Jordan wants to participate using a picture-based communication system.

Initially, Leo tells Jordan that he cannot take orders because he does not speak in the same way as the other children.

The educator notices the exclusion and joins the discussion.

She explains that people communicate in different ways and asks the children to consider how Jordan could participate.

The group decides to create picture menus and order cards.

Jordan uses the cards to take orders and contributes ideas about the restaurant.

Applying Corsaro

The children are constructing a shared peer activity based on familiar social experiences.

They create roles, routines, and meanings through collaboration.

Applying Anti-Bias Education

The educator responds to an exclusionary assumption and supports meaningful participation.

Applying Guidance

Rather than punishing Leo for the statement, the educator addresses its impact and helps the group develop a more inclusive approach.

The result is an opportunity for learning about communication, fairness, and peer relationships.

Pause to Reflect!

1. What is school culture, and how does it influence children's socialization?
2. Explain Corsaro's concept of interpretive reproduction.
3. How do children actively contribute to the development of peer culture?
4. Why is physical presence different from meaningful belonging?
5. How can educators support children in resolving peer conflicts?
6. Identify the four goals of anti-bias education.
7. Why is exclusionary discipline a concern in early childhood settings?
8. What does the school-to-prison pipeline concept encourage educators to examine?
9. How did the educator support equitable participation in the pretend restaurant activity?

References

Corsaro, W. A. (2015). *The sociology of childhood* (4th ed.). SAGE Publications.

Derman-Sparks, L., Olsen Edwards, J., & Goins, C. M. (2020). *Anti-bias education for young children and ourselves* (2nd ed.). National Association for the Education of Young Children.

National Association for the Education of Young Children. (2020). *Developmentally appropriate practice: A position statement*. https://www.naeyc.org/resources/position-statements/dap/contents

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services & U.S. Department of Education. (2014). *Policy statement on expulsion and suspension policies in early childhood settings*. https://www.acf.hhs.gov/ecd/policy-guidance/policy-statement-expulsion-and-suspension-policies-early-childhood-settings

Content Attribution

This section reorganizes and expands the original *7.9: Current Research*, in the supplied LibreTexts Chapter 7.

It retains the original focus on peer culture, Corsaro's scholarship, anti-bias education, guidance, suspension and expulsion, and the school-to-prison pipeline.

The revised section connects these ideas to children's everyday experiences of belonging, relationships, fairness, and participation.

New material includes a coherent explanation of school culture and the applied pretend-restaurant case study.

This page titled 7.6: School Culture, Peer Relationships, and Equitable Guidance is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Sandy Hirtz (BCcampus).

7.7: Technology, Educational Change, and the Future of Schools

Education in a Changing Technological Environment

Educational institutions have continually adapted to changes in communication, transportation, technology, and social life.

From printed books and correspondence courses to digital learning platforms and artificial intelligence, new technologies have influenced how information is created, shared, and used.

However, technological change does not automatically produce better educational experiences.

The value of a learning technology depends on how it is used, whether it supports meaningful learning, and whether children and educators can access it appropriately.

Schools remain social institutions in which relationships, curriculum, expectations, and participation contribute to children's development.

Technology should support these responsibilities rather than replace them.

A Brief History of Educational Technology

Educational technology includes tools, materials, and systems used to support teaching and learning.

Historically, these tools have included writing materials, printed books, classroom displays, audiovisual equipment, correspondence materials, computers, and digital communication systems.

Correspondence Education

Before widespread digital communication, some distance education programs used printed materials delivered by mail.

Learners completed assignments and returned them to instructors for review.

These arrangements expanded educational opportunities for individuals who could not regularly attend conventional classrooms.

Educational Broadcasting and Multimedia

Radio, television, audio recordings, and video materials created additional opportunities to distribute educational content.

These tools enabled learners to access instructional explanations and demonstrations beyond the classroom.

However, they often offered limited opportunities for immediate interaction.

Computer-Based Learning

Computers introduced new opportunities for instructional software, simulations, digital practice, and individualized activities.

Early computer-based systems were limited by hardware, access, and available communication networks.

Over time, personal computers and digital networks expanded the ways educational materials could be created and shared.

Online and Hybrid Education

Internet-based learning environments made it possible for educators and students to exchange information, participate in discussions, submit assignments, and collaborate remotely.

Online education occurs primarily through internet-supported learning environments.

Hybrid education combines in-person and online instructional experiences.

These approaches can provide additional flexibility, although their effectiveness depends on course design, access, instructional support, and learner circumstances.

Rumble (2003) examined changing generations of distance education and the organizational implications of these systems.

His work provides a historical foundation for understanding how educational delivery methods have developed.

The COVID-19 Pandemic and Remote Learning

In March 2020, schools across the United States and many other countries shifted rapidly from in-person instruction to emergency remote learning.

This transition highlighted both the possibilities and limitations of digital education.

Online tools helped some students maintain connections with educators and educational materials.

At the same time, differences in access to devices, internet service, quiet learning spaces, accessibility supports, and adult assistance created substantial challenges.

Emergency remote instruction should not be treated as identical to intentionally designed online education.

A carefully planned online program includes appropriate curriculum design, communication, assessment, accessibility, and instructional support.

The pandemic demonstrated the importance of educational continuity while also revealing inequalities in the resources available to students and families.

Technology and the Digital Divide

The **digital divide** refers to inequalities in access to, and effective use of, digital technologies.

These differences may involve:

- Reliable internet service.
- Appropriate devices.
- Affordability of equipment and connectivity.
- Accessible software and materials.
- Digital knowledge and skills.
- Language availability.
- Technical support.
- Opportunities for appropriate adult guidance.

A child may have access to a device but still encounter barriers if educational materials are inaccessible or internet service is unreliable.

Similarly, providing devices does not automatically ensure that technology supports meaningful learning.

Educators must examine the actual conditions under which children and families participate.

This connects directly to Chapter 6's distinction between resource availability and meaningful access.

Technology as a Tool for Learning

Technology can support learning when it is selected for a clear instructional purpose.

For example, children might use digital cameras to document changes in a classroom garden.

They could then compare photographs, organize observations, and discuss patterns in plant growth.

The technology supports a scientific investigation rather than becoming the primary goal of the activity.

Other examples include:

- Accessible books and audio-supported reading.
- Digital portfolios documenting children's learning.
- Communication supports for children with disabilities.
- Virtual visits to museums or other educational settings.
- Collaborative projects involving children in different locations.
- Assistive technology that supports participation and independence.

The central consideration is whether the tool provides an educational benefit appropriate to the learners and the activity.



An illustration of preschool children and an educator examining growing plants. One child photographs the plants with a tablet while other children observe, measure, draw, and discuss what they notice. The image emphasizes technology supporting rather than replacing hands-on learning.

Figure 7.7.1: Technology as a Tool for Meaningful Learning. Children and an educator use a digital device to document observations during a hands-on investigation. The image illustrates how educational technology can support learning through recording, comparing, and communicating information while preserving opportunities for exploration, relationships, and collaboration. *Proposed original educational illustration informed by UNESCO (2023).*

Technology, Play, and Human Relationships

Young children learn through hands-on experiences, movement, exploration, play, relationships, and responsive interactions.

Digital activities should not automatically replace these experiences.

For example, watching a video of children planting seeds is different from investigating soil, planting seeds, observing changes, and discussing findings with classmates.

Both experiences may offer information, but they provide different opportunities for participation.

UNESCO's 2023 Global Education Monitoring Report emphasized the importance of evaluating educational technology through relevance, equity, quality, and sustainability.

The report also cautioned against allowing technology to replace the human relationships central to education.

For early childhood educators, the goal is to integrate technology purposefully while protecting opportunities for play, exploration, social interaction, and developmentally appropriate learning.

Artificial Intelligence in Education

Artificial intelligence (AI) refers broadly to computational systems designed to perform tasks associated with activities such as prediction, pattern recognition, language processing, or decision support.

Generative AI systems can produce text, images, audio, and other content in response to prompts.

These technologies may offer educational opportunities, including:

- Supporting educators in developing preliminary instructional materials.
- Generating alternative explanations of concepts.
- Assisting with planning and organization.
- Supporting accessibility when appropriately designed.
- Helping create differentiated instructional resources.

However, their use also raises important concerns.

Accuracy and Reliability

AI-generated information may be incorrect, incomplete, misleading, or fabricated.

Educators must verify content before using it in instruction.

Bias and Representation

AI systems may reflect biases present in their training data or design.

Educators should evaluate whether generated materials present accurate and respectful representations of children, families, and communities.

Student Privacy

Educational AI tools may collect or process personal information.

Educators must follow applicable student privacy requirements, institutional policies, and approved technology procedures.

Identifiable student information should not be entered into unapproved systems.

Developmental Appropriateness

AI tools should be evaluated according to children's ages, abilities, learning goals, and the nature of their participation.

A tool that is appropriate for an older student may not be appropriate for a preschool child.

Professional Judgment

AI-generated suggestions do not replace educator observation, assessment, ethical responsibility, or knowledge of individual children.

For example, an AI system should not independently determine that a child has a disability, assign a developmental diagnosis, or make high-stakes educational decisions without appropriate qualified human involvement and legally required processes.

Evaluating Educational Technology

Educators can use several questions to determine whether technology is appropriate.

Table 7.7.1: Questions for Evaluating Educational Technology

Consideration	Guiding Question
Learning Purpose	What specific learning goal does this tool support?
Developmental Appropriateness	Is it suitable for the children's ages, abilities, and experiences?
Accessibility	Can children with varied communication, sensory, mobility, and learning needs participate?
Equity	Can all learners access the necessary technology and support?
Privacy	Does the tool comply with applicable privacy requirements and institutional policies?
Accuracy	Is the information reliable, current, and appropriate?
Relationships	Does the tool support rather than unnecessarily replace meaningful interactions?
Educational Value	Does the technology improve the learning experience compared with available alternatives?

These considerations help keep instruction, rather than technological novelty, at the center of educational decisions.

Case Study: Documenting a Classroom Investigation

Meet Amara, Leo, and Mei

A preschool class is investigating plant growth.

The children plant seeds, observe changes, measure growth, and record their ideas.

Their educator introduces a classroom tablet to photograph the plants over several weeks.

The children use the photographs to compare changes and discuss their observations.

One child uses an accessible communication system to contribute ideas about what the class has noticed.

Applying Technology Intentionally

The tablet provides a useful method of documenting changes that might otherwise be difficult to compare.

However, the central learning experience continues to involve planting, observing, discussing, measuring, and collaborating.

The educator ensures that the photographs are collected and stored according to program privacy requirements.

The technology supports the investigation without replacing hands-on learning or relationships.

The Future of Schools

The future of education will involve continued changes in technology, public policy, curriculum, and social expectations.

However, it is difficult to predict precisely which tools will become central to educational practice.

Rather than assuming that technological change is always beneficial or harmful, educators can evaluate new developments according to their educational value.

Important questions include:

- Does the technology support meaningful learning?
- Can children participate equitably?
- Does it strengthen or weaken relationships?
- Is it developmentally appropriate?
- Are children's privacy and safety protected?
- Does it improve accessibility?
- Does it support educators' professional judgment?

These questions are likely to remain valuable even as specific technologies change.

Bringing Chapter 7 Together

Throughout this chapter, we examined schools as agents of socialization.

We explored how sociological perspectives help explain educational institutions, how schooling arrangements influence opportunities, and how educators shape learning through curriculum and interactions.

We considered how schools connect with families and communities, how educational rights have developed, and how school culture and peer relationships contribute to children's experiences.

Finally, we examined how technology may support or limit learning and participation.

Across these topics, one central idea remains:

Schools are social environments that influence children's learning, relationships, identities, opportunities, and sense of belonging through both intentional teaching and everyday institutional experiences.

Educators can use this understanding to make decisions that recognize children's individual strengths, family and community experiences, and right to meaningful participation.

Looking Ahead to Chapter 8

Understanding the interconnected roles of schools, families, and communities provides a foundation for effective professional relationships.

In Chapter 8, *Welcoming and Supporting Families*, we will examine how educators put this understanding into practice.

We will explore welcoming environments, positive goal-oriented relationships, strengths-based attitudes, home-language development, and family advocacy.

These practices help transform our understanding of socialization into meaningful collaboration with children and families.

Pause to Reflect!

1. How has educational technology changed opportunities for teaching and learning?
2. What is the digital divide, and why does it involve more than access to devices?

3. How did the COVID-19 pandemic reveal differences in educational access?
4. What distinguishes intentional technology integration from using technology simply because it is available?
5. How might digital tools support children with varied communication or accessibility needs?
6. What opportunities and concerns are associated with generative AI in education?
7. Why is educator judgment essential when using AI-supported resources?
8. How did technology extend the classroom gardening investigation without replacing hands-on learning?
9. Choose two concepts from Chapter 7 and explain how they influence your developing understanding of schools as agents of socialization.

References

Rumble, G. (2003). Modeling the costs and economics of distance education. In M. G. Moore & W. G. Anderson (Eds.), *Handbook of distance education*. Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

UNESCO Global Education Monitoring Report Team. (2023). *Global education monitoring report 2023: Technology in education—A tool on whose terms?* UNESCO. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000385723

Content Attribution

This section combines and substantially revises the original *7.4: What Is the Future of Education?*, *7.5: The History of Instructional Technology in Education*, and *7.6: Emerging Trends in the Use of Emerging Technologies in E-learning*, from the supplied LibreTexts Chapter 7.

Original sources include work by Jennifer Kidd, Jamie Kaufman, Peter Baker, Patrick O'Shea, Dwight Allen, Old Dominion University students, and Sandy Hirtz through BCcampus.

The original material includes CC BY-SA licensed content, including material attributed to *Education for a Digital World*.

The revised section preserves a concise historical overview while replacing outdated predictions concerning virtual keyboards, intelligent agents, and computing devices with a contemporary discussion of digital equity, accessibility, generative AI, privacy, and educator decision-making.

The current educational technology discussion is newly synthesized using UNESCO's research. Source-specific licensing should be reviewed before incorporating any directly adapted upstream content into the final textbook.

This page titled 7.7: Technology, Educational Change, and the Future of Schools is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Cindy Stephens, Gina Peterson, Sharon Eyrich, and Jennifer Paris (College of the Canyons).

8: WELCOMING AND SUPPORTING FAMILIES

Learning Objectives

After completing this chapter, you should be able to:

- Explain how welcoming environments contribute to family belonging, participation, and trust.
- Identify physical, emotional, cultural, linguistic, and accessibility considerations when creating family-centered early childhood environments.
- Distinguish family involvement from family engagement and explain the importance of positive, goal-oriented relationships.
- Describe and apply strengths-based attitudes and the six relationship-based practices identified by the Office of Head Start.
- Demonstrate how objective observations, reflective listening, and respectful communication can strengthen family–educator relationships.
- Explain the importance of supporting children's home languages and collaborating with families to promote multilingual development.
- Identify culturally and linguistically responsive approaches to communication, instruction, and assessment.
- Explain the five protective factors within the Strengthening Families framework.
- Describe how educators can support family advocacy, share community resources, protect confidentiality, and maintain appropriate professional boundaries.
- Apply the chapter's concepts to realistic situations involving children, families, and early childhood programs.

Throughout this textbook, we have explored how children develop through interconnected relationships and experiences within families, schools, communities, and broader social environments.

In Chapter 7, we examined schools as agents of socialization and considered how families, educational institutions, and communities contribute distinct but interconnected influences on children's development.

In this chapter, we turn our attention to the professional practices educators use to develop meaningful partnerships with families.

Families bring valuable knowledge about their children's relationships, interests, strengths, cultural experiences, languages, and developmental histories. Educators contribute professional knowledge about learning environments, curriculum, observation, and educational practices.

Effective partnerships recognize that both forms of knowledge are important.

Welcoming and supporting families involves more than inviting caregivers to classroom events or sharing information about children's progress. It requires respectful relationships, reciprocal communication, recognition of family strengths, collaborative decision-making, and attention to barriers that may affect participation.

These practices are particularly important in early childhood education, where children's experiences across home and educational settings are closely connected.

In this chapter, we will examine how programs create welcoming environments, establish positive and goal-oriented relationships, and apply strengths-based and relationship-based practices.

We will also explore how educators collaborate with families to support children's home languages and multilingual development.

Finally, we will consider how educators can advocate with children and families, recognize protective factors, and assist families in connecting with community resources.

A central theme throughout this chapter is that families are not simply recipients of educational services. They are knowledgeable, valued partners who actively contribute to children's learning, development, identities, and sense of belonging.

Connecting Learning to Professional Practice

The concepts introduced in earlier chapters help us understand the influences that shape children's development.

This chapter asks us to consider how that understanding informs our professional decisions.

How do educators communicate that families are welcome and valued?

How do we recognize family knowledge and respect perspectives that may differ from our own?

How do we respond when families express concerns, experience barriers, or seek additional support?

How can we strengthen partnerships without making assumptions or imposing our own expectations?

These questions encourage us to move beyond understanding families as a topic of study and toward developing the professional relationships necessary to support children and families in early childhood settings.

8.1: Creating Welcoming and Inclusive Environments for Families

8.2: Family Engagement and Positive Goal-Oriented Relationships

8.3: Strengths-Based Attitudes and Relationship-Based Practices

8.4: Partnering with Families to Support Dual Language Learners

8.5: Family Advocacy, Protective Factors, and Community Support

This page titled 8: Welcoming and Supporting Families is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

- 8: Welcoming and Supporting Families by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz is licensed CC BY 4.0. Original source: https://groups.google.com/g/child-family-and-community-oer-resources/c/HT4ML_D-peA.

8.1: Creating Welcoming and Inclusive Environments for Families

What Makes an Environment Welcoming?

An early childhood program's environment communicates important messages to children and families.

The arrangement of classroom spaces, interactions with educators, displayed materials, communication practices, and opportunities for family participation can influence whether families feel recognized, respected, and included.

Constantino (2008) emphasizes that welcoming educational environments result from intentional efforts to recognize and honor the presence of families.

A welcoming program does more than invite families into a building. It creates conditions in which families understand that their knowledge, relationships, experiences, and contributions matter.

For example, an educator who learns how a child prefers to be greeted, provides families with accessible information, and makes time for meaningful conversation communicates that family participation is valued.

A program may have an attractive entrance and carefully decorated classroom while still creating barriers through inaccessible communication, restrictive schedules, or assumptions about family structure.

A welcoming environment is therefore both a physical space and an ongoing relationship-based practice.

Physical Environments That Support Belonging

Physical environments influence how children and families experience transitions between home and school.

Programs can consider:

- Comfortable arrival and departure spaces.
- Child- and adult-accessible seating.
- Clear signs and information.
- Accessible entrances, pathways, and furniture.
- Places for caregivers and children to spend time together.
- Family photographs or representations of meaningful relationships.
- Opportunities for private conversations.
- Materials reflecting the actual children and families served.

For example, a classroom may include a small reading area where children and caregivers can spend a few moments together before beginning the day.

Another program may provide a family information area containing program schedules, community opportunities, and communication resources.

The purpose is not to establish one ideal physical arrangement. Programs should consider the families they serve, available facilities, accessibility, privacy, and applicable safety requirements.

Connecting Home and School Experiences

Children enter early learning environments with established relationships, interests, routines, and knowledge.

Recognizing these experiences can help children develop connections between home and school.

For example, photographs of meaningful people, familiar books, songs, or information about a child's interests may support continuity across environments.

Families should be invited, rather than required, to share photographs or personal information.

Some families may prefer drawings, meaningful objects, or other representations.

Educators should avoid assuming that every child lives with a mother and father or that every family can provide the same materials.

As discussed in Chapter 2, families have varied structures, histories, and caregiving arrangements.

A welcoming classroom reflects these differences without treating any particular family structure as the standard.

Figure 8.1.1: Family Relationships and Early Learning



Close-up photograph of an adult reclining beside an infant while holding open a colorful picture book. The infant rests against the adult and faces the book.

Figure description: A caregiver and infant share a picture book while resting together. Everyday interactions such as reading, storytelling, conversation, and shared attention can contribute to children's developing communication, relationships, and sense of connection. Early childhood educators can recognize these experiences as meaningful knowledge and relationship-building opportunities that children bring from home. Original AI-generated educational illustration.

Welcoming Arrival and Departure Experiences

Arrival and departure routines provide recurring opportunities for educators to develop relationships with families.

For some children, separating from a caregiver may be unfamiliar or emotionally challenging.

Others may enter the classroom eagerly and transition quickly into activities.

Neither response should be interpreted as evidence of a stronger or weaker family relationship.

Educators can support transitions through predictable routines, respectful communication, and developmentally appropriate flexibility.

Possible strategies include:

- Greeting children and caregivers by their preferred names.
- Allowing time for familiar transition routines when feasible.
- Providing accessible information about the day's activities.
- Recognizing the child's emotional experience.
- Offering appropriate opportunities for caregivers to share information.
- Avoiding assumptions about families' schedules or responsibilities.

For example, a caregiver who leaves promptly may be managing work, transportation, or other responsibilities.

The speed of departure should not be interpreted as a lack of interest in the child.

Emotional and Relational Welcoming

Families are more likely to experience belonging when educators communicate respectfully and demonstrate genuine interest in their knowledge.

Welcoming interactions include listening carefully, recognizing children's strengths, respecting caregiver perspectives, and responding thoughtfully when questions or concerns arise.

Families may differ in their preferences for communication.

Some may enjoy brief conversations during arrival. Others may prefer written updates, scheduled meetings, or other communication methods.

The goal is to provide opportunities for meaningful connection without assuming that one method works for every family.

Detailed strategies for developing reciprocal relationships are explored in Sections 8.2 and 8.3.

Cultural and Linguistic Welcoming

Welcoming environments recognize that families communicate through different languages, cultural practices, and experiences.

Programs can support participation by providing information in accessible formats and using qualified language assistance when appropriate.

For example, families should not be expected to rely on their children to interpret sensitive conversations about development, services, or educational decisions.

Educators should also recognize that families may communicate differently depending on relationships and situations.

Cultural responsiveness does not require knowing every cultural tradition. It requires respectful curiosity, openness to learning, and recognition of individual family preferences.

Section 8.4 examines specific practices for supporting multilingual children and collaborating with families regarding home-language development.

Creating Opportunities for Family Participation

Programs may invite families to participate through classroom visits, shared investigations, celebrations, volunteer opportunities, advisory groups, and other activities.

However, **family participation should not be measured only by attendance at events**.

Some caregivers work during program hours, manage multiple responsibilities, face transportation barriers, or prefer forms of engagement that do not involve visiting the classroom.

Meaningful opportunities might include sharing ideas about curriculum, contributing suggestions, participating remotely, communicating about children's interests, or helping establish program priorities.

Programs should avoid designing activities that presume every family has flexible work hours, financial resources, or access to private transportation.

Table 8.1.1: Dimensions of a Welcoming Environment

Dimension	What It Means	Possible Practice
Physical	Families can comfortably and safely use the environment	Accessible entrances, seating, clear directions
Relational	Families experience respect and recognition	Warm greetings, listening, acknowledgment of strengths
Cultural	Family identities and experiences are respected	Inclusive materials and flexible participation
Linguistic	Families can communicate meaningfully	Translated information, interpreters, accessible formats
Emotional	Families experience trust and appropriate privacy	Private conversations, nonjudgmental responses
Participatory	Families have opportunities to contribute	Multiple ways to share ideas and influence decisions

A program's practices should reflect the families it actually serves.

Privacy and Confidentiality

Welcoming environments also protect families' privacy.

For example, conversations about developmental concerns, family circumstances, or educational services should occur in appropriate private settings.

Educators should avoid discussing sensitive information during public arrival routines or in the presence of unrelated families.

Family photographs, classroom displays, and communication platforms should follow applicable privacy policies and consent requirements.

Respect for privacy is part of creating an environment in which families can communicate safely.

Case Study: Welcoming a New Family

Meet Amina and Her Grandmother

Amina is a four-year-old child entering preschool for the first time.

Her grandmother, who provides much of her daily care, brings Amina to the classroom each morning.

During the first several days, Amina remains close to her grandmother and watches other children before joining activities.

The teacher learns that Amina enjoys storytelling and playing with small animal figures.

The educator creates a predictable morning routine, offers familiar play materials, and invites Amina's grandmother to share observations about the transition.

The teacher also asks how the family prefers to receive program information.

Applying Welcoming Practices

Physical environment: The classroom provides a comfortable transition area and accessible materials.

Emotional environment: The educator recognizes that Amina may need time to become familiar with the program.

Family recognition: The grandmother's caregiving knowledge is treated as valuable.

Communication: The educator asks about family preferences rather than assuming how communication should occur.

The goal is not to require Amina to separate immediately, but to support her developing familiarity, participation, and relationships.

Apply Your Learning: Design a Welcoming Environment

Imagine that you are preparing an early childhood classroom for a group of children and families with varied languages, caregiving arrangements, schedules, abilities, and experiences.

Create a classroom sketch, annotated diagram, or written environmental plan.

Identify how your design supports:

1. Comfortable arrival and departure experiences.
2. Representation of children's meaningful family relationships.
3. Accessible communication and navigation.
4. Private family–educator conversations.
5. Meaningful family participation.
6. Children's developing independence and belonging.

For each design choice, explain **why** it may support children and families.

Avoid assuming that families have identical needs or preferences.

Pause to Reflect!

1. What makes an environment welcoming beyond its physical appearance?
2. How can family representation support children's connections between home and school?
3. Why should participation not be measured only by attendance at school events?
4. How can programs make communication accessible to families with different languages and communication needs?
5. What considerations should educators make regarding privacy?
6. How did Amina's teacher support both the child and her grandmother?
7. Identify one school practice that appears welcoming but may unintentionally restrict some families' participation.

References

Constantino, S. M. (2008). *101 ways to create real family engagement*. Galey Publishing.

Office of Head Start. (n.d.). *Family engagement*. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. https://headstart.gov/family-engagement

Content Attribution

Adapted and substantially rewritten from Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz, *8.1: Welcoming Spaces*, in *Child, Family, and Community*, Social Sci LibreTexts, identified as CC BY 4.0.

The original section includes material from Martha Lally and Suzanne Valentine-French's *Lifespan Development*, identified as CC BY-NC-SA, and the photograph by Picsea on Unsplash.

The revised section preserves the original welcoming-environment principles while moving detailed language-development material to Section 8.4, removing outdated demographic statistics, and adding accessibility, confidentiality, and family-participation considerations.

This page titled 8.1: Creating Welcoming and Inclusive Environments for Families is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

8.2: Family Engagement and Positive Goal-Oriented Relationships

Understanding Family Engagement

Family engagement is an ongoing, collaborative process through which educators and families develop relationships that support children's learning, development, and well-being.

The Office of Head Start describes family engagement as strengths-based, reciprocal, and grounded in positive, goal-oriented relationships. (Office of Head Start, n.d.)

Families contribute knowledge about their children's interests, relationships, experiences, communication, and development.

Educators contribute professional knowledge about educational environments, curriculum, observation, and learning opportunities.

Effective engagement recognizes both forms of expertise.

The purpose is not to direct families toward the educator's preferred practices. It is to develop respectful relationships in which families participate meaningfully in decisions affecting their children.

Family Involvement and Family Engagement

The terms *family involvement* and *family engagement* are often used together, but they emphasize somewhat different aspects of participation.

Family involvement commonly describes activities in which families participate in opportunities established by a school or program.

Examples include attending family nights, volunteering, participating in celebrations, or helping with classroom projects.

Family engagement emphasizes an ongoing, reciprocal relationship in which family knowledge, priorities, and perspectives contribute to educational decisions.

For example, a school may invite families to attend a literacy workshop. This is a form of family involvement.

The experience becomes more reciprocal when families help identify the topics, share their literacy practices, influence program decisions, and contribute their knowledge.

Family involvement is not inherently less valuable than family engagement. Activities can support both when they are developed collaboratively.

Table 8.2.1: Family Involvement and Family Engagement

Consideration	Family Involvement	Family Engagement
Primary emphasis	Participation in program activities	Ongoing reciprocal relationships
Planning	Activities may be initiated by the program	Families help shape goals and opportunities
Communication	Information may primarily move from school to home	Information and knowledge move in both directions
Family role	Participant or volunteer	Partner, contributor, and decision-maker

Example	Attending a classroom event	Helping determine the event's purpose and participating in decisions

Both can contribute to meaningful relationships when families experience respect and opportunities for authentic participation.

Positive Goal-Oriented Relationships

Positive goal-oriented relationships develop over time through repeated, meaningful interactions.

According to the Office of Head Start, these relationships are characterized by mutual respect and trust, recognition of families' cultural and linguistic experiences, two-way communication, and attention to family strengths and priorities.

They also require educators to reflect on assumptions and biases that may influence their interactions.

Positive relationships do not require constant agreement.

Families and educators may have different perspectives concerning routines, learning expectations, guidance, or developmental progress.

The quality of the relationship depends partly on how these differences are understood and addressed.

Figure 8.2.1: Two-Way Communication With Families



A woman holding a toddler stands near a doorway and speaks with another woman in an early childhood setting. The two adults face one another during their conversation.

Figure description: A caregiver holding a young child speaks with a staff member in an early childhood setting. The interaction illustrates the importance of personal relationships and opportunities for communication between families and educators. Reciprocal communication involves listening to family perspectives, sharing professional observations, and collaborating on matters concerning children's experiences—original AI-generated educational illustration.

The Importance of Mutual Respect and Trust

Trust develops when families experience consistent, respectful, and reliable interactions with educators.

For example, a caregiver may feel more comfortable sharing a concern after observing that the teacher listens carefully and responds without judgment.

Educators also develop understanding through repeated conversations, observations, and collaboration.

Trust cannot be demanded or established through a single meeting.

It develops through experiences in which families recognize that their perspectives are respected and their children's well-being is a shared priority.

Two-Way Communication

Two-way communication involves meaningful exchanges in which educators and families both contribute information, questions, ideas, and observations.

For example, a teacher may describe how a child participated in a classroom activity and ask whether the family has noticed related interests at home.

The family may explain that the child has been developing similar skills while cooking with relatives.

Both perspectives can inform future learning opportunities.

Communication may occur through conversations, scheduled meetings, written exchanges, digital platforms, or other accessible formats.

Effective methods depend on family preferences, communication needs, program resources, and confidentiality requirements.

Communication Is More Than Sending Information

A daily message describing classroom activities may be useful, but communication becomes reciprocal when educators create opportunities for families to respond, ask questions, and influence decisions.

The educator should also consider whether the information is meaningful and accessible to the family.

A large amount of communication does not necessarily produce a stronger relationship.

Quality, respect, and opportunities for dialogue are important.

Shared Goals and Family Priorities

Families may have goals involving children's learning, communication, relationships, health, or participation.

They may also have goals involving employment, education, housing, transportation, family well-being, or other matters.

Family priorities should guide the goals that programs support.

For example, a family may be interested in helping a child become more comfortable participating in group activities.

The educator can share observations and collaborate with the family on appropriate opportunities.

Another family may ask for information about transportation or community programs.

The educator can help identify resources without assuming that the family needs particular services or should pursue a predetermined goal.

When Relationships Become Challenging

Even strong partnerships may involve misunderstandings, frustration, or disagreement.

For example, a caregiver may express concern that a child returned home with paint on their clothing.

The educator may view the activity as an important learning experience, while the caregiver may be concerned about replacing clothing or managing an upcoming appointment.

Responding defensively could damage the relationship.

A more productive response involves listening to the concern, acknowledging its practical importance, explaining the educational purpose when appropriate, and considering a mutually acceptable solution.

Relationship Repair

Relationship repair involves responding thoughtfully after a misunderstanding, disagreement, or interaction that has affected trust.

Educators can strengthen relationships by:

- Listening before explaining or defending their actions.
- Acknowledging a family's concern.
- Taking responsibility for mistakes when appropriate.
- Clarifying the family's priorities.
- Considering possible changes together.
- Following through on agreed actions.

For example, a teacher who mistakenly sends a family an inaccurate message should correct the information promptly rather than ignore the error.

Repair does not require avoiding difficult topics. It requires addressing them respectfully.

The Contributions of Children, Families, and Educators

Relationships are influenced by everyone involved.

Children contribute their interests, communication, temperament, experiences, and developing abilities.

Families contribute knowledge, expectations, histories, cultural experiences, and priorities.

Educators contribute observation, professional knowledge, curriculum expertise, and understanding of classroom environments.

Each participant may interpret the same situation differently.

Recognizing these contributions helps educators avoid assuming that professional expertise automatically provides the only valid interpretation.

Case Study: Different Perspectives on a Classroom Activity

Meet Mateo and His Caregiver

Mateo is a four-year-old child who enjoys painting and experimenting with materials.

One afternoon, his caregiver expresses frustration because Mateo's clothing is covered in paint.

The educator initially wants to explain the developmental value of sensory exploration.

Instead, she asks the caregiver to explain the concern.

The caregiver shares that Mateo has an appointment immediately after preschool and that changing his clothes will be difficult.

The teacher acknowledges the concern and explains how the program can provide protective clothing or offer an opportunity to change before departure.

Together, they identify an arrangement that supports Mateo's participation while respecting the caregiver's circumstances.

Applying Positive Goal-Oriented Relationships

Mutual respect: The educator recognizes the caregiver's practical concern.

Two-way communication: Both participants explain their perspectives.

Shared goals: They agree that Mateo should have meaningful learning experiences while family needs are respected.

Relationship repair: The conversation becomes an opportunity to strengthen understanding rather than assign blame.

Pause to Reflect!

1. What distinguishes family engagement from family involvement?
2. Why is family expertise important in educational decision-making?
3. How does trust develop through everyday interactions?
4. What makes communication genuinely reciprocal?
5. Why might families and educators interpret the same classroom experience differently?
6. How could Mateo's educator have responded in a way that weakened the relationship?
7. What did the educator do to support a shared solution?
8. Why is relationship repair an important professional skill?

References

Office of Head Start. (n.d.). *Family engagement*. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. https://headstart.gov/family-engagement

Office of Head Start. (n.d.). *Building partnerships with families course*. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. https://www.headstart.gov/family-engagement/article/building-partnerships-families-course

Office of Head Start. (n.d.). *Building partnerships: Guide to developing relationships with families*. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. https://headstart.gov/family-engagement/building-partnerships-guide-developing-relationships-families/building-partnerships-guide-developing-relationships-families

Office of Head Start. (n.d.). *Positive and goal-oriented relationships*. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. https://headstart.gov/school-readiness/article/positive-goal-oriented-relationships

Content Attribution

Adapted and substantially reorganized from Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz, *8.2: Family Engagement and Positive Goal-Oriented Relationships*, in *Child, Family, and Community*, Social Sci LibreTexts, identified as CC BY 4.0.

The original section includes material from the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services' *Building Partnerships* guidance, identified as public domain, and California Department of Education materials originally reproduced with permission.

The revision preserves the established concepts of positive goal-oriented relationships, family strengths, two-way communication, and relationship repair while consolidating repeated examples and adding the distinction between family involvement and engagement.

This page titled 8.2: Family Engagement and Positive Goal-Oriented Relationships is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

8.3: Strengths-Based Attitudes and Relationship-Based Practices

Moving From Beliefs to Professional Practice

Developing meaningful partnerships with families requires more than understanding that families are important.

Educators must consider how their own assumptions, communication, observations, and responses influence relationships.

The Office of Head Start's *Building Partnerships: Guide to Developing Relationships with Families* provides a framework for translating respectful beliefs about families into professional actions.

The framework distinguishes between **strengths-based attitudes**, which guide how educators understand families, and **relationship-based practices**, which guide what educators say and do.

These approaches are particularly important when conversations involve differences in perspectives, concerns about children's development, or challenging circumstances.

Understanding Strengths-Based Attitudes

A strengths-based attitude begins with the understanding that families possess knowledge, abilities, relationships, experiences, and resources that contribute to their children's development.

A strengths-based approach does not mean overlooking concerns or avoiding difficult conversations.

Instead, it means beginning with respect, recognizing existing abilities, and collaborating with families rather than defining them primarily through problems or perceived deficiencies.

The Office of Head Start identifies four foundational strengths-based attitudes.

Table 8.3.1: Four Strengths-Based Attitudes

Attitude	Meaning for Professional Practice
Families are the first and most important teachers of their children.	Recognize that children develop knowledge, relationships, and skills through family experiences before and alongside formal schooling.
Families are our partners with a critical role in their family's development.	Include families in decisions and recognize their authority over family priorities.
Families have expertise about their child and their family.	Seek family observations, interpretations, and knowledge.
Families' contributions are important and valuable.	Recognize and build upon families' strengths, participation, and experiences.

These attitudes guide the way educators interpret family interactions.

For example, instead of assuming that a caregiver does not understand a child's learning needs, an educator might ask what the caregiver has observed and which approaches have been helpful at home.

The educator can then contribute professional observations and collaborate on possible next steps.



Infographic titled "Four Strengths-Based Attitudes for Partnering With Families." A central photograph-style illustration shows a caregiver, young child, and educator smiling and talking together at a classroom table. Four surrounding colored panels explain that families are children's first and most important teachers, families are essential partners in their development, families have expertise about their children and family, and families' contributions are important and valuable. A panel at the bottom emphasizes beginning with respect, recognizing family abilities, and collaborating to support children's development.

The Six Relationship-Based Practices

The Office of Head Start identifies six practices that can support meaningful relationships between programs and families.

These practices are intended to guide everyday communication, collaboration, reflection, and decision-making.

They are not a rigid sequence.

Educators may apply several practices within the same interaction.

Table 8.3.2: Six Relationship-Based Practices

Practice	Central Professional Action
1. Observe and describe the child's behavior	Begin with specific observations rather than judgments
2. Reflect on the family's perspective	Understand the family's interpretation, experiences, and priorities
3. Support competence	Recognize family strengths, efforts, and decision-making
4. Focus on the family–child relationship	Recognize and support meaningful caregiver–child connections
5. Value a family's passion	Acknowledge the emotions and concerns associated with family priorities
6. Reflect on your own perspective	Examine how professional and personal assumptions affect interactions

Framework adapted from the Office of Head Start's Building Partnerships resources.

Practice 1: Observe and Describe the Child's Behavior to Open Communication With the Family

What It Means

Educators often develop interpretations of children's behavior through professional observations.

However, an interpretation is different from a direct observation.

For example, saying that a child is uncooperative assigns a characteristic to the child.

Describing the child as moving away from a group activity after another child approached provides more specific information.

Objective descriptions create opportunities for families and educators to explore possible meanings together.

What It Looks Like in Action

Educators can:

- Share specific, genuine observations.
- Recognize children's strengths.
- Describe what occurred without assigning motives.
- Invite family members to share their observations.
- Allow time for families to explain their interpretations.
- Collaborate in considering possible explanations and supports.

Example Educator–Family Conversation

Less effective approach:

"Jordan refuses to cooperate during group activities. We need to work on that at home."

Relationship-based approach:

"I noticed that Jordan watched the group activity for several minutes before joining. When he entered, he chose to work with one other child. Have you noticed whether he prefers observing before participating in unfamiliar activities?"

The second response encourages shared understanding rather than beginning with a negative judgment.

Check-In Time!

Think about a situation in which an educator might describe a child as difficult, shy, distracted, or unmotivated.

How could the educator replace that label with an objective observation?

What might the family contribute to understanding the situation?

Practice 2: Reflect on the Family's Perspective

What It Means

Families develop understandings of their children through experiences, relationships, cultural contexts, and everyday interactions.

These perspectives may differ from those of educators.

A meaningful partnership requires recognizing and exploring these differences rather than assuming the educator's interpretation is automatically correct.

For example, a family may prioritize a child's independence in daily routines, while an educator may be focused on classroom transitions and scheduling.

Both perspectives may offer useful information.

What It Looks Like in Action

Educators can:

- Invite families to describe their observations.
- Ask families what they consider important.
- Listen without interrupting or immediately offering advice.
- Consider differences in cultural expectations and experiences.
- Share professional observations respectfully.
- Collaborate on decisions and goals.

Example Educator–Family Conversation

Less effective approach:

"At school, we encourage all children to put on their own jackets. You should stop helping her."

Relationship-based approach:

"I've noticed that Amara is interested in putting on her jacket independently, although she sometimes becomes frustrated. What have you noticed at home? How do you usually support her when she wants to try something on her own?"

This approach recognizes family knowledge and creates opportunities for shared decision-making.

Check-In Time!

How might an educator respond when a family's expectations about independence, communication, or classroom participation differ from those of the program?

What questions could help the educator understand the family's perspective before offering suggestions?

Practice 3: Support Competence

What It Means

Supporting competence involves recognizing family strengths, efforts, progress, and accomplishments.

Educators can contribute professional knowledge without positioning themselves as the sole experts.

Families may already be using effective strategies that are not immediately visible to educators.

Supporting competence also means respecting family decision-making and asking whether suggestions or resources would be useful.

What It Looks Like in Action

Educators can:

- Recognize specific family strengths.
- Acknowledge progress toward family-defined goals.
- Share positive observations about children's development.
- Invite families to contribute ideas.
- Ask permission before offering advice when appropriate.
- Avoid presenting family circumstances through a deficit perspective.

Example Educator–Family Conversation

Less effective approach:

"You need to practice counting with Mei every evening."

Relationship-based approach:

"Mei has been showing us how she sorts objects by size and color. You've mentioned that she enjoys helping organize groceries at home. Those experiences seem to connect with the mathematical thinking we're observing. What other activities does she enjoy?"

The second response recognizes learning already occurring within family life.

Check-In Time!

Consider a time when someone recognized one of your strengths rather than focusing primarily on something you needed to improve.

How did that influence your confidence or willingness to participate?

How might the same principle apply to partnerships with families?

Practice 4: Focus on the Family–Child Relationship

What It Means

Family relationships are important sources of children's emotional security, identity, learning, and development.

Educators should communicate that they respect and value children's relationships with caregivers.

This includes recognizing relationships with parents, grandparents, extended relatives, foster or resource caregivers, and other significant adults.

The goal is not to judge whether families interact according to one preferred model.

Instead, educators should notice and recognize meaningful, responsive interactions.

What It Looks Like in Action

Educators can:

- Share positive observations of caregiver–child interactions.
- Recognize familiar ways caregivers comfort or communicate with children.
- Ask families about meaningful routines and relationships.
- Support appropriate continuity between home and school.
- Avoid treating school relationships as replacements for family relationships.

Example Educator–Family Conversation

"I noticed that when Elena became upset during arrival, she looked toward you and reached for your hand. You spoke softly with her, and she gradually became ready to join the classroom. It was helpful for me to see what supports her during transitions."

The educator recognizes the caregiver's knowledge and the importance of the relationship.

Check-In Time!

How might an educator unintentionally communicate that school-based expertise is more valuable than family knowledge?

What could the educator say or do to reinforce the importance of children's meaningful family relationships?

Practice 5: Value a Family's Passion

What It Means

Families may express strong emotions when discussing children's safety, development, educational opportunities, or well-being.

An educator may encounter concern, frustration, enthusiasm, disappointment, or disagreement.

The Office of Head Start encourages educators to recognize that these emotions may reflect the importance families place on their children's experiences and futures.

However, educators should avoid assuming they know the reason for a family's emotions without asking.

Valuing passion involves listening, acknowledging concerns, and collaborating on appropriate responses.

It does not require ignoring safety concerns or excusing harmful behavior.

What It Looks Like in Action

Educators can:

- Acknowledge family emotions without judgment.
- Listen for the underlying concern or priority.
- Avoid immediately becoming defensive.
- Ask clarifying questions.
- Identify shared goals when appropriate.
- Take responsibility for program mistakes.

Example Educator–Family Conversation

Situation: A caregiver is upset because their child was bitten by another child during play.

Relationship-based response:

"I understand that you're concerned about Maya's safety. I'm sorry she was hurt. We followed our program's procedures for responding to the injury, and I'd like to explain what occurred and how we're working to support safe interactions. What questions or concerns would you like us to address?"

The educator acknowledges the concern while providing accurate information and maintaining appropriate confidentiality about other children.

Check-In Time!

Why might educators become defensive when families express strong emotions?

How could recognizing the importance of the family's concern help the educator respond more effectively?

Practice 6: Reflect on Your Own Perspective

What It Means

Educators bring professional training, cultural experiences, values, assumptions, and personal histories into their work.

These experiences influence how situations are interpreted.

Professional reflection requires recognizing that an educator's perspective is not culturally or socially neutral.

For example, an educator may believe that families should spend time reading with children each evening.

However, this expectation may not account for the family's schedules, literacy traditions, preferred languages, or other meaningful learning activities.

Reflective practice involves examining assumptions and considering different ways of understanding children's experiences.

What It Looks Like in Action

Educators can:

- Identify initial reactions and judgments.
- Distinguish observations from interpretations.
- Consider how personal experiences influence expectations.
- Examine institutional assumptions.
- Seek appropriate colleague or supervisory consultation.
- Ask families to explain their perspectives.
- Revise approaches when new information becomes available.

Example Professional Reflection

Initial thought:

"David's caregiver is always late. She doesn't seem to take his transitions seriously."

Reflective consideration:

"I am interpreting the arrival time as a reflection of family priorities without understanding the circumstances. I need to ask whether there are barriers we can help address and consider how to support David's transition within the schedule the family can manage."

This reflection shifts the focus from judgment to understanding and responsive practice.

Check-In Time!

Identify an assumption that educators might make about family schedules, communication, parenting, or involvement.

What questions could help them examine that assumption?

How might reflection change their professional response?

Putting the Six Practices Together

The six relationship-based practices frequently operate together.

Consider an educator who is concerned because a child has recently begun withdrawing from group activities.

The educator might:

1. Begin by describing specific observations.
2. Invite the caregiver's perspective.
3. Recognize approaches the family has already found helpful.
4. Consider the child's meaningful family relationships.
5. Acknowledge any concerns the family expresses.
6. Reflect on assumptions that might influence interpretation.

These practices encourage collaboration rather than immediate problem-solving directed solely by the educator.

Case Study: A Challenging Family Conversation

Meet Leo and His Caregiver

Leo is a four-year-old child who has recently begun having difficulty during afternoon transitions.

On several occasions, Leo has cried when asked to stop an activity and prepare for departure.

His educator initially wonders whether the family is providing consistent routines at home.

During a conversation, Leo's caregiver explains that the family recently changed work schedules and that Leo has been adjusting to a different evening routine.

The educator listens, describes Leo's behavior objectively, and asks what has helped with transitions at home.

The caregiver explains that Leo responds well when he receives a reminder before an activity ends.

Together, they agree to try a visual reminder and a predictable transition routine at school.

Applying the Six Practices

Observe and describe: The educator describes when and how Leo becomes distressed.

Reflect on the family's perspective: The educator learns about the schedule change without assigning blame.

Support competence: The caregiver's existing strategy becomes part of the classroom plan.

Focus on the family–child relationship: The educator recognizes the caregiver's knowledge of Leo.

Value the family's passion: The caregiver's concern is acknowledged.

Reflect on your own perspective: The educator reconsiders the assumption that the difficulty resulted from inadequate family routines.

Professional Application: Rewrite the Conversation

Consider the following educator statement:

"Your child keeps disrupting the class. You need to be more consistent with him at home."

Rewrite the statement using at least three relationship-based practices.

Your response should:

- Begin with an objective observation.
- Invite the family's perspective.
- Recognize family knowledge or strengths.
- Propose collaboration rather than direct blame.

Explain which practices you used and why.

Pause to Reflect!

1. What is the difference between a strengths-based attitude and a relationship-based practice?
2. Identify the four strengths-based attitudes.
3. Explain each of the six relationship-based practices.
4. Why is it important to describe children's behavior without immediately assigning labels?
5. How does supporting competence differ from simply complimenting a family?
6. How can educators respond respectfully when families express frustration?
7. Why is professional self-reflection necessary for meaningful family engagement?
8. Which practices were most important in Leo's case?
9. How might the six practices influence your developing professional identity as an educator?

References

Office of Head Start. (n.d.). *Building partnerships: Guide to developing relationships with families*. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. https://headstart.gov/family-engagement/building-partnerships-guide-developing-relationships-families/building-partnerships-guide-developing-relationships-families

Office of Head Start. (n.d.). *Relationship-based practices*. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. https://headstart.gov/family-engagement/building-partnerships-guide-developing-relationships-families/relationship-based-practices

Office of Head Start. (n.d.). *Strength-based attitudes*. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. https://headstart.gov/family-engagement/building-partnerships-guide-developing-relationships-families/tools

Content Attribution

Adapted and reorganized from Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz, *8.3: Strengths-Based Attitudes and Relationship-Based Practices*, in *Child, Family, and Community*, Social Sci LibreTexts, identified as CC BY 4.0.

The underlying framework, including four strengths-based attitudes and six relationship-based practices, originates from the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office of Head Start, *Building Partnerships: Guide to Developing Relationships with Families*, identified as public domain.

The revised section preserves the framework and terminology while replacing the original lengthy tables and individual examples with newly written explanations, educator–family conversations, case studies, and consolidated reflection activities.

This page titled 8.3: Strengths-Based Attitudes and Relationship-Based Practices is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

8.4: Partnering with Families to Support Dual Language Learners

Understanding Dual Language Learners

Children enter early childhood programs with diverse language experiences.

Some children develop one language in their early years, while others develop two or more languages through relationships with family members and communities.

Dual language learners (DLLs) are children who are learning two or more languages simultaneously or developing an additional language while continuing to develop a home language.

The term is commonly used in early childhood education to recognize multilingual development.

Children may hear, understand, speak, or use their languages in different ways depending on their experiences and opportunities.

For example, a child may use Spanish regularly with grandparents, English with some classmates, and both languages with siblings.

These experiences do not indicate that the child possesses incomplete knowledge.

They reflect the different linguistic environments in which learning occurs.

Supporting dual language learners means recognizing their existing language knowledge as a resource while creating opportunities for continued development and meaningful participation.

Home Language, Relationships, and Identity

A child's **home language** is a language used in their family or home environment.

Some children have more than one home language.

Language contributes to communication, relationships, identity, and participation in cultural and community life.

For example, children may learn family stories, humor, traditions, and everyday expectations through conversations with relatives.

Maintaining opportunities to use home languages can support continuity in these relationships.

Educators should avoid encouraging families to discontinue a home language simply because a child is learning English.

Families may have different goals for their children's language development, and these goals should be respected and discussed collaboratively.

The educator's role is to support meaningful communication and language development rather than impose one linguistic identity.

Understanding Multilingual Development

Children's multilingual development varies according to age, language exposure, opportunities for interaction, prior experiences, and individual characteristics.

Some children develop multiple languages from infancy.

Others begin learning an additional language after establishing knowledge in a home language.

Children may use different languages in different contexts.

They may also demonstrate greater familiarity with particular vocabulary or topics in one language than another.

For example, a child may know the names of cooking ingredients in a home language and the vocabulary associated with classroom activities in English.

This variation is not automatically evidence of developmental difficulty.

Beyond Generalizations About Bilingualism

Research on multilingual development has examined possible associations with cognitive flexibility, language awareness, academic learning, and other outcomes.

However, findings vary by population, methods, experiences, and the particular abilities being measured.

It would be inaccurate to conclude that all bilingual children demonstrate superior executive functioning, empathy, or academic performance compared with monolingual children.

The most important professional message is that **multilingualism is a valuable human ability, and children should not be viewed as developmentally deficient because they use or are learning more than one language**.

Educators should focus on meaningful language opportunities, supportive relationships, and valid assessment rather than promising universal cognitive advantages.

Home Language and English Development

Developing English proficiency does not require children to abandon their home languages.

Learning opportunities can build upon knowledge children already possess.

For example, a child who understands the concept of plant growth in Spanish can use that conceptual knowledge when learning English vocabulary about plants.

Educators can support connections among languages through visual materials, hands-on activities, conversation, storytelling, and intentional language modeling.

This approach recognizes that children's understanding may be more extensive than their ability to express that understanding in English at a particular moment.

Creating Multilingual Learning Environments

Educational environments can support multiple languages through everyday practices.

Examples include:

- Providing books in languages represented among children and families.
- Using meaningful multilingual labels and visual supports.
- Learning accurate pronunciations of children's names.
- Incorporating songs, storytelling, and conversations in children's home languages.
- Providing opportunities for children to communicate through multiple languages.
- Including pictures, gestures, objects, and demonstrations to support comprehension.
- Collaborating with multilingual staff and qualified language professionals when available.
- Seeking family guidance on words and communication practices meaningful to children.

Multilingual materials should be accurate and relevant.

A classroom should not display unfamiliar words simply to appear culturally diverse.

The goal is meaningful communication, representation, and participation.

Scaffolding Language and Learning

Scaffolding involves providing responsive, temporary support that helps learners participate in experiences and develop new abilities.

The concept was introduced in Chapter 4 through discussions of sociocultural learning.

In dual-language education, scaffolding may include:

- Demonstrating an activity before requesting a verbal explanation.
- Using pictures or real objects to clarify new vocabulary.
- Connecting English words with familiar concepts.
- Providing opportunities for small-group communication.
- Allowing additional processing time.
- Inviting children to express knowledge in a home language.
- Modeling new vocabulary through meaningful activities.
- Using repeated language within familiar routines.

For example, children investigating insects may use magnifying glasses, drawings, gestures, books, and conversation to describe what they observe.

The educator can introduce new English vocabulary while recognizing the children's existing understanding.

Translanguaging

Translanguaging refers to the flexible use of an individual's linguistic resources to communicate, make meaning, and learn.

For example, a child may describe part of an experience in Spanish and use English words learned at school to complete the explanation.

Another child may use one language to discuss a story with a family member and another language to explain the same idea to a classmate.

Rather than treating this flexibility as confusion, educators can recognize it as a meaningful communication practice.

The term does not mean that educators should abandon intentional language instruction.

Children can benefit from explicit opportunities to develop particular language skills while also being allowed to draw upon their broader linguistic knowledge.

Partnering With Families About Language Development

Families are important sources of information about children's language experiences.

Educators can learn about:

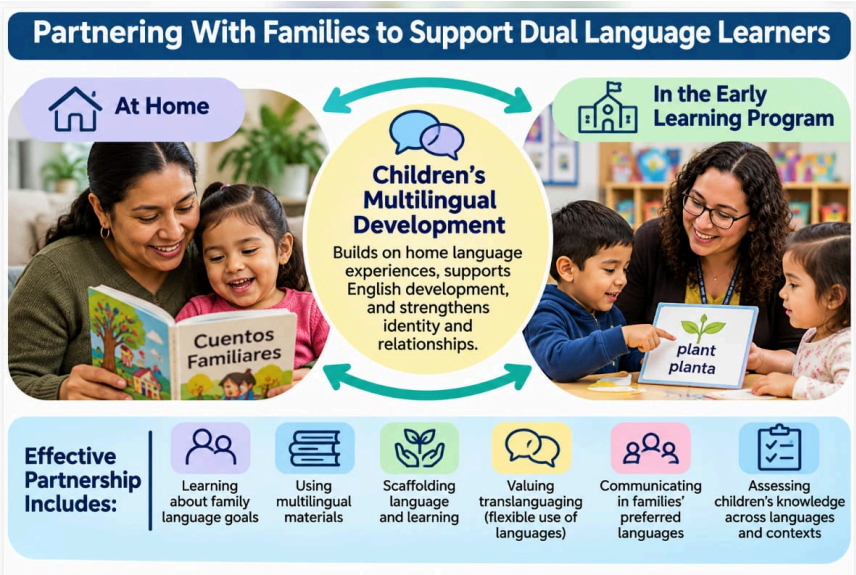
- Languages used by different family members.
- Children's preferred communication methods.
- Languages children use during play and familiar routines.
- Family goals for multilingual development.
- Children's experiences with stories, songs, and books.
- Languages in which family members prefer program communication.
- Cultural and linguistic practices that families wish to share.

These questions should be asked respectfully.

Families should not be required to disclose personal information unrelated to their children's educational experiences.

Connecting Home Languages and Classroom Learning

Children's multilingual development occurs through meaningful interactions across home, school, and community environments. Families contribute important knowledge about children's language experiences, relationships, communication practices, and cultural identities, while educators create opportunities for children to build upon these experiences through intentional teaching. As illustrated in Figure 8.4.1, effective partnerships recognize home languages as valuable resources and support children's developing abilities across languages and learning environments.



Infographic titled "Partnering With Families to Support Dual Language Learners." On the left, a caregiver reads a Spanish-language picture book titled "Cuentos Familiares" with a young child at home. On the right, an educator works with two children using a tablet displaying a plant illustration and the bilingual words "plant" and "planta." Between the scenes, arrows connect home and school around a circle labeled "Children's Multilingual Development." A bottom panel identifies six partnership practices: learning family language goals, using multilingual materials, scaffolding learning, valuing translanguaging, communicating in preferred languages, and assessing knowledge across languages and contexts.

Figure 8.4.1: Partnering With Families to Support Dual Language Learners. This illustration demonstrates how children's multilingual development is supported through connections between home and early learning environments. On the left, a caregiver and child share a Spanish-language storybook, representing the importance of home languages in maintaining family relationships, cultural identity, and early literacy experiences. On the right, an educator supports children using bilingual vocabulary and visual learning materials during a classroom activity. Connecting arrows emphasize the reciprocal relationship between family experiences and classroom learning. Six practices support this partnership: learning about family language goals, using multilingual materials, scaffolding language development, valuing translanguaging, communicating in families' preferred languages, and assessing children's knowledge across languages and contexts. *Original AI-generated educational illustration informed by research on multilingual development and culturally and linguistically responsive teaching.*

Example Family Conversation

Educator:

"We've noticed that Sofia enjoys telling stories during pretend play. We'd love to learn more about the languages she uses with family members and the kinds of stories she enjoys at home."

Caregiver:

"She tells stories in Spanish with her grandmother, and she is beginning to use more English with other children."

Educator:

"That helps us understand her experiences. We can continue supporting her storytelling in both languages. Are there books, songs, or activities that are especially meaningful to your family?"

This conversation recognizes family expertise rather than treating English development as the only goal.

Program Responsibilities for Linguistic Inclusion

Meaningful support for dual language learners requires more than individual teacher effort.

Programs should consider their policies, resources, staffing, and professional learning.

Table 8.4.1: Program-Level and Educator-Level Responsibilities

Area	Program Responsibilities	Educator Responsibilities
Communication	Provide access to appropriate interpretation and translation	Learn family preferences and communicate respectfully
Materials	Support access to multilingual resources	Select accurate, relevant classroom materials
Curriculum	Establish expectations for linguistically responsive practice	Build upon children's language knowledge and experiences
Professional Learning	Provide training and collaborative planning	Develop knowledge of multilingual development
Family Partnerships	Create opportunities for family participation	Invite families' perspectives and goals
Assessment	Provide procedures and resources for appropriate assessment	Gather evidence across languages and contexts
Evaluation	Review whether policies support linguistic inclusion	Reflect on teaching and children's participation

These responsibilities are interconnected.

A teacher may wish to communicate with a family in its preferred language but require program-level support to obtain a qualified interpreter.

Assessing Dual Language Learners Responsibly

Assessment should provide a meaningful understanding of children's knowledge and development.

When evaluating dual language learners, educators must consider that a child's proficiency in English may not reflect the full range of the child's abilities.

For example, a child who cannot yet describe a scientific concept in English may be able to explain it in a familiar home language or demonstrate understanding through actions.

Educators can strengthen assessment by:

- Gathering observations across meaningful activities.
- Seeking information about language development from families.
- Considering children's experiences in each language.
- Using linguistically appropriate assessment instruments.
- Providing necessary accommodations and communication supports.
- Consulting qualified specialists when developmental concerns arise.
- Avoiding conclusions based solely on limited English proficiency.

Assessments should be administered and interpreted according to the requirements and limitations of the selected instruments.

A bilingual assessment is not automatically valid simply because it contains more than one language.

Professional judgment and appropriate assessment expertise remain essential.

Supporting Children With Varied Communication Needs

Multilingual development and disability-related communication needs may coexist.

Educators should not assume that a child's use of more than one language causes a developmental disability.

They should also avoid dismissing genuine developmental concerns solely because a child is learning English.

When concerns arise, educators should gather information across contexts, collaborate with families, and follow appropriate referral and evaluation procedures.

The goal is to understand each child's individual profile rather than apply general assumptions about multilingual children.

Case Study: Recognizing Language Knowledge

Meet Sofia

Sofia is a five-year-old child who uses Spanish and English.

During a classroom investigation, children are exploring which materials absorb water.

Sofia quickly identifies the materials she wants to test but initially uses few English words to describe her predictions.

Her educator offers pictures, familiar objects, and opportunities for demonstration.

Sofia explains some of her reasoning in Spanish and uses English words learned during the activity.

The teacher documents her scientific understanding while also supporting new language development.

Applying Linguistically Responsive Practice

Recognizing strengths: Sofia demonstrates conceptual understanding through more than one language.

Scaffolding: Visual materials and direct experiences support comprehension and communication.

Translanguaging: Sofia uses her linguistic resources to communicate meaning.

Family partnership: The educator seeks family knowledge about Sofia's language experiences.

Assessment: The teacher distinguishes scientific understanding from current English expressive ability.

Connecting Linguistic Responsiveness to Professional Practice

Effective collaboration with multilingual families involves recognizing children's home languages, providing accessible communication, and supporting meaningful participation.

Educators should remember that multilingual development varies.

Families may have different language goals, and children may demonstrate knowledge differently across contexts.

The goal is not to make every child communicate in the same way. It is to ensure that children's languages, knowledge, and relationships are recognized as resources for learning.

Pause to Reflect!

1. What does the term dual language learner mean?
2. Why are home languages important to children's family relationships and identities?
3. Why should educators avoid assuming that English proficiency represents overall cognitive ability?
4. What is scaffolding, and how can it support multilingual learners?
5. Explain translanguaging and provide an early childhood example.
6. How can educators collaborate with families about children's language experiences?
7. What responsibilities belong to programs as well as individual educators?
8. Why must assessments account for children's language backgrounds?
9. How did Sofia demonstrate scientific understanding despite using limited English during part of the investigation?

References

California Department of Education. (2009). *California preschool program guidelines*. California Department of Education.

National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. (2017). *Promoting the educational success of children and youth learning English: Promising futures*. National Academies Press. https://doi.org/10.17226/24677

National Association for the Education of Young Children. (2020). *Developmentally appropriate practice: A position statement*. https://www.naeyc.org/resources/position-statements/dap/contents

Office of Head Start. (n.d.). *Culture and language*. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. https://headstart.gov/culture-language

Content Attribution

This section consolidates and substantially revises the original *8.4: Supporting Dual Language Learners and Home Language Development*, *8.4.1: Chapter Summary*, and *8.4.2: Programs and Teachers Support Dual Language Learning*, from the supplied LibreTexts Chapter 8.

The original material includes content from the California Department of Education's *California Preschool Program Guidelines*, identified as used with permission.

The revised reading preserves the importance of home languages, program and teacher responsibilities, scaffolding, translanguaging, assessment, and family collaboration.

Changes include removing duplicated summaries, revising overgeneralized cognitive claims about bilingualism, and developing a more coherent relationship between language learning, family engagement, and professional practice.

Permission to reproduce any original California Department of Education excerpts or images should be verified separately from the LibreTexts page license.

This page titled 8.4: Partnering with Families to Support Dual Language Learners is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Shelby Clatterbuck.

8.5: Family Advocacy, Protective Factors, and Community Support

Understanding Advocacy in Early Childhood Education

Children and families participate in educational settings while navigating relationships, institutions, community resources, and changing circumstances.

At times, families may seek information or support involving childcare, transportation, housing, healthcare, developmental services, nutrition, or other needs.

Early childhood educators can play an important role by recognizing strengths, sharing accurate information, identifying barriers, and helping families connect with appropriate resources.

Family advocacy involves supporting and advancing the interests, rights, needs, and priorities of families through respectful collaboration.

Effective advocacy should not be understood as making decisions for families.

Instead, educators recognize family autonomy and work alongside caregivers who wish to pursue particular goals or resources.

This approach builds upon the strengths-based and relationship-based practices discussed in Sections 8.2 and 8.3.

Advocacy Begins With Family Strengths

Families possess knowledge about their children, relationships, experiences, communities, and goals.

Educators should not assume that a family needs assistance solely because of its income, structure, language, housing circumstances, or other characteristics.

Instead, educators can create opportunities for families to identify priorities and request information when appropriate.

For example, a caregiver may ask about a community preschool program, a developmental screening, or available transportation services.

The educator can share relevant information and help identify next steps while respecting the caregiver's decisions.

The goal is to support family agency, not replace it with professional authority.

Understanding Family Stress and Protective Factors

Families may encounter stress associated with employment, caregiving responsibilities, housing, health, transportation, or other circumstances.

The effects of stress vary depending on individual experiences, relationships, available resources, and environmental conditions.

Educators should avoid making assumptions about family functioning based on one stressful event.

A strengths-based approach recognizes that families may possess important protective resources even when experiencing significant challenges.

The **Strengthening Families Protective Factors Framework**, developed by the Center for the Study of Social Policy (CSSP), identifies five protective factors associated with family well-being, healthy development, and reducing the likelihood of child abuse and neglect.

These factors provide a framework for supporting family strengths rather than evaluating families through a list of deficiencies.

Five Protective Factors for Strengthening Families

1. Parental Resilience

Parental resilience refers to caregivers' capacity to manage stress, respond to challenges, and draw upon internal and external resources.

Resilience does not mean that caregivers should overcome difficult circumstances without support.

For example, a caregiver facing an unexpected employment change may benefit from supportive relationships, reliable childcare, and community assistance.

Educators can contribute by responding without judgment and offering relevant information when requested.

2. Social Connections

Social connections involve meaningful relationships that provide support, information, companionship, and opportunities for belonging.

Families may develop these connections through relatives, friends, neighbors, cultural organizations, schools, and other communities.

Early childhood programs can provide opportunities for families to connect, while recognizing that some families prefer different forms of participation.

3. Knowledge of Parenting and Child Development

Understanding children's development can help caregivers interpret behavior, establish appropriate expectations, and respond to children's changing needs.

Educators can share developmentally appropriate information while recognizing family knowledge and experience.

For example, a caregiver may ask why a toddler has begun asserting independence during daily routines.

An educator can offer information about early autonomy while also asking about the family's observations and approaches.

Knowledge should be shared collaboratively rather than used to judge caregivers.

4. Concrete Support in Times of Need

Concrete support refers to practical assistance that helps families meet immediate needs or navigate challenging circumstances.

Examples may include access to food programs, housing assistance, childcare, transportation, healthcare, or other resources.

Educators should recognize that access involves more than identifying an organization's name.

Eligibility, transportation, cost, language availability, and program capacity may influence whether a resource is useful.

5. Social and Emotional Competence of Children

Children's social and emotional competence involves developing abilities related to relationships, communication, emotional understanding, and regulation.

Families and educators can support these abilities through responsive interactions, predictable environments, and developmentally appropriate experiences.

Children develop these skills over time and may require different kinds of support.

The goal is not to expect identical emotional responses from all children.

Table 8.5.1: Five Protective Factors and Early Childhood Practice

Protective Factor	Focus	Possible Educator Contribution
Parental Resilience	Managing stress and accessing support	Respond respectfully and share appropriate resources
Social Connections	Supportive relationships and belonging	Create voluntary opportunities for family connection
Knowledge of Parenting and Child Development	Understanding children's needs and development	Share information while valuing family expertise
Concrete Support in Times of Need	Access to practical assistance	Offer accurate referrals when appropriate
Social and Emotional Competence of Children	Developing relationships and regulation	Support responsive interactions and developmentally appropriate experiences

Based on the Center for the Study of Social Policy's Strengthening Families Protective Factors Framework.

Community Resources and Family Support

As discussed in Chapter 6, communities contain institutions and organizations that may provide educational, healthcare, recreational, nutritional, and family-support services.

Chapter 6 focused on the availability and role of these community resources.

Here, our focus is on **how educators work with families who want assistance identifying or accessing them**.

For example, a family may request information about local food assistance.

An educator can share current information about available programs and identify the appropriate staff member who can help the family understand eligibility and application procedures.

The educator should avoid assuming the family will qualify or promising that assistance will be available.

Figure 8.5.1: Community Resources and Family Support



Photograph of a food pantry storeroom with long metal shelving units stocked with canned vegetables, sauces, packaged foods, and other nonperishable groceries. Handwritten labels identify some food categories.

Figure description: Shelves containing canned foods, packaged meals, and other nonperishable grocery items illustrate supplies maintained by a community food-assistance program. Food banks and related organizations can provide practical support to families experiencing food insecurity. Educators may help families identify appropriate local resources when assistance is requested, while respecting confidentiality and family decision-making. *Photograph by Airman 1st Class Jeffrey Parkinson, identified as public domain in the original source.* Original AI-generated educational illustration.

Making Effective Community Referrals

A **referral** involves connecting a family with an organization, professional, or service that may provide information or assistance.

Educators should approach referrals as collaborative opportunities.

A respectful process may include:

1. Listening to the family's request or concern.
2. Asking whether the family would like information or assistance.
3. Identifying relevant programs or professionals.
4. Verifying current services, eligibility, accessibility, and contact information.
5. Considering transportation, language, scheduling, and other access needs.
6. Obtaining appropriate consent before sharing information.
7. Following program policies concerning documentation and confidentiality.
8. Offering follow-up when the family wishes.

An educator should not promise that a resource will resolve a family's circumstances.

Rather, the educator can help the family understand available options and identify appropriate next steps.

Family Choice and Informed Participation

Families may decline a suggested resource.

This decision should not automatically be interpreted as a lack of interest in their children's well-being.

A referral may be inappropriate, inaccessible, culturally unfamiliar, unavailable, or inconsistent with family priorities.

For example, a family may be interested in childcare assistance but unable to attend an appointment during work hours.

The educator can ask whether other options would be more useful.

Respectful advocacy recognizes family choice while maintaining appropriate professional responsibilities.

Confidentiality and Professional Boundaries

Family support often involves personal information.

Educators must protect confidentiality according to applicable laws, professional obligations, and program policies.

Sensitive information should be discussed in appropriate settings and shared only with authorized individuals for legitimate purposes.

Educators should avoid discussing family circumstances with unrelated staff members or other families.

Professional boundaries are also important.

An educator may help a family locate information about housing assistance but should not independently provide legal advice or make promises concerning eligibility.

Similarly, educators should refer medical, psychological, legal, or financial questions to qualified professionals rather than attempting to provide specialized services outside their scope.

Mandated Reporting and Child Safety

Educators may sometimes become aware of circumstances that raise concerns about child abuse, neglect, or immediate safety.

These responsibilities differ from voluntary community-resource referrals.

In California, educators who qualify as mandated reporters must follow applicable reporting requirements when they have reasonable suspicion of child abuse or neglect within the meaning of the law.

They should not replace required reporting procedures with informal investigation or promises of confidentiality that cannot legally be maintained.

The educator's responsibility is to follow current law, training, and program procedures while treating children and families respectfully.

Family poverty, homelessness, or the use of assistance programs should not automatically be equated with neglect.

California Mandated Reporting Resource

Early childhood educators and childcare providers who are mandated reporters have a legal responsibility to report suspected child abuse or neglect in accordance with California's Child Abuse and Neglect Reporting Act (CANRA).

Reports must be made to the appropriate county child welfare or law enforcement agency immediately or as soon as practically possible, followed by a written report within 36 hours, unless an authorized reporting system satisfies the applicable requirements.

Official Resource: California Department of Social Services — Report Suspected Child Abuse

Reporting Form: California Suspected Child Abuse Report (BCIA 8572)

Working With Colleagues and Community Partners

Effective family support often involves collaboration among educators, administrators, family-support personnel, social workers, healthcare professionals, and community agencies.

For example, a preschool educator may identify that a family is seeking developmental services.

The educator can refer the family to the program's designated support personnel, who may help explain the appropriate screening or referral process.

Collaboration should occur according to authorization, confidentiality, and professional boundaries.

No single educator is expected to possess expertise in every family-support service.

Programs benefit from maintaining accurate resource directories, appropriate referral procedures, and professional relationships with community organizations.

Case Study: Family-Directed Support During Housing Instability

Meet Isabella and Her Family

Isabella is a five-year-old child attending an early childhood program.

Her caregiver tells the teacher that the family recently moved into temporary housing after an unexpected employment change.

Transportation has become more difficult, and Isabella has occasionally arrived late.

The educator listens and asks whether the caregiver would like information about transportation or community resources.

The caregiver explains that the most immediate concern is maintaining Isabella's participation in preschool.

The teacher consults the appropriate program personnel, with the caregiver's knowledge and according to program procedures, to identify available transportation and educational supports.

The caregiver decides which options to pursue.

Applying Family Advocacy

Family strengths: Isabella's caregiver is actively seeking ways to maintain educational continuity.

Parental resilience: The caregiver is adapting to changing circumstances while managing family responsibilities.

Concrete support: Transportation information may help reduce a practical barrier.

Social connections: The early childhood program may provide continuity in relationships.

Family autonomy: The caregiver remains involved in decisions.

Professional boundaries: The educator shares appropriate information and collaborates with qualified personnel rather than attempting to resolve every housing or financial issue.

Connecting Advocacy to Professional Practice

Effective advocacy involves recognizing that family strengths and structural barriers can exist at the same time.

Families may demonstrate resourcefulness, strong relationships, and commitment to their children while encountering circumstances that limit access to opportunities.

Educators can contribute by listening carefully, identifying barriers, sharing reliable resources, respecting privacy, and supporting informed decision-making.

The goal is not to characterize families primarily by their needs.

It is to recognize them as knowledgeable partners who may seek different forms of support at different times.

Bringing Chapter 8 Together

Throughout Chapter 8, we explored how early childhood educators can establish welcoming and supportive relationships with families.

We examined how physical and relational environments communicate belonging, how reciprocal engagement develops through trust and shared goals, and how strengths-based attitudes and relationship-based practices inform professional interactions.

We also explored how educators collaborate with multilingual families, recognize home-language development as a resource, and support meaningful participation.

Finally, we considered how the Strengthening Families Protective Factors Framework and community resources can inform respectful, family-directed advocacy.

These approaches share an important principle:

Effective family partnerships recognize families as knowledgeable participants whose strengths, relationships, priorities, and experiences are central to children's learning and development.

Educators contribute professional knowledge and resources while remaining attentive to family perspectives, ethical responsibilities, and opportunities for collaboration.

Pause to Reflect!

1. What is family advocacy, and how does it differ from making decisions for families?
2. Identify the five protective factors within the Strengthening Families framework.
3. How might parental resilience and social connections interact?
4. Why should concrete support be understood in relation to access barriers?
5. What steps should educators take before sharing a community referral?
6. Why is confidentiality important when families request assistance?
7. How do mandated reporting responsibilities differ from voluntary resource referrals?
8. What family strengths are evident in Isabella's situation?
9. How could the educator support Isabella's family without exceeding professional boundaries?
10. Considering the entire chapter, which relationship-based practice would be especially important when discussing community resources with a family? Explain why.

References

Center for the Study of Social Policy. (n.d.). *Strengthening Families: A protective factors framework*. https://cssp.org/project/strengthening-families/

Office of Head Start. (n.d.). *Family engagement*. U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. https://headstart.gov/family-engagement

California Department of Social Services. (n.d.). *Child abuse mandated reporter training and resources*. https://www.cdss.ca.gov/

Content Attribution

Adapted and substantially revised from Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz, *8.5: Advocacy for Children and Families*, in *Child, Family, and Community*, Social Sci LibreTexts, identified as CC BY 4.0.

The original section included the Center for the Study of Social Policy's Strengthening Families Protective Factors Framework, California Department of Education professional guidance, community referral practices, and a photograph of a food pantry.

The revision preserves the five protective factors and the original focus on family advocacy while expanding confidentiality, family autonomy, resource navigation, professional boundaries, and safety responsibilities.

The original personal family-crisis account has been replaced with a fictional case study to focus on professional practice without disclosing sensitive personal circumstances.

This page titled 8.5: Family Advocacy, Protective Factors, and Community Support is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Shelby Clatterbuck.

9: CONTEMPORARY ISSUES FOR CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Learning Objectives

After completing this chapter, you should be able to:

1. Analyze how changing social expectations and relationships influence children's developing identities and experiences of belonging.
2. Explain how social and economic circumstances may influence family routines, community participation, and children's developmental opportunities.
3. Distinguish between individual family circumstances and broader institutional or structural influences.
4. Evaluate opportunities and challenges associated with digital media as an agent of socialization.
5. Examine how public policies influence the conditions in which children and families live.
6. Apply ecological and sociological perspectives to contemporary situations affecting children and families.
7. Identify protective relationships, resources, and institutional practices that may support children and families.
8. Develop strengths-based, equitable, and professionally appropriate responses to complex situations.
9. Integrate concepts from across the textbook to explain how children actively develop within interconnected social environments.

Introduction

Throughout this textbook, we have explored the relationships, environments, institutions, and social processes that influence children's development.

We began by examining socialization and the interconnected influences of families, schools, communities, and broader social systems. We then explored parenting, developmental and sociological theories, culture, community environments, educational institutions, and professional partnerships with families.

In this final chapter, we bring these concepts together to consider the changing circumstances in which children and families live.

Children's experiences are influenced by social expectations, economic conditions, digital media, public policies, and the opportunities available within their communities. These influences are interconnected, and their effects vary according to children's individual experiences, relationships, and available supports.

Contemporary issues cannot be understood by examining children or families in isolation.

For example, a change in a caregiver's employment schedule may influence childcare arrangements, transportation, family routines, and children's opportunities for participation. Similarly, digital media may provide opportunities for connection and learning while also introducing questions about representation, privacy, commercial influences, and access.

These circumstances invite us to apply the ecological, developmental, sociological, and culturally responsive perspectives explored throughout the textbook.

The central question of this chapter is: How can our understanding of socialization help us recognize and respond thoughtfully to the changing conditions of childhood?

Rather than repeat the definitions and theories introduced earlier, we will apply that knowledge to contemporary experiences and consider the responsibilities of educators, institutions, communities, and policymakers.

Connecting to Professional Practice

The circumstances affecting children and families are continually changing.

Educators cannot predict every challenge or opportunity children will experience, but they can develop the knowledge and professional judgment necessary to respond thoughtfully.

This involves recognizing family strengths, examining assumptions, understanding institutional influences, seeking evidence, and collaborating with children, families, colleagues, and communities.

As you complete this final chapter, consider how your understanding of socialization has changed and how you will apply that understanding in your future work with children and families.

9.1: Children's Identities and Belonging in a Changing Society

9.2: Contemporary Social and Economic Conditions Affecting Families

9.3: Media, Technology, and Children's Socialization

9.4: Public Policy and the Conditions of Childhood

9.5: Bringing It All Together — Children's Futures and Professional Responsibility

This page titled 9: Contemporary Issues for Children and Families is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Krischa Esquivel, Emily Elam, Jennifer Paris, and Maricela Tafoya.

- 3: The Development of Identity in Children by Krischa Esquivel, Emily Elam, Jennifer Paris, and Maricela Tafoya is licensed CC BY 4.0. Original source: drive.google.com/file/d/1Fvn1eq2lecG0LXRTHAz5Kj6fFiOjH-jT.

9.1: Children's Identities and Belonging in a Changing Society

Identity Development in a Changing Social World

Children develop their understandings of themselves through relationships, experiences, and participation in social environments.

Families, peers, schools, communities, cultural groups, and media provide opportunities for children to explore who they are, how they relate to others, and where they experience belonging.

As discussed in previous chapters, identity development is not a process in which children simply adopt the expectations of the people around them.

Children actively interpret messages, explore relationships, express preferences, and develop understandings of themselves within their social worlds.

Their experiences may involve multiple dimensions of identity, including family relationships, cultural heritage, language, race, ethnicity, gender, disability, interests, and community membership.

These dimensions may become more or less important in different contexts and at different points in development.

Understanding identity development requires recognizing both children's individuality and the social environments in which they participate.

Social Expectations and Children's Developing Identities

Every social environment communicates expectations about behavior, participation, relationships, and belonging.

Children may encounter different expectations across their families, classrooms, peer groups, and communities.

For example, a child may be encouraged to observe carefully before speaking during family gatherings but encounter classroom expectations that emphasize immediate verbal participation.

Another child may have considerable responsibility for helping with family activities while encountering school environments in which adults make most decisions.

These experiences are not necessarily contradictory. Children often learn to navigate multiple expectations and social roles.

However, difficulties may arise when educators interpret unfamiliar practices as evidence of limited ability, motivation, or family support.

Recognizing the social context of children's behavior helps educators respond more thoughtfully.

Racial and Ethnic Identity

Racial and ethnic identities may influence how children understand themselves and experience relationships within families, peer groups, schools, and communities.

Children encounter messages about racial and ethnic identities through conversations, cultural traditions, books, media representations, educational materials, and everyday social interactions.

Some messages affirm identity and belonging. Others may communicate stereotypes, exclusion, or unequal expectations.

DeCuir-Gunby (2009) examined the relationship between racial identity development and educational experiences among African

American adolescents.

Martinez and Dukes (1997) explored relationships among ethnic identity, self-esteem, academic confidence, and purpose in life among adolescents.

These studies demonstrate why identity and belonging are important areas of developmental and educational research.

However, findings involving adolescents should not be assumed to apply identically to preschool-aged children.

For younger children, educators can consider how everyday experiences of recognition, representation, and participation contribute to their developing understandings of themselves and others.

Representation and Belonging

Representation involves the ways people, identities, relationships, and experiences are included or portrayed within social environments.

For example, classroom books may show children and caregivers with different family structures, languages, cultural experiences, and abilities.

Meaningful representation can create opportunities for children to recognize familiar experiences and learn about others.

However, representation should avoid reducing individuals to a single characteristic.

A child should not be expected to represent an entire cultural, racial, linguistic, or identity group.

Educators can support belonging by recognizing the diversity within groups as well as across them.

Gender Expectations and Socialization

Note

As you watch the overview of gender theories, reflect on your earliest memories related to gender:

- When was the first time you understood how your gender would affect your life?
- How did your understanding of gender develop as you grew older, and as the world changed around you?
- Were your own experiences related to gender positive or negative?

YouTube Video

This interactive element is not available in this format. Visit the link or scan the QR code to access it online.

View this YouTube Video online

Children encounter gender-related expectations through family experiences, peers, educational environments, media, and other social institutions.

These messages may influence which activities children are encouraged to explore, how behaviors are interpreted, and which roles are presented as appropriate.

For example, adults may unintentionally encourage some children toward construction activities and others toward caregiving play based on gender expectations.

Such expectations can narrow opportunities for exploration.

A developmentally responsive approach recognizes children's interests and abilities without assuming that gender determines what activities or roles they should pursue.

Children may also communicate aspects of their gender identity and expression through preferences, language, appearance, relationships, and play.

YouTube Video

This interactive element is not available in this format. Visit the link or scan the QR code to access it online.

View this YouTube Video online

Gender identity, gender expression, and sexual orientation are related but distinct concepts.

Gender identity refers to a person's internal understanding of their gender. Gender expression refers to ways gender may be communicated through appearance, behavior, or other forms of expression. Sexual orientation concerns patterns of romantic or sexual attraction and should not be inferred from a young child's clothing, play interests, friendships, or gender expression.

Educators do not need to assign identities to children based on observations.

Their responsibility is to provide respectful, developmentally appropriate environments where children can participate without restrictive stereotypes or exclusion.

Identity, Disability, and Participation

Children with disabilities may also encounter social expectations that influence belonging and identity.

For example, a child who uses an augmentative communication device may participate successfully in classroom conversations when educators and peers understand how to communicate with them.

In contrast, an environment that assumes all children must communicate verbally may unintentionally limit participation.

Disability-related experiences are not uniform.

Children and families may have varied understandings of disability, different support needs, and different ways of describing their experiences.

As discussed in Chapter 7, inclusion involves meaningful opportunities for participation, relationships, and belonging rather than simply being present in a classroom.

Language and Identity Across Social Settings

Language can communicate belonging, relationships, and social expectations.

As discussed in Chapter 8, multilingual children may use different languages with different family members, peers, and educators.

The original Chapter 9 discussed **code-switching**, which may involve changing languages or linguistic varieties according to conversational context.

For example, a child might speak Spanish with a grandparent and English with a classmate, moving between languages during

shared play.

These changes may reflect social relationships, communication goals, and familiarity with particular settings.

However, educators should not interpret language differences as evidence that children are confused or that one linguistic variety is inferior.

Children's language practices are important resources for communication and identity.

Cultural Expectations About Childhood

Ideas about childhood responsibilities and independence vary across societies and historical periods.

Barbara Rogoff (2003) examined how children learn through participation in culturally organized activities.

In some communities, children may contribute to household responsibilities at relatively young ages.

In other contexts, adults may emphasize prolonged supervision and limit particular responsibilities until children are older.

Neither pattern should be interpreted without considering context, children's individual abilities, safety, and social expectations.

The important lesson is that educators should distinguish between developmental knowledge and expectations that may be specific to a particular cultural environment.

This understanding helps prevent assumptions about what children are capable of knowing or doing.

Discrimination, Social Experiences, and Identity

Children develop their identities through relationships, interactions, and messages received within families, schools, peer groups, communities, and broader society.

These experiences can communicate important messages about who children are, how they are perceived by others, and whether they are recognized and valued within their social environments.

While many experiences affirm children's identities and sense of belonging, others may involve stereotypes, prejudice, discrimination, or unequal treatment.

As discussed in Chapters 2 and 5, stereotypes and biases can influence how individuals perceive and respond to others. Chapter 7 further explored how institutional practices and educator expectations may influence children's educational experiences.

Our focus here is not to redefine these concepts, but to examine how such experiences may influence children's developing identities and their understanding of belonging within society.

How Children Interpret Social Messages

Even young children notice differences and similarities among people. They may also become aware of social expectations and messages associated with race, ethnicity, gender, language, disability, family structure, and other aspects of identity.

These messages can be communicated directly through words and behaviors or indirectly through classroom materials, media representations, peer interactions, and institutional practices.

For example, a child may notice that characters who share their family's cultural background rarely appear in classroom books.

Another child may hear classmates suggest that certain activities are appropriate only for boys or girls.

A child who communicates using assistive technology may notice whether peers and educators consistently include them in conversations and collaborative activities.

These experiences can influence how children understand themselves and their place within a group.

However, children are not passive recipients of social messages. They interpret experiences through their existing knowledge, relationships, and developing understanding of the world.

Direct and Indirect Experiences of Discrimination

Children may encounter discrimination through their own experiences or through circumstances affecting important people in their lives.

Direct discrimination involves unfair treatment experienced by the child.

For example, a child may be excluded from a group activity because of a disability, language difference, or perceived identity.

Indirect or vicarious experiences of discrimination occur when children are affected by discriminatory treatment experienced by caregivers, family members, or others with whom they have meaningful relationships.

Heard-Garris and colleagues (2018) conducted a systematic review examining the relationship between vicarious racism and children's health.

Their review identified 30 studies and found that indirect experiences of racism were associated with several child health outcomes, particularly social-emotional and mental health measures.

However, the researchers also identified limitations in how studies defined and measured vicarious racism, emphasizing the need for additional research.

These findings help us understand that children's development is influenced not only by what happens directly to them but also by circumstances affecting their important relationships.

For example, a caregiver who experiences discrimination in employment may encounter additional stress or uncertainty. These circumstances may influence family routines, available resources, or emotional experiences.

This does not mean that discrimination experienced by a caregiver will inevitably produce negative outcomes for a child.

Individual responses vary, and supportive relationships, resources, and environmental circumstances also influence children's experiences.

Discrimination, Stress, and Child Development

The American Academy of Pediatrics (AAP) recognizes racism as a social determinant of children's health and development.

In its policy statement *The Impact of Racism on Child and Adolescent Health*, Trent and colleagues (2019) examine how institutional, interpersonal, and internalized racism can influence children's experiences and well-being.

The AAP reaffirmed this policy statement in August 2025.

The statement emphasizes that experiences of racism may contribute to stress and influence children's health and development through multiple pathways.

However, educators should avoid assuming that children who experience discrimination will demonstrate particular behaviors, emotional responses, or developmental outcomes.

Children's experiences are shaped by many interacting influences, including relationships, resources, opportunities, and individual characteristics.

An ecological perspective helps us understand these interactions without reducing children or families to the challenges they encounter.

Identity, Representation, and Belonging

Children's developing identities are also influenced by whether their experiences and relationships are recognized within the

environments in which they participate.

For example, a child may experience greater connection to classroom activities when books, conversations, and materials reflect meaningful aspects of their family and community experiences.

Representation can also provide opportunities for children to learn about people whose experiences differ from their own.

However, meaningful representation requires more than displaying images of diverse groups.

Educators should consider whether children are portrayed as capable individuals with varied interests, relationships, and experiences.

They should also examine whether classroom practices provide genuine opportunities for participation.

For example, including photographs of children with disabilities is not a substitute for ensuring that children with disabilities can meaningfully participate in classroom activities.

Belonging develops through relationships, recognition, and participation—not simply through being physically present or represented in classroom materials.

Supportive Relationships and Protective Experiences

Although discrimination and exclusion can influence children's experiences, these circumstances do not define their identities or developmental potential.

Families and communities may provide important sources of cultural connection, encouragement, shared knowledge, and belonging.

Educators and peers can also contribute through respectful relationships and meaningful opportunities for participation.

The American Academy of Pediatrics (2019) emphasizes supportive family and community relationships, positive identity development, and other protective factors when addressing the effects of racism.

Within early childhood settings, educators can contribute by:

- Recognizing children's individual strengths and meaningful relationships.
- Including authentic representations of varied families, identities, and communities.
- Responding when children experience exclusion or unfair treatment.
- Examining their own expectations and assumptions.
- Providing meaningful opportunities for participation.
- Listening to children's experiences and family perspectives.
- Collaborating with families without defining them primarily through difficulties or disadvantages.

These practices do not eliminate broader institutional inequalities.

However, they are important ways educators can contribute to supportive environments while recognizing their responsibility to examine and address barriers within their programs.

Connecting to Professional Practice: A Classroom Example

Meet Amara

Amara is a five-year-old child who enjoys science investigations, storytelling, and building with classmates.

During a group activity, another child tells Amara that she cannot be the engineer because girls do not build bridges.

Amara stops participating and moves to another area of the classroom.

The educator notices the interaction.

Rather than describing Amara as uninterested in the activity or focusing solely on correcting the other child's words, the educator considers how the interaction may have influenced Amara's experience of belonging.

The educator responds to the restrictive stereotype, reinforces that all children can participate in engineering and construction experiences, and invites the group to reconsider how roles are assigned.

The educator also provides opportunities for Amara to participate without requiring her to immediately explain her feelings in front of classmates.

Applying Our Understanding

- **Socialization:** The peer's statement communicates a learned expectation about gender and participation.
- **Identity:** The interaction may influence how Amara understands her opportunities within the group.
- **Belonging:** The educator considers whether the classroom provides meaningful opportunities for everyone to contribute.
- **Professional practice:** The educator responds to exclusion while supporting respectful relationships and continued participation.

This example demonstrates that supporting children's identities involves more than correcting stereotypes. It also requires examining how social messages influence children's opportunities, relationships, and experiences within educational environments.

Pause to Reflect!

1. How might direct and indirect experiences of discrimination influence children's developing identities and sense of belonging?
2. What does Heard-Garris and colleagues' (2018) research contribute to our understanding of the relationship between caregiver experiences and children's well-being?
3. Why is it important to avoid assuming that discrimination will affect every child in the same way?
4. How might classroom materials, peer relationships, and educator expectations communicate messages about identity and belonging?
5. What is the difference between including diverse representations in a classroom and creating meaningful opportunities for participation?
6. In Amara's case, how might the educator's response influence both Amara's experience and the developing peer culture of the classroom?
7. How can educators recognize the influence of broader social conditions while maintaining a strengths-based understanding of children and families?

Figure 9.1.1: Identity and Belonging Across Social Environments



Three connected scenes illustrate children's experiences across family, school, and community environments. On the left, a young girl wearing a purple sweater interacts with family members, including adults and children, in a welcoming home setting. In the center, the same child collaborates with classmates using colorful magnetic building blocks while an educator observes and supports their interactions. On the right, the child joins a diverse group of peers outdoors, sharing a nature-themed book. The illustration emphasizes how family relationships, classroom experiences, peer interactions, and community participation contribute to children's developing identities and sense of belonging.

Figure description: A three-part illustration shows a child participating in family relationships, collaborative classroom learning, and an outdoor community activity. The scenes emphasize that children develop their identities and sense of belonging through experiences across multiple social environments. Family connections, peer participation, educator relationships, and community opportunities each contribute to children's developing understandings of themselves and others. *Original AI-generated educational illustration.*

Case Study: One Child, Multiple Identities

Meet Elena

Elena is a five-year-old child who enjoys storytelling, drawing, and building.

At home, Elena frequently tells stories with family members in Spanish.

At school, she participates in a classroom where most instruction occurs in English.

Elena also enjoys constructing elaborate buildings with blocks, although some peers have suggested that construction is an activity for boys.

During a community library event, Elena proudly shares a drawing based on one of her family's stories.

Applying Chapter Concepts

Language and identity: Elena uses different linguistic resources across social settings.

Gender expectations: Peer comments may influence whether Elena feels welcome in particular activities.

Family experiences: Storytelling provides knowledge and relationships that Elena brings to school.

Community belonging: The library event offers an opportunity for Elena's interests and family experiences to be recognized.

Professional practice: Elena's educator can recognize these connections without requiring her to choose between identities or conform to stereotypes.

Connecting to Professional Practice

Educators can support children's developing identities by recognizing individual strengths, inviting meaningful participation, responding to exclusion, and examining their own expectations.

They should also remember that identity is not static.

Children's self-understandings develop through experiences and relationships over time.

The goal is not to determine how a child should identify, but to create environments where children experience dignity, belonging, and opportunities to explore their interests and abilities.

Pause to Reflect!

1. How do children develop identities through participation in multiple social settings?
2. Why should educators distinguish cultural expectations from universal developmental characteristics?
3. How can representation influence children's experiences of belonging?
4. What is the difference between gender identity, gender expression, and sexual orientation?
5. How might gender stereotypes influence opportunities for exploration and play?
6. What does code-switching reveal about the relationship between language and social settings?
7. How might Elena's educator respond to comments restricting who can participate in construction play?
8. Which concepts from earlier chapters help explain Elena's experiences?

References

DeCuir-Gunby, J. T. (2009). A review of the racial identity development of African American adolescents: The role of education. *Review of Educational Research, 79*(1), 103–124.

Heard-Garris, N. J., Cale, M., Camaj, L., Hamati, M. C., & Dominguez, T. P. (2018). Transmitting trauma: A systematic review of vicarious racism and child health. *Social Science & Medicine, 199*, 230–240. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2017.04.018

Martinez, R. O., & Dukes, R. L. (1997). The effects of ethnic identity, ethnicity, and gender on adolescent well-being. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 26*, 503–516.

Rogoff, B. (2003). *The cultural nature of human development*. Oxford University Press.

Trent, M., Dooley, D. G., & Dougé, J. (2019). The impact of racism on child and adolescent health. *Pediatrics, 144*(2), e20191765. https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2019-1765

Note: The American Academy of Pediatrics reaffirmed the 2019 policy statement in August 2025.

Content Attribution

This section synthesizes selected concepts from the original Chapter 9 sections on racial identity and ethnicity, gender socialization, gender expression and sexual orientation, bilingual children and code-switching, and age-related cultural expectations.

The original chapter is attributed to Krischa Esquivel, Emily Elam, Jennifer Paris, and Maricela Tafoya, with additional source contributions identified within its component sections.

The revised content preserves selected scholarly foundations while removing extensive repetition of concepts covered in Chapters 1–8.

New material includes the integrated case study and the focus on identity and belonging across social settings.

This page titled 9.1: Children's Identities and Belonging in a Changing Society is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Erika Gutierrez, Janét Hund, Shaheen Johnson, Carlos Ramos, Lisette Rodriguez, and Joy Tsuhako (ASCCC Open Educational Resources Initiative (OERI)).

9.2: Contemporary Social and Economic Conditions Affecting Families

Families Within Changing Social and Economic Conditions

Children and families experience social and economic circumstances that influence opportunities for participation, learning, relationships, and well-being.

These circumstances may include employment opportunities, housing conditions, childcare access, transportation, healthcare, and community resources.

Economic conditions do not determine children's identities, abilities, or developmental outcomes.

However, they can influence the opportunities and supports available to families.

For example, a caregiver's work schedule may affect transportation arrangements, childcare availability, and opportunities to participate in school activities.

A family experiencing a housing transition may need to navigate changes in neighborhood relationships, transportation, or school enrollment.

Understanding these situations requires considering both family strengths and broader social conditions.

Educators should avoid treating economic circumstances as evidence of a family's commitment, knowledge, or capacity to support children.

YouTube Video

This interactive element is not available in this format. Visit the link or scan the QR code to access it online.

View this YouTube Video online

Understanding Economic Security

Economic security involves more than income alone.

Families need reliable opportunities to meet essential needs and participate in everyday life.

Important considerations may include:

- Housing affordability and stability.
- Access to sufficient food.
- Reliable transportation.
- Employment stability and scheduling.
- Availability and cost of childcare.
- Healthcare access.
- Community resources and supportive relationships.
- Accessibility of services for children and caregivers with disabilities.

These circumstances often interact.

A childcare program may be affordable but inaccessible because it operates outside a family's work hours.

A healthcare service may be located nearby but difficult to reach without reliable transportation.

A family may have stable employment but experience significant housing costs.

The relationships among these conditions are often more informative than a single measure of income.

Child Poverty and Material Hardship

Child poverty is an important contemporary issue because inadequate resources may create barriers to children's well-being and participation.

According to the U.S. Census Bureau's *Poverty in the United States: 2025*, the official poverty rate for children under age 18 was 13.4% in 2025.

Poverty estimates vary according to the measure used. The official poverty measure and Supplemental Poverty Measure use different methods and should not be treated as interchangeable.

These statistics describe population-level conditions rather than the circumstances or potential of any individual child.

The UNICEF *State of the World's Children 2025* report emphasizes that child poverty involves not only financial resources but also access to essential conditions such as housing, nutrition, sanitation, education, and healthcare.

This broader understanding helps educators recognize why access to resources matters.

For example, a child may experience challenges participating in an activity requiring specialized materials if the family cannot reasonably obtain them.

An educator can respond by providing materials through the program rather than assuming the family lacks interest.

Employment, Caregiving, and Family Time

Employment provides important financial resources for many families.

However, work arrangements also influence time, schedules, transportation, and access to services.

Some caregivers work traditional daytime hours. Others work evenings, weekends, rotating shifts, seasonal jobs, or multiple positions.

Work arrangements may change over time.

These differences can affect how families participate in educational settings.

For example, a school that schedules all family events during weekday afternoons may unintentionally exclude caregivers whose employment arrangements do not permit attendance.

A more inclusive approach provides different opportunities for participation and recognizes contributions made outside scheduled events.

As explored in Chapter 8, family engagement should not be measured solely by how often caregivers are physically present at school.

Housing and Educational Continuity

Housing stability can influence children's access to educational programs, neighborhood relationships, transportation, and

community participation.

Families may move because of employment, changing caregiving arrangements, financial pressures, safety considerations, or other circumstances.

A move may create new opportunities while also requiring adjustments.

For example, a child may enter a new school, develop new friendships, or experience unfamiliar routines.

An educator should not assume that all housing changes are harmful or that all families have the same needs.

Instead, educators can consider how to support continuity in relationships, learning experiences, and participation when circumstances change.

Disability-Related Access and Institutional Barriers

Children with disabilities and their families may encounter barriers that extend beyond the classroom.

These may involve inaccessible transportation, limited availability of specialized services, communication barriers, or program policies that restrict participation.

Section 7.5 examined educational rights and inclusion.

Here, we apply that knowledge to broader community conditions.

For example, a family may identify an appropriate recreation program but discover that accessible transportation is unavailable.

The existence of the program does not guarantee meaningful access.

Research by Zeng and colleagues (2021) also highlights concerns about suspension and expulsion among young children with disabilities.

These findings invite educators to consider how institutional responses may contribute to barriers rather than assuming that participation difficulties originate solely within a child.

Discrimination and Unequal Opportunities

Institutional practices can influence how resources and opportunities are distributed.

As discussed in Chapters 5–7, discrimination may involve individual interactions, policies, or structural arrangements.

The focus here is on the effects of these conditions on families' everyday experiences.

For example, differing access to housing, transportation, educational programs, and healthcare may influence the choices available to families.

Recognizing these conditions does not mean assuming that every difference in outcomes is caused by discrimination.

It means examining relevant evidence, institutional practices, historical circumstances, and alternative explanations rather than drawing conclusions from stereotypes.

Recognizing Family Strengths and Protective Factors

Families may demonstrate resourcefulness, commitment, problem-solving, cultural knowledge, supportive relationships, and advocacy while navigating challenging circumstances.

These strengths matter.

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention identifies protective factors that may support children and families, including nurturing relationships, supportive social networks, safe housing, appropriate educational opportunities, and access to basic needs and healthcare.

These protective factors do not eliminate the need to address structural barriers.

Rather, they help explain how relationships and accessible resources may support family well-being.

Chapter 8 introduced the Strengthening Families Protective Factors Framework.

In this section, we consider how those factors connect to contemporary conditions outside the family's immediate control.

Figure 9.2.1: One Family, Interconnected Conditions

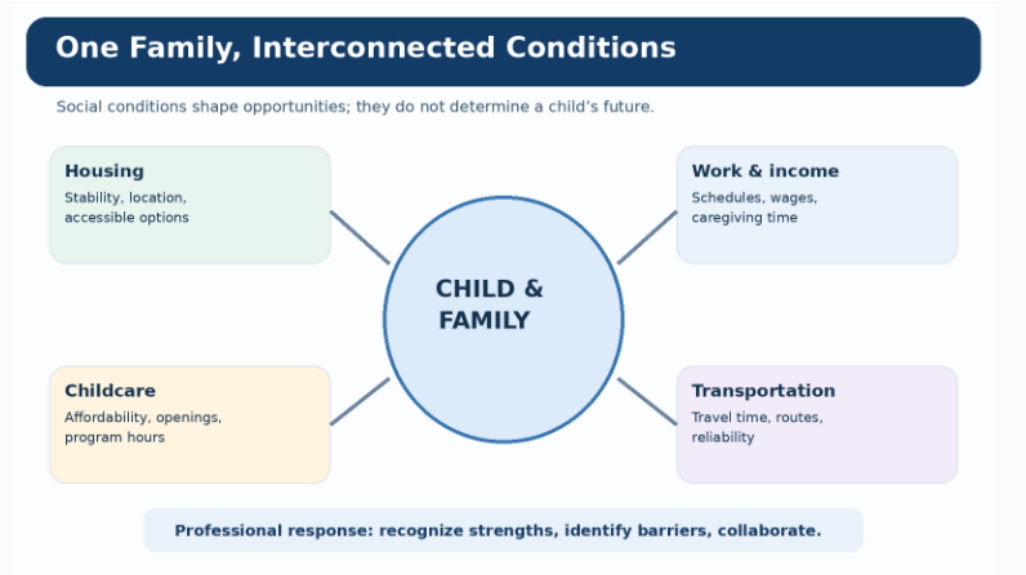


Diagram titled "One Family, Interconnected Conditions." A central circle labeled "Child & Family" connects to four surrounding boxes representing Housing, Work and Income, Childcare, and Transportation. Housing includes stability, location, and accessible options. Work and Income includes employment schedules, wages, and caregiving time. Childcare includes affordability, availability, and program hours. Transportation includes travel time, routes, and reliability. The connections illustrate how these circumstances interact to influence family routines, resources, and children's opportunities. A statement at the bottom emphasizes recognizing family strengths, identifying barriers, and collaborating rather than making assumptions.

Figure description: A diagram places a child and family at the center of four interconnected conditions: housing, employment and income, childcare, and transportation. It illustrates how families' opportunities and daily routines may be influenced by the interaction of these conditions. Educators can respond by recognizing family strengths, considering barriers, and collaborating with families on meaningful supports rather than interpreting circumstances through deficit assumptions. *Original digitally generated educational diagram.*

Case Study: One Family, Multiple Circumstances

Meet Maya and Her Family

Maya is a five-year-old child attending preschool.

Her caregiver recently began a new job with changing work hours.

The family is also considering a move because the cost of housing has increased.

Maya enjoys her classroom and has developed close friendships.

Her caregiver wants to maintain Maya's participation but is having difficulty coordinating transportation with the new schedule.

The educator notices that Maya has arrived late several times and begins by asking whether the family would like to discuss how the program can support the transition.

Applying Ecological Thinking

Family: Maya has meaningful relationships and a caregiver who values educational continuity.

Workplace: Employment schedules influence family routines.

Community: Transportation and housing conditions affect available options.

School: Program schedules and policies may either support or restrict participation.

Professional practice: The educator collaborates with the family rather than assuming that late arrivals indicate a lack of commitment.

Connecting to Professional Practice

When educators encounter changes in attendance, behavior, communication, or family participation, they should consider the possibility that broader circumstances are involved.

This does not require investigating families' private lives.

Instead, it involves creating respectful opportunities for communication, identifying relevant program responsibilities, and offering assistance when appropriate.

The goal is to connect individual experiences with an understanding of social conditions while maintaining family dignity and autonomy.

Pause to Reflect!

1. How does economic security involve more than household income?
2. Why should poverty statistics not be used to make assumptions about individual families?
3. Explain how employment schedules may influence childcare and school participation.
4. How might housing and transportation conditions interact?
5. What is the distinction between the availability of a service and meaningful access?
6. How can protective factors support families without replacing institutional responsibility?
7. What strengths are evident in Maya's family?
8. What assumptions should Maya's educator avoid?
9. How could an educational program modify its practices to reduce participation barriers?

References

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (2024). *Risk and protective factors: Adverse childhood experiences*. https://www.cdc.gov/aces/risk-factors/index.html

U.S. Census Bureau. (2026). *Poverty in the United States: 2025*. https://www.census.gov/library/publications/2026/demo/p60-290.html

UNICEF. (2025). *The state of the world's children 2025: Ending child poverty—Our shared imperative*. https://www.unicef.org/reports/state-of-worlds-children/2025

Zeng, S., Pereira, B., Larson, A., Corr, C. P., O'Grady, C., & Stone-MacDonald, A. (2021). Preschool suspension and expulsion for young children with disabilities. *Exceptional Children, 87*(2), 199–216.

Content Attribution

This section draws selectively upon the original Chapter 9 discussions of stereotypes and institutional discrimination, children with diverse abilities and special needs, and socioeconomic status.

The original chapter includes material adapted from additional OER sources and research on educational access, poverty, disability, and social inequality.

The revised section retains the central concern with social conditions influencing childhood while replacing outdated economic statistics, generalized comparisons of family parenting practices, and repetitive definitions.

New material includes current U.S. Census Bureau and UNICEF research, a strengths-based discussion of interconnected circumstances, and Maya's case study.

This page titled 9.2: Contemporary Social and Economic Conditions Affecting Families is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Krischa Esquivel, Emily Elam, Jennifer Paris, and Maricela Tafoya.

9.3: Media, Technology, and Children's Socialization

Digital Media as an Agent of Socialization

Children grow and develop in a world where digital media is part of everyday social life.

Television programs, books, videos, games, educational applications, websites, social media, and interactive technologies may influence the information children encounter, the relationships they develop, and their understandings of the world.

As discussed in Chapter 1, media is an agent of socialization because it communicates values, expectations, behaviors, identities, and social meanings.

Digital media expands these influences by making content available across many devices, platforms, and environments.

Children may encounter media through family activities, classrooms, community programs, and independent experiences.

However, not all media experiences are alike.

The developmental significance of media depends on factors including its content, design, purpose, accessibility, social context, and the child's individual experiences.

Understanding digital media as an agent of socialization requires looking beyond the amount of time children spend with screens to examine what children experience and how those experiences interact with their relationships and environments.

From Media Consumption to Digital Ecosystems

The American Academy of Pediatrics' 2026 policy statement, *Digital Ecosystems, Children, and Adolescents*, describes children's digital experiences within interconnected social and technological environments.

These environments include digital content, platform design, family relationships, commercial incentives, educational institutions, and public policies.

For example, a child watching an educational video is influenced not only by the information presented but also by whether the experience involves caregiver conversation, distracting advertisements, accessible communication, or additional videos selected automatically by a platform.

This ecological approach helps us understand why media experiences cannot be evaluated through one factor alone.

Learning Through Observation and Media

Albert Bandura's social learning research, introduced in Chapter 4, emphasizes the role of observation and modeling.

Children may observe behaviors, relationships, and social expectations represented in media.

For example, a children's program may model cooperation, friendship, problem-solving, or conflict resolution.

Children may discuss what characters do, incorporate ideas into pretend play, or use newly learned vocabulary.

However, observing a behavior does not mean a child will automatically imitate it.

Learning and behavior are also influenced by context, individual differences, relationships, and opportunities for interpretation.

Media should therefore be examined as one influence within a larger social environment.

Opportunities for Learning and Connection

Appropriately designed digital media can provide opportunities for learning, creativity, communication, and connection.

Examples include:

- Educational programs encouraging language and early literacy.
- Accessible digital books and communication supports.
- Opportunities to communicate with distant family members.
- Collaborative storytelling and creative media production.
- Digital resources that represent varied families and communities.
- Educational experiences that connect children with information unavailable in their immediate environments.

High-quality educational content can contribute to learning when it is developmentally appropriate and connected to meaningful experiences.

For example, children investigating animals may watch a short video about habitats and then explore related ideas through books, art, outdoor observation, and conversation.

The video supports the investigation rather than replacing hands-on learning.

Shared Media Experiences

Children's media experiences may become more meaningful when caregivers and educators participate with them.

Joint media engagement occurs when children and others watch, explore, discuss, or create media together.

For example, a caregiver might read a digital story with a child and ask questions about the characters.

An educator might invite children to compare information from an educational video with observations from a classroom science investigation.

These interactions create opportunities for language development, shared attention, and interpretation.

The American Academy of Pediatrics (2026) identifies supportive relationships as an important part of healthy digital experiences.

The goal is not to require adults to supervise every media interaction identically, but to recognize the value of responsive relationships and developmentally appropriate support.

Media Representation and Children's Identities

Media communicates messages about people, relationships, abilities, and social roles.

Children may encounter representations of family structures, cultural identities, languages, disabilities, gender roles, occupations, and community experiences.

These portrayals may reinforce stereotypes or provide opportunities to encounter a broader range of experiences.

For example, a children's program that portrays girls and boys participating in scientific investigations can challenge restrictive assumptions about who belongs in scientific activities.

A story that includes characters with disabilities participating meaningfully in friendships and community life may broaden children's understanding of inclusion.

However, representation involves more than counting the presence of different groups.

Educators should also consider how characters are portrayed, whose perspectives are centered, and whether portrayals rely on

stereotypes.

Algorithms and Personalized Content

Many digital platforms use automated systems to recommend or organize content.

A **recommendation algorithm** may select videos, games, or other materials based on information about user behavior and platform design.

For example, a child who watches a video about animals may receive recommendations for additional animal videos.

However, recommendation systems may also prioritize content intended to increase engagement rather than educational value.

Children and caregivers may not know why particular content appears.

The American Academy of Pediatrics (2026) discusses how features such as autoplay, notifications, and recommendation systems may encourage prolonged engagement.

These features can influence what children encounter and how easily they stop participating.

Educators should recognize that digital behavior is shaped partly by technology design, not solely by individual choices.

Commercial Influences and Advertising

Digital media may expose children to advertising, product placement, sponsorships, and other commercial messages.

Some platforms combine entertainment with promotional content in ways that may be difficult for young children to recognize.

For example, a video might feature a character enthusiastically demonstrating a product without clearly distinguishing entertainment from advertising.

Young children are still developing the ability to understand persuasive intent.

Media literacy therefore includes opportunities to discuss why content was created, who benefits from it, and how messages may influence preferences.

Children can begin developing these skills through developmentally appropriate questions and conversations.

Digital Privacy and Children's Information

Digital platforms and applications may collect information about users.

Children may have limited understanding of how personal information is gathered, stored, shared, or used.

Educators and programs have responsibilities to follow applicable privacy laws and institutional procedures when selecting digital tools.

For example, children's identifying information, photographs, and educational records should not be uploaded to unapproved applications.

Caregivers should also receive accurate information about how educational technologies are used and what data may be collected.

Protecting privacy is an institutional responsibility, not merely a matter of teaching children to be careful online.

Generative Artificial Intelligence and Media

Generative artificial intelligence can produce text, images, audio, and video.

Children may encounter AI-generated media through educational applications, entertainment platforms, online searches, and social communication.

These experiences introduce new questions about authenticity and reliability.

For example, a realistic-looking image may depict an event that never occurred.

An automated response may contain inaccurate information while appearing confident.

Children may need support distinguishing representations, fiction, simulation, and evidence.

For young children, developmentally appropriate media literacy can begin with simple questions:

- Who created this information?
- Is this a real event, a story, or an illustration?
- How could we check whether it is accurate?
- What other sources could help us understand it?

Educators must also remember that AI systems may reproduce stereotypes or provide inaccurate information.

They should evaluate AI-supported resources before incorporating them into instruction.

The Digital Divide

Not all children and families have equal access to reliable digital technologies.

Differences may involve internet service, devices, accessibility, cost, digital skills, language availability, and technical support.

These conditions may influence children's opportunities to participate in educational and social activities.

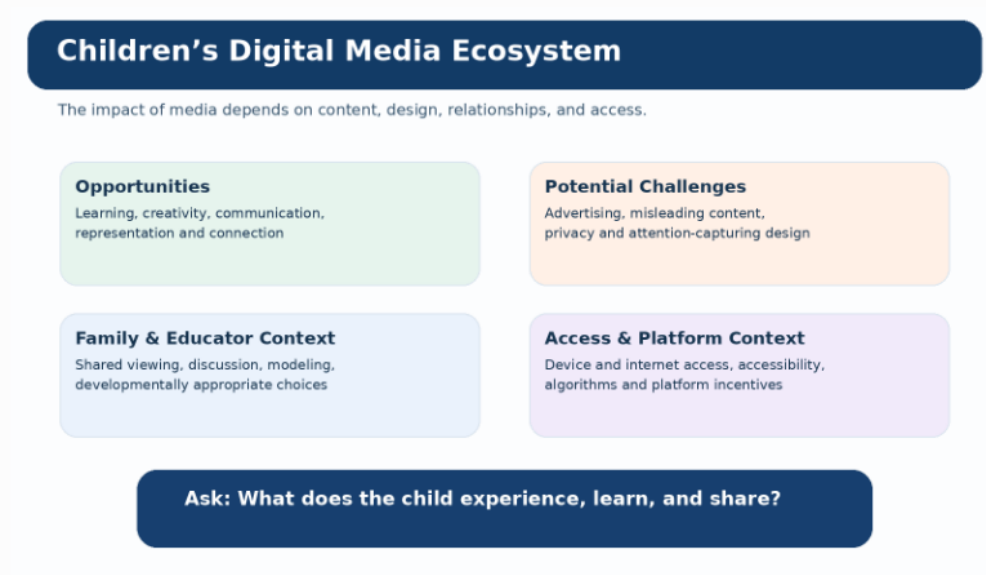
For example, a family may have a smartphone but lack a reliable computer for completing a school assignment.

Another family may have internet access but encounter materials that are inaccessible to a child using assistive technology.

As discussed in Chapters 6 and 7, resource availability does not necessarily guarantee meaningful access.

Digital equity requires considering whether technologies can actually be used by the children and families they are intended to serve.

Figure 9.3.1: Children's Digital Media Ecosystem



Four-panel diagram titled "Children's Digital Media Ecosystem." The panels identify Opportunities, including learning and connection; Potential Challenges, including advertising, misleading information, and privacy; Family and Educator Context, including shared viewing and discussion; and Access and Platform Context, including accessibility, algorithms, and internet access. A concluding question asks what the child experiences, learns, and shares.

Figure description: A four-part diagram identifies interconnected influences on children's digital media experiences. Opportunities include learning, creativity, communication, and representation. Potential challenges include advertising, misleading content, privacy concerns, and attention-capturing design. Family and educator contexts include shared participation, discussion, and developmentally appropriate guidance. Access and platform contexts include technology availability, accessibility, algorithms, and commercial incentives. The illustration emphasizes that media experiences should be examined within their social and technological contexts. *Original digitally generated educational diagram informed by the American Academy of Pediatrics (2026).*

Case Study: A Video That Sparks an Investigation

Meet Amara

Amara is a five-year-old child who enjoys watching short videos about animals.

After viewing a video about butterflies with her caregiver, she begins asking questions about insects in the neighborhood.

At school, Amara describes what she watched.

Her educator invites the class to investigate butterflies through books, observations, drawing, and outdoor exploration.

Together, they compare information from several sources.

Applying Media Socialization Concepts

Learning opportunities: The video introduces information and sparks curiosity.

Family relationships: Amara and her caregiver share the viewing experience.

Media literacy: The educator encourages comparison rather than treating one video as complete evidence.

Digital design: The family may consider how additional videos are recommended.

Professional practice: Media becomes one resource within a broader investigation.

Evaluating Media Experiences

Table 9.3.1: Questions for Understanding Children's Media Experiences

Consideration	Guiding Question
Content	What information, behaviors, or social messages are presented?
Representation	Whose experiences and identities are included, and how?
Developmental Appropriateness	Is the experience appropriate for the child and purpose?
Relationships	Does the experience support conversation or meaningful connection?
Design	How do recommendations, advertising, or interactive features influence engagement?
Accessibility	Can children with varied needs participate?
Privacy	How is personal information collected or protected?
Learning	What opportunities exist to connect media with meaningful experiences?

Pause to Reflect!

1. Why is media considered an agent of socialization?
2. What is meant by a digital ecosystem?
3. How might media representation influence children's developing identities?
4. What is joint media engagement, and why might it be valuable?
5. How can recommendation algorithms influence children's experiences?
6. Why is advertising an important consideration in children's media?
7. What questions should educators ask about digital privacy?
8. How can educators help children evaluate AI-generated content?
9. How does the digital divide influence educational and social opportunities?
10. How did Amara's educator connect media learning with hands-on experiences?

References

Bandura, A. (1977). *Social learning theory*. Prentice Hall.

Munzer, T., Parga-Belinkie, J., Milkovich, L. M., et al. (2026). Digital ecosystems, children, and adolescents: Policy statement. *Pediatrics, 157*(2), e2025075320. https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2025-075320

Content Attribution

This section substantially revises the original *9.10: Media Influences on Children*, from the supplied LibreTexts Chapter 9.

The original reading included material on observational learning, educational media, media consumption, the digital divide, privacy, and the effects of COVID-19 on remote learning.

The revision preserves media as an agent of socialization while removing outdated consumption statistics and unsupported generalizations about online learning.

New scholarship from the American Academy of Pediatrics (2026) supports the discussion of digital ecosystems, algorithms, platform design, privacy, commercialization, and shared media experiences.

The original source's upstream author and licensing attributions should remain documented in the textbook's source records.

This page titled 9.3: Media, Technology, and Children's Socialization is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Krischa Esquivel, Emily Elam, Jennifer Paris, and Maricela Tafoya.

9.4: Public Policy and the Conditions of Childhood

Understanding Public Policy

Children's lives are influenced not only by immediate relationships but also by decisions made through institutions and government.

Public policy refers to laws, regulations, funding decisions, programs, and administrative practices through which governments address public issues.

These decisions may influence education, housing, healthcare, childcare, transportation, employment, and community resources.

For example, a policy expanding access to early childhood education may influence the programs available to families.

A transportation policy may affect whether children can safely reach schools or community activities.

A housing policy may influence the availability and affordability of stable housing.

These examples illustrate how public decisions can shape the circumstances in which children learn, develop, and form relationships.

Public Policy and Ecological Systems

Chapter 1 introduced Bronfenbrenner's ecological perspective.

Public policies provide an important application of this framework.

For example, a caregiver may work for an employer that changes its scheduling practices.

The child may not participate directly in that workplace, yet the change may affect family routines and childcare arrangements.

This illustrates an exosystem influence.

Broader laws, cultural expectations, economic conditions, and public policies can be understood as part of the macrosystem.

Changes in policies and social conditions over time can also be considered through the chronosystem.

These concepts help educators recognize that decisions made outside children's immediate environments may influence daily experiences.

Public Policy and Early Childhood Education

Early childhood education programs operate within systems shaped by public funding, eligibility requirements, staffing regulations, and educational policies.

Public decisions can influence which children have access to particular programs, the services available, and the conditions in which educators work.

For example, California's expansion of transitional kindergarten created an additional public educational option for young children.

Beginning in the 2025–2026 school year, California required local educational agencies to make transitional kindergarten available to children who turn four by September 1 of that school year.

Transitional kindergarten is not mandatory, and families may consider other eligible preschool arrangements.

This policy illustrates how public decisions may change the educational options available to families.

However, access and program quality still depend on implementation, staffing, transportation, facilities, and related supports.

Education Policy and Accountability

Educational policies also influence curriculum, assessment, accountability, and institutional responsibilities.

The original chapter examined the No Child Left Behind Act (NCLB), which was enacted in 2002.

NCLB emphasized educational accountability and the reporting of student achievement outcomes.

It also generated criticism regarding testing requirements and the consequences of accountability systems.

The **Every Student Succeeds Act (ESSA)** replaced NCLB in 2015.

ESSA continues federal requirements concerning educational accountability while providing states additional flexibility in developing accountability systems.

This history demonstrates how educational policies change in response to priorities, research, political decisions, and public debate.

Rather than treating one policy as universally effective or ineffective, educators can examine its goals, implementation, evidence, benefits, limitations, and unintended consequences.

Housing Policy and Family Opportunities

Housing policies may influence affordability, neighborhood conditions, and residential stability.

Families' housing experiences can affect school enrollment, transportation, community relationships, and access to resources.

For example, a community may have early childhood programs and public parks, but rising housing costs may make it difficult for some families to remain nearby.

Policies affecting affordable housing, development, public infrastructure, and tenant protections may therefore influence children's experiences indirectly.

As explored in Chapter 6, historical housing discrimination also shaped the distribution of community resources.

The emphasis here is on understanding how present-day policy decisions may expand or restrict meaningful opportunities.

Employment and Family Support Policies

Employment-related policies can influence family routines and caregiving arrangements.

Examples include workplace leave provisions, wage policies, scheduling requirements, and access to family-support programs.

A caregiver's ability to take time away from work for a child's healthcare appointment may depend on employment conditions and applicable protections.

Similarly, families may need childcare that aligns with work schedules.

Educators should avoid assuming that all families can participate in school activities during traditional working hours.

The relationship between employment, family responsibilities, and available supports is an important consideration in public-policy discussions.

Healthcare, Nutrition, and Child Well-Being

Public policies may influence access to healthcare, nutrition programs, and services supporting child development.

For example, eligibility rules and funding decisions can affect which services are available and how families access them.

These policies may influence children's opportunities for preventive care, appropriate developmental supports, and essential resources.

However, the presence of a funded program does not automatically guarantee that families can use it.

Families may also encounter challenges involving transportation, eligibility, language access, scheduling, or limited service capacity.

This reinforces an important concept from Chapters 6 and 8: **meaningful access involves both the availability of resources and the ability to participate in and benefit from them.**

Evaluating Public Policies

Public policies can be evaluated through several questions.

Table 9.4.1: Questions for Evaluating Policies Affecting Children and Families

Consideration	Guiding Question
Purpose	What problem is the policy intended to address?
Evidence	What research or information supports the policy?
Population	Which children and families may be affected?
Access	Are services or opportunities meaningfully accessible?
Implementation	What resources, staffing, and procedures are required?
Equity	Could the policy create or reduce participation barriers?
Outcomes	What evidence indicates whether the policy is achieving its goals?
Family Perspectives	How are children and families included in evaluating its effects?

This framework helps distinguish a policy's stated intentions from its actual implementation and outcomes.

Early Childhood Investment and Public Responsibility

Berlinski and Schady (2015) examined public investment in the early years and the importance of effective programs for young children.

Their research emphasizes that children's developmental experiences are shaped by interactions among families, educational programs, institutions, and broader public investments.

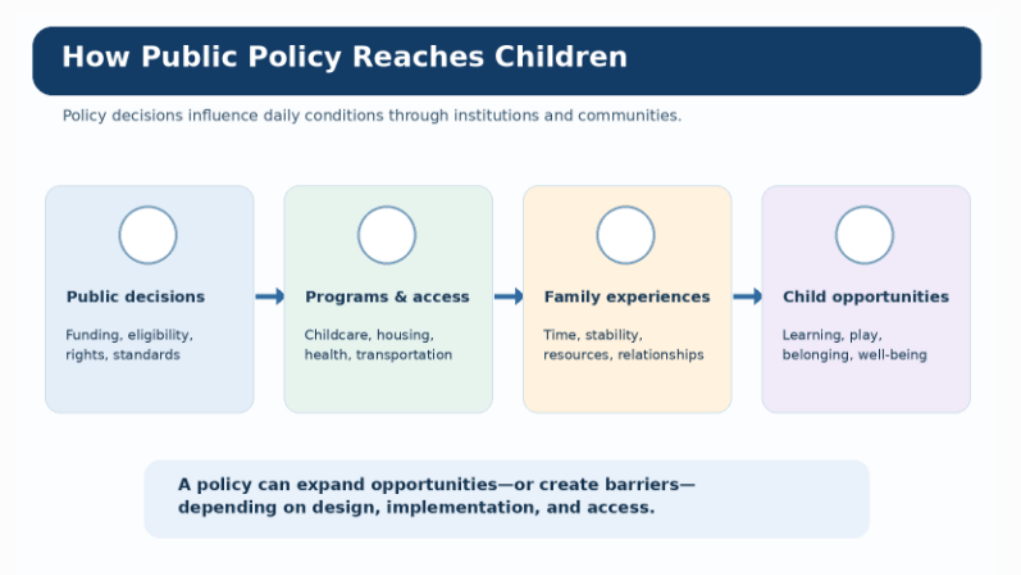
However, not all expenditures produce the same outcomes.

Program quality, implementation, accessibility, and sustained support matter.

A public investment may increase the number of available programs without adequately supporting the educators, facilities, or services required to make those programs effective.

Evaluating investment therefore requires attention to both access and quality.

Figure 9.4.1: How Public Policy Reaches Children



Four connected boxes illustrate how public policy reaches children. Public Decisions includes funding, eligibility, rights, and standards. Programs and Access includes childcare, housing, healthcare, and transportation. Family Experiences includes time, stability, resources, and relationships. Child Opportunities includes learning, play, belonging, and well-being. Arrows connect the stages, showing how policy decisions may influence children's daily experiences.

Figure description: A four-stage diagram illustrates how public decisions may influence children's everyday experiences. Decisions concerning funding, eligibility, rights, and standards shape programs and access to services. Those conditions influence family experiences, resources, and relationships, which in turn affect opportunities for children's learning, play, belonging, and well-being. The illustration emphasizes that policy outcomes depend on design, implementation, and meaningful access. *Original digitally generated educational diagram.*

Case Study: Expanding Educational Opportunities

Meet Sofia and Her Family

Sofia is a four-year-old child whose family is considering preschool options.

The family learns that Sofia may qualify for transitional kindergarten.

However, the family's work schedules require care beyond the regular school day.

Although the educational program is publicly available, the family must also consider transportation and extended-care arrangements.

Applying Policy Concepts

Public decision: State policy expands access to transitional kindergarten.

Institutional implementation: School districts organize staffing, curriculum, facilities, and enrollment.

Family circumstances: Work schedules and transportation affect the family's options.

Meaningful access: The family considers whether the educational program and additional care arrangements meet its needs.

Professional responsibility: Educators and program personnel can provide accurate information without assuming that one arrangement is right for every family.

Video Exploration: The Raising of America

The Raising of America is a documentary series examining how economic conditions, public policies, and social institutions influence childhood.

The documentary provides historical context for understanding the relationship between public decisions and family experiences.

Because the series reflects the policies and conditions of its production period, students should distinguish the historical information presented from current policy requirements and statistics.

Direct Link to Documentary: The Raising of America

Pause to Reflect on the Documentary

1. What policy or institutional conditions does the documentary identify as influencing childhood?
2. How might these conditions be understood through Bronfenbrenner's exosystem or macrosystem?
3. Which claims or statistics would need to be updated before applying them to current policy discussions?
4. What additional evidence would you want before recommending a policy change?

Apply Your Learning: One Policy Change

Imagine that you could recommend one change to a public policy that would improve the experiences of children and families in your community.

Identify:

1. The policy or program you would change.
2. The need or barrier you hope to address.
3. The children and families who might be affected.
4. Research or evidence that supports your recommendation.
5. Possible implementation challenges.
6. How you would evaluate whether the change was effective.

Consider both the intended benefits and possible unintended consequences.

Pause to Reflect!

1. What is public policy, and why does it matter for child development?
2. How can a policy influence children without directly involving them?
3. What is the relationship between policy design and implementation?
4. How does California's transitional kindergarten expansion illustrate a policy change affecting educational access?
5. Why should NCLB be presented as historical policy rather than current law?
6. How might housing and employment policies influence children's educational experiences?
7. Why is availability different from meaningful access?
8. What factors should be considered when evaluating early childhood investments?
9. Which public-policy issue would you prioritize, and what evidence supports your choice?

References

Berlinski, S., & Schady, N. (Eds.). (2015). *The early years: Child well-being and the role of public policy*. Inter-American Development Bank. https://doi.org/10.18235/0000186

California Department of Education. (2026). *Universal prekindergarten FAQs*. https://www.cde.ca.gov/ci/gs/em/kinderfaq.asp

U.S. Department of Education. (2025). *What is the Every Student Succeeds Act?* https://www.ed.gov/laws-and-policy/laws-preschool-grade-12-education/esea/what-is-the-every-student-succeeds-act

Content Attribution

This section substantially revises the original *9.11: Political Context* from the supplied LibreTexts Chapter 9.

The original material discussed No Child Left Behind, school discipline, early childhood investment, and *The Raising of America* documentary.

The revision preserves public policy as an influence on children's experiences while removing repeated discussions of school discipline already included in Chapter 7.

New material includes contemporary early childhood access, employment and housing policy applications, questions for evaluating public policies, and a family-centered case study.Historical scholarship concerning early childhood investment is retained and supplemented with current governmental resources.

This page titled 9.4: Public Policy and the Conditions of Childhood is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Shelby Clatterbuck.

9.5: Bringing It All Together — Children's Futures and Professional Responsibility

Understanding Children Within Interconnected Social Environments

Throughout this textbook, we have examined the many relationships, institutions, and social experiences that influence children's development.

We began by exploring socialization and the ways children develop through interactions within families, schools, communities, cultural environments, and broader social systems.

We examined how developmental and sociological theories help explain children's experiences.

We considered family relationships, parenting, culture, educational institutions, community opportunities, and professional partnerships.

In this final section, we bring these ideas together through professional inquiry and application.

Understanding children's development requires more than recognizing individual characteristics. It requires examining the relationships, experiences, opportunities, and social conditions that shape children's lives.

Children are active participants in these environments.

They interpret experiences, develop relationships, demonstrate abilities, and contribute to the social worlds in which they participate.

Moving Beyond Single Explanations

Children's experiences rarely have one simple explanation.

For example, a child who appears hesitant during classroom activities may be experiencing an unfamiliar routine, navigating communication expectations, developing peer relationships, or responding to changes outside school.

An educator should not assume that the behavior reflects a fixed personality trait, inadequate parenting, limited motivation, or a developmental difficulty.

Instead, the educator can gather observations, consider relevant developmental knowledge, communicate with the family, and examine environmental conditions.

Different theoretical perspectives may help educators notice different influences.

Table 9.5.1: Applying Concepts From Across the Textbook

Chapter	Central Understanding	Professional Application
1. Socialization	Development occurs through interconnected social environments	Examine influences across settings
2. Families	Families have diverse relationships, structures, and experiences	Avoid assumptions about family identity and functioning
3. Parenting	Caregiving practices and relationships develop within social contexts	Recognize family strengths and varied circumstances

4. Theories	Developmental and sociological theories offer different explanations	Use multiple perspectives to interpret observations
5. Culture	Cultural practices, identities, and expectations influence experiences	Examine cultural assumptions and support belonging
6. Community	Community conditions and resources influence opportunities	Consider availability, access, and structural barriers
7. Schools	Educational environments influence learning, relationships, and identity	Examine curriculum, expectations, inclusion, and institutional practices
8. Family Partnerships	Reciprocal relationships support meaningful collaboration	Apply strengths-based attitudes and relationship-based practices
9. Contemporary Issues	Social, economic, technological, and policy conditions continue to change	Apply evidence and professional judgment to emerging circumstances

These concepts are interconnected rather than isolated.

Professional Responsibility and Reflective Inquiry

Educators have responsibilities to observe carefully, respond respectfully, recognize children's strengths, and create meaningful educational opportunities.

Professional responsibility also involves recognizing the limits of one's knowledge and authority.

For example, an educator may identify a concern requiring collaboration with specialized personnel.

The educator should not attempt to provide a diagnosis or professional service outside their qualifications.

Likewise, when families experience barriers involving transportation, housing, or program access, educators should avoid making assumptions or taking control of family decisions.

Instead, educators can listen, share accurate information, collaborate with appropriate professionals, and respect family autonomy.

These responsibilities require ongoing reflection.

A Five-Step Approach to Professional Inquiry

The following inquiry process provides one way to apply the textbook's concepts to educational situations.

1. Observe

Begin with what can be directly observed.

Describe actions, interactions, and environmental conditions without immediately assigning motives or labels.

Guiding question: What is happening?

2. Listen

Seek relevant perspectives, including the child's communication and the family's knowledge when appropriate.

Consider how experiences may differ across settings.

Guiding question: What does the child or family communicate about the situation?

3. Analyze

Use developmental knowledge, sociological perspectives, and ecological thinking to examine possible influences.

Consider relationships, cultural contexts, institutional expectations, resources, and barriers.

Guiding question: Which factors and social systems may contribute to this experience?

4. Collaborate

Develop appropriate responses with the family, child, colleagues, and relevant professionals when necessary.

Recognize existing strengths and respect professional boundaries.

Guiding question: Which supports or changes would be meaningful and appropriate?

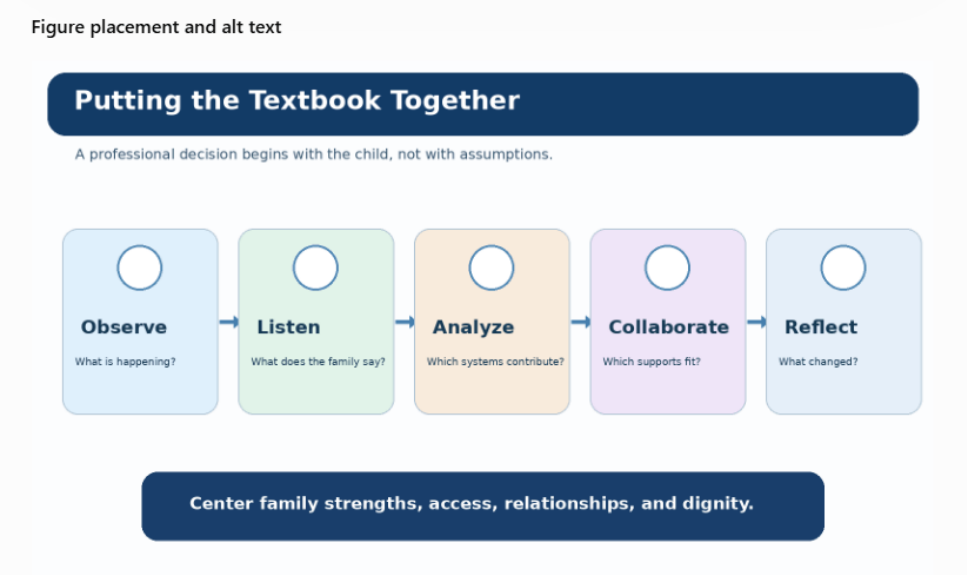
5. Reflect

Evaluate the response and consider what new information has emerged.

Recognize that professional understanding may change as additional evidence becomes available.

Guiding question: What changed, what did we learn, and what should happen next?

Figure 9.5.1: Putting the Textbook Together — Reflective Professional Inquiry



Horizontal five-stage diagram titled "Putting the Textbook Together." Five connected boxes present a process of professional inquiry: Observe asks what is happening; Listen asks what the family says; Analyze asks which systems contribute; Collaborate asks which supports fit; and Reflect asks what changed. A statement beneath the stages emphasizes centering family strengths, access, relationships, and dignity.

Figure description: A five-stage diagram presents a reflective approach to professional decision-making: Observe, Listen, Analyze, Collaborate, and Reflect. Each stage includes a question designed to help educators examine children's experiences without making premature assumptions. The diagram emphasizes that effective professional decisions recognize family strengths, access, relationships, and dignity. *Original digitally generated educational diagram developed for this textbook.*

Culminating Case Study: One Child, Many Influences

Meet Jordan

Jordan is a five-year-old child attending an early childhood program.

Jordan lives with a parent and grandmother and has close relationships with both caregivers.

The family recently moved to a different neighborhood after a change in employment circumstances.

Jordan enjoys drawing, building with blocks, and telling stories about family activities.

At the new preschool, Jordan initially observes other children before participating.

The teacher notices that Jordan seems especially interested in a group constructing a model neighborhood.

However, Jordan rarely joins the group without an invitation.

Jordan's grandmother shares that Jordan often enjoys building elaborate structures with cousins and likes to watch others before beginning a new activity.

She also explains that the family's new transportation arrangements sometimes make arrival routines unpredictable.

Meanwhile, Jordan has become interested in short online videos about construction vehicles and frequently brings ideas from these videos into pretend play.

The educator is considering how to support Jordan's participation and connection with classmates.

Applying Chapter 1: Socialization

Jordan participates in several interconnected settings, including family, preschool, peer relationships, and the broader community.

The recent move and changing family circumstances may also influence Jordan's experiences over time.

The educator should consider these relationships without assuming that one environmental change explains every behavior.

Applying Chapter 2: Understanding Families

Jordan's family includes multiple important caregiving relationships.

The educator should recognize the grandmother's knowledge and avoid assuming that only a parent can provide meaningful information about Jordan's experiences.

Applying Chapter 3: Parenting and Caregiving

Jordan's caregivers have knowledge about familiar interests, routines, and responses to new experiences.

The educator can recognize this knowledge while considering how expectations and routines may differ between home and preschool.

Applying Chapter 4: Developmental and Sociological Theories

A sociocultural perspective may help the educator examine how peer interactions and guided participation support learning.

Symbolic Interactionism may encourage reflection on the meanings Jordan assigns to classroom relationships and experiences.

An ecological perspective can help identify relationships among settings and circumstances.

No one theory provides a complete explanation.

Applying Chapter 5: Culture and Expectations

Jordan's preference for observing before participating should not automatically be interpreted as limited ability or motivation.

The educator can consider how communication expectations and experiences may differ across settings.

Applying Chapter 6: Community

Transportation and neighborhood changes may influence the family's participation in preschool.

The educator can consider program flexibility without assuming that these circumstances represent a lack of commitment.

Applying Chapter 7: School

Classroom routines, peer relationships, curriculum opportunities, and educator expectations all contribute to Jordan's experience.

The teacher can provide opportunities for participation in the construction project without requiring Jordan to join immediately.

Applying Chapter 8: Family Partnerships

The educator can use relationship-based practices by sharing objective observations, inviting caregiver perspectives, recognizing family strengths, and collaborating on possible approaches.

Applying Chapter 9: Contemporary Issues

Jordan's experience also involves changing employment and housing conditions, transportation, digital media, and community relationships.

The educator can recognize that the child's experiences are shaped by contemporary social conditions without viewing the family primarily through its challenges.

Developing a Professional Response

After considering the available information, Jordan's educator makes several decisions.

First, the teacher documents Jordan's interests and participation patterns rather than labeling Jordan as shy or socially delayed.

Second, the educator invites Jordan's caregivers to share additional information about familiar routines and interests.

Third, the teacher incorporates construction vehicles, maps, and model neighborhoods into the classroom investigation.

Fourth, Jordan is offered opportunities to participate through observation, drawing, building, and collaborative problem-solving.

Finally, the teacher continues observing Jordan's participation and communicating with the family.

These decisions may change as the educator learns more.

The purpose of reflective inquiry is not to identify one perfect solution.

It is to make thoughtful, evidence-informed decisions and remain responsive to new information.

Culminating Application: Analyze the Case

Using Jordan's case study, prepare a written analysis, concept map, or presentation demonstrating your understanding of socialization.

Your work should address the following areas.

Part 1: Identify Relevant Influences

Identify at least four influences on Jordan's experiences.

Consider family relationships, peer interactions, school expectations, community circumstances, technology, and broader social systems.

Explain how these influences may be interconnected.

Part 2: Apply Theoretical Perspectives

Select two theories or sociological perspectives explored in the textbook.

Explain how each perspective helps you interpret Jordan's experiences.

Describe what each theory helps you notice and what it might overlook.

Part 3: Recognize Strengths and Avoid Assumptions

Identify strengths demonstrated by Jordan and the family.

Explain at least two assumptions educators should avoid.

Part 4: Develop a Professional Response

Recommend three appropriate actions an educator could take.

For each recommendation, explain the evidence or conceptual understanding supporting it.

Part 5: Reflect on Your Developing Understanding

Explain how your approach to understanding children and families has changed through studying socialization.

Identify one professional commitment you intend to carry into your future work with children and families.

Looking Toward Children's Futures

Children will continue to grow within social environments shaped by changing technologies, economic conditions, community resources, institutional practices, and public policies.

Educators cannot control every aspect of these environments.

However, they can influence children's everyday experiences through meaningful relationships, responsive curriculum, inclusive environments, thoughtful advocacy, and collaboration with families and communities.

Professional responsibility requires both knowledge and humility.

Educators must be willing to examine assumptions, seek additional evidence, respect family perspectives, and reconsider decisions when new information emerges.

The knowledge developed throughout this textbook provides a foundation for that work.

Final Reflection

Consider the question introduced at the beginning of this chapter:

How can our understanding of socialization help us recognize and respond thoughtfully to the changing conditions of childhood?

As you reflect on your learning, consider how families, schools, communities, culture, institutions, and broader social conditions interact.

Also consider the important role children play in actively interpreting and shaping their own experiences.

The goal of studying socialization is not simply to identify the influences surrounding children.

It is to develop a deeper understanding of how those influences intersect and how professionals can contribute to environments that support meaningful relationships, participation, learning, and belonging.

Children develop within relationships and communities. Supporting their development requires understanding both the people who care for them and the broader social conditions that shape their opportunities.

References and Connections to Earlier Chapters

This culminating section applies the developmental, ecological, sociological, cultural, and family-engagement perspectives introduced throughout the textbook.

Students should consult the relevant chapter readings and their scholarly references when completing the culminating application.

No additional theoretical framework is introduced in this section.

Content Attribution

This is a newly developed culminating section created for the Irvine Valley College adaptation of *Socialization of the Child: Child, Family, and Community*.

It synthesizes the conceptual foundations of Chapters 1–8 and selected contemporary issues from the original Chapter 9.

The fictional case study, reflective inquiry process, culminating application, and final synthesis were developed as part of the faculty-directed, AI-assisted textbook revision.

The original scholarship underlying the applied concepts remains attributed in the preceding chapters.

This page titled 9.5: Bringing It All Together — Children's Futures and Professional Responsibility is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Rebecca Laff and Wendy Ruiz via source content that was edited to the style and standards of the LibreTexts platform.

10: New Chapter

This page titled 10: New Chapter is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Shelby Clatterbuck.

11: New Chapter (1)

This page titled 11: New Chapter (1) is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Shelby Clatterbuck.

12: New Chapter (2)

This page titled 12: New Chapter (2) is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Shelby Clatterbuck.

13: New Chapter (3)

This page titled 13: New Chapter (3) is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Shelby Clatterbuck.

INDEX

A

access
- 6.3: Community Organizations, Resources, and Services
- 7.5: Educational Equity, Inclusion, and the History of School Access
- 9.4: Public Policy and the Conditions of Childhood

access to education
- 7: School as a Socializing Agent

accessibility
- 8.1: Creating Welcoming and Inclusive Environments for Families

adaptation
- 5.4: Learning Culture and Navigating Cultural Differences

adoption
- 3.5: Caregivers and the Evolving Definition of Family

advocacy
- 8.5: Family Advocacy, Protective Factors, and Community Support

agents
- 1: Theories That Help Us Understand Families

artificial intelligence
- 7.7: Technology, Educational Change, and the Future of Schools

attachment
- 3.3: The Developing Parent

attachment theory
- 3: A Closer Look at Parenting
- 3.1: Attachment Theory
- 3.6: Conclusion

attitude change
- 5.5: Culture, Identity, and Racial and Ethnic Socialization

attitudes
- 5: What is Culture
- 5.3: Cultural Attitudes, Meaning, and Schemas
- 5.5: Culture, Identity, and Racial and Ethnic Socialization

authoritarian
- 3.2: Parenting Styles

authoritative
- 3.2: Parenting Styles

B

behavior
- 4.3: Learning Through Observation and Experience
- 5.3: Cultural Attitudes, Meaning, and Schemas

behavior prediction
- 5.5: Culture, Identity, and Racial and Ethnic Socialization

beliefs
- 5: What is Culture
- 5.2: Elements of Culture — Values, Beliefs, Norms, Symbols, and Language

belonging
- 6.1: Understanding Community and Belonging
- 9: Contemporary Issues for Children and Families
- 9.1: Children's Identities and Belonging in a Changing Society

Bias
- 2: What Is A Family?

bilingualism
- 8.4: Partnering with Families to Support Dual Language Learners

bioecological
- 1: Theories That Help Us Understand Families

bioecological systems theory
- 1.4: Bioecological Systems Theory

blended families
- 2.2: Exploring Diverse Family Structures and Experiences

Bronfenbrenner
- 1.4: Bioecological Systems Theory
- 7.4: The Interconnected Roles of Schools, Families, and Communities

Bronfenbrenner's Ecological Systems Theory
- 4: Theories that Inform Practice

C

caregiver characteristics
- 3.4: Influences on Parenting
- 3.6: Conclusion

caregiver development
- 3.3: The Developing Parent

caregiver involvement
- 9.3: Media, Technology, and Children's Socialization

caregiver relationships
- 3.1: Attachment Theory

caregiver responsibilities
- 3.3: The Developing Parent

caregivers
- 3: A Closer Look at Parenting

caregiving
- 2.5: Three Sociological Perspectives on Families
- 3.1: Attachment Theory
- 3.4: Influences on Parenting
- 3.6: Conclusion
- 9.2: Contemporary Social and Economic Conditions Affecting Families

caregiving arrangements
- 2.2: Exploring Diverse Family Structures and Experiences

caregiving relationships
- 3.3: The Developing Parent

caregiving responsibilities
- 2.4: Family Systems Theory

caregiving roles
- 3.5: Caregivers and the Evolving Definition of Family

charter schools
- 7.2: Educational Systems, School Choices, and Access

child agency
- 6.2: Neighborhoods and Children's Development

child characteristics
- 3.4: Influences on Parenting

Child Development
- 1.3: Methods of Socialization
- 1.4: Bioecological Systems Theory
- 3.1: Attachment Theory
- 3.2: Parenting Styles
- 3.3: The Developing Parent
- 3.6: Conclusion
- 4: Theories that Inform Practice
- 4.1: Understanding and Applying Developmental Theories
- 4.2: Learning Through Social Interaction and Cultural Participation
- 6: Community as a Socializing Agent
- 6.3: Community Organizations, Resources, and Services
- 8.2: Family Engagement and Positive Goal-Oriented Relationships
- 8.3: Strengths-Based Attitudes and Relationship-Based Practices
- Socialization of the Child: Child, Family, and Community

child development theories
- 4.4: Understanding Cognitive and Psychosocial Development

child poverty
- 9.2: Contemporary Social and Economic Conditions Affecting Families

Child, Family, Community
- Socialization of the Child: Child, Family, and Community

child's learning
- 1.1: Socialization Factors

childdevelopment
- 9.5: Bringing It All Together — Children's Futures and Professional Responsibility

childhood
- 1.2: Agents of Socialization
- 9.1: Children's Identities and Belonging in a Changing Society

childhood psychology
- 4.4: Understanding Cognitive and Psychosocial Development

children
- 5.3: Cultural Attitudes, Meaning, and Schemas
- 6.4: Community Differences, Housing, and Opportunity
- 7.4: The Interconnected Roles of Schools, Families, and Communities
- 9: Contemporary Issues for Children and Families
- 9.2: Contemporary Social and Economic Conditions Affecting Families
- 9.3: Media, Technology, and Children's Socialization

children's development
- 2.4: Family Systems Theory
- 4.4: Understanding Cognitive and Psychosocial Development
- 5.1: Understanding Culture and Society
- 5.4: Learning Culture and Navigating Cultural Differences
- 6.1: Understanding Community and Belonging
- 6.2: Neighborhoods and Children's Development
- 6.5: Structural Inequality, Racism, and Community Opportunity

children's development
- 8.1: Creating Welcoming and Inclusive Environments for Families

children's experiences
2.2: Exploring Diverse Family Structures and Experiences
children's language development
8.4: Partnering with Families to Support Dual Language Learners
childwellbeing
9.4: Public Policy and the Conditions of Childhood
chosen families
2.1: Understanding and Defining Family
chronosystem
1.4: Bioecological Systems Theory
civil rights
7.5: Educational Equity, Inclusion, and the History of School Access
classroom
5: What is Culture
classroom arrangement
8.1: Creating Welcoming and Inclusive Environments for Families
classroom dynamics
7.1: School as an Agent of Socialization- Sociological Perspectives
classroom environments
7: School as a Socializing Agent
7.3: The Role of Educators, Curriculum, and Learning Environments
cognitive development
1.3: Methods of Socialization
4: Theories that Inform Practice
4.1: Understanding and Applying Developmental Theories
4.2: Learning Through Social Interaction and Cultural Participation
4.4: Understanding Cognitive and Psychosocial Development
cognitive evaluation
5.3: Cultural Attitudes, Meaning, and Schemas
collaboration
4.2: Learning Through Social Interaction and Cultural Participation
8.2: Family Engagement and Positive Goal-Oriented Relationships
collaborative learning
7.6: School Culture, Peer Relationships, and Equitable Guidance
collaborativelearning
9.5: Bringing It All Together — Children's Futures and Professional Responsibility
communication
1.3: Methods of Socialization
5.1: Understanding Culture and Society
5.2: Elements of Culture — Values, Beliefs, Norms, Symbols, and Language
5.6: Culture in the Classroom — Responsive and Inclusive Practice
8.2: Family Engagement and Positive Goal-Oriented Relationships
communication patterns
2.4: Family Systems Theory
communication practices
8.4: Partnering with Families to Support Dual Language Learners
communication strategies
8.1: Creating Welcoming and Inclusive Environments for Families
communication with families
8.3: Strengths-Based Attitudes and Relationship-Based Practices
communities
7.4: The Interconnected Roles of Schools, Families, and Communities
community
1.2: Agents of Socialization
5.1: Understanding Culture and Society
5.2: Elements of Culture — Values, Beliefs, Norms, Symbols, and Language
6: Community as a Socializing Agent
6.1: Understanding Community and Belonging
6.4: Community Differences, Housing, and Opportunity
9.5: Bringing It All Together — Children's Futures and Professional Responsibility
community cultural wealth
4.5: Recognizing Children's and Families' Cultural Knowledge and Strengths
community health
6.2: Neighborhoods and Children's Development
community participation
6.3: Community Organizations, Resources, and Services
community relationships
6.5: Structural Inequality, Racism, and Community Opportunity
communityparticipation
9: Contemporary Issues for Children and Families
conclusion
3: A Closer Look at Parenting
conflict resolution
7.6: School Culture, Peer Relationships, and Equitable Guidance
conflict theory
2: What Is A Family?
2.5: Three Sociological Perspectives on Families
7.1: School as an Agent of Socialization- Sociological Perspectives
contextual influences
3.4: Influences on Parenting
cooperation
6.1: Understanding Community and Belonging
critical race theory
7.1: School as an Agent of Socialization- Sociological Perspectives
cultural beliefs
5.5: Culture, Identity, and Racial and Ethnic Socialization
cultural capital
4.5: Recognizing Children's and Families' Cultural Knowledge and Strengths
cultural change
5.1: Understanding Culture and Society
cultural context
4.6: Identity, Representation, and Equity in Child Development Research
cultural diversity
5.1: Understanding Culture and Society
cultural elements
5.2: Elements of Culture — Values, Beliefs, Norms, Symbols, and Language
cultural expectations
2.1: Understanding and Defining Family
cultural heritage
1.3: Methods of Socialization
9.1: Children's Identities and Belonging in a Changing Society
cultural influences
3.4: Influences on Parenting
cultural practices
5.4: Learning Culture and Navigating Cultural Differences
cultural relativism
5.4: Learning Culture and Navigating Cultural Differences
cultural responsiveness
8: Welcoming and Supporting Families
8.1: Creating Welcoming and Inclusive Environments for Families
cultural schemas
5: What is Culture
cultural transitions
2.4: Family Systems Theory
cultural values
1.1: Socialization Factors
culturally responsive
5.6: Culture in the Classroom — Responsive and Inclusive Practice
culture
1: Theories That Help Us Understand Families
5: What is Culture
5.1: Understanding Culture and Society
5.2: Elements of Culture — Values, Beliefs, Norms, Symbols, and Language
5.3: Cultural Attitudes, Meaning, and Schemas
5.4: Learning Culture and Navigating Cultural Differences
5.6: Culture in the Classroom — Responsive and Inclusive Practice
9.5: Bringing It All Together — Children's Futures and Professional Responsibility
culture shock
5.4: Learning Culture and Navigating Cultural Differences
curriculum
7: School as a Socializing Agent
7.3: The Role of Educators, Curriculum, and Learning Environments

D

demandingness
3.2: Parenting Styles
developing parent
3: A Closer Look at Parenting
development
1: Theories That Help Us Understand Families
7.3: The Role of Educators, Curriculum, and Learning Environments
7.4: The Interconnected Roles of Schools, Families, and Communities
developmental change
4.4: Understanding Cognitive and Psychosocial Development
developmental psychology
1.1: Socialization Factors
3.4: Influences on Parenting
developmental theories
4: Theories that Inform Practice
4.1: Understanding and Applying Developmental Theories
developmental theory
4.6: Identity, Representation, and Equity in Child Development Research
developmentally appropriate practice
7.3: The Role of Educators, Curriculum, and Learning Environments

developmentalopportunities
9: Contemporary Issues for Children and Families
developmentaltheories
9.5: Bringing It All Together — Children's Futures and Professional Responsibility
digital ecosystems
9.3: Media, Technology, and Children's Socialization
digital learning
7.7: Technology, Educational Change, and the Future of Schools
digital media
9.3: Media, Technology, and Children's Socialization
digital privacy
9.3: Media, Technology, and Children's Socialization
digitalmedia
9: Contemporary Issues for Children and Families
disability rights
7.5: Educational Equity, Inclusion, and the History of School Access
discrimination
2.3: Recognizing Bias and Assumptions About Families
9.2: Contemporary Social and Economic Conditions Affecting Families
diversity
5.4: Learning Culture and Navigating Cultural Differences
5.6: Culture in the Classroom — Responsive and Inclusive Practice
diversity of families
2: What Is A Family?
2.1: Understanding and Defining Family
Diversity of Today's Families
2: What Is A Family?
divorce
3.5: Caregivers and the Evolving Definition of Family
dual language learners
8.4: Partnering with Families to Support Dual Language Learners

E

early childhood
7.6: School Culture, Peer Relationships, and Equitable Guidance
8.1: Creating Welcoming and Inclusive Environments for Families
early childhood development
1.1: Socialization Factors
early childhood education
6.1: Understanding Community and Belonging
6.3: Community Organizations, Resources, and Services
7.2: Educational Systems, School Choices, and Access
8: Welcoming and Supporting Families
8.4: Partnering with Families to Support Dual Language Learners
8.5: Family Advocacy, Protective Factors, and Community Support
Socialization of the Child: Child, Family, and Community
earlychildhoodeducation
9.4: Public Policy and the Conditions of Childhood
ecological perspective
7.4: The Interconnected Roles of Schools, Families, and Communities
economic security
9.2: Contemporary Social and Economic Conditions Affecting Families
education
4.2: Learning Through Social Interaction and Cultural Participation
5.2: Elements of Culture — Values, Beliefs, Norms, Symbols, and Language
5.3: Cultural Attitudes, Meaning, and Schemas
6: Community as a Socializing Agent
6.3: Community Organizations, Resources, and Services
6.4: Community Differences, Housing, and Opportunity
7.1: School as an Agent of Socialization- Sociological Perspectives
7.2: Educational Systems, School Choices, and Access
7.5: Educational Equity, Inclusion, and the History of School Access
7.6: School Culture, Peer Relationships, and Equitable Guidance
7.7: Technology, Educational Change, and the Future of Schools
8.2: Family Engagement and Positive Goal-Oriented Relationships
9.5: Bringing It All Together — Children's Futures and Professional Responsibility
educational content
9.3: Media, Technology, and Children's Socialization
educational environment
4.5: Recognizing Children's and Families' Cultural Knowledge and Strengths
educational equity
4.5: Recognizing Children's and Families' Cultural Knowledge and Strengths
4.6: Identity, Representation, and Equity in Child Development Research
7: School as a Socializing Agent
educational experiences
9.1: Children's Identities and Belonging in a Changing Society
educational opportunities
7.1: School as an Agent of Socialization- Sociological Perspectives
educational opportunity
4.5: Recognizing Children's and Families' Cultural Knowledge and Strengths
6.5: Structural Inequality, Racism, and Community Opportunity
educational outcomes
7.2: Educational Systems, School Choices, and Access
educational practice
4.1: Understanding and Applying Developmental Theories
5.6: Culture in the Classroom — Responsive and Inclusive Practice
educational practices
4.6: Identity, Representation, and Equity in Child Development Research
5.1: Understanding Culture and Society
educational settings
5.4: Learning Culture and Navigating Cultural Differences
educational support
2.2: Exploring Diverse Family Structures and Experiences
educational systems
7: School as a Socializing Agent
7.2: Educational Systems, School Choices, and Access
educational technology
7: School as a Socializing Agent
7.7: Technology, Educational Change, and the Future of Schools
educationpolicy
9.4: Public Policy and the Conditions of Childhood
educator assumptions
5.6: Culture in the Classroom — Responsive and Inclusive Practice
educator family collaboration
8.3: Strengths-Based Attitudes and Relationship-Based Practices
educator responsibilities
8.4: Partnering with Families to Support Dual Language Learners
educator role
8.5: Family Advocacy, Protective Factors, and Community Support
educators
4.5: Recognizing Children's and Families' Cultural Knowledge and Strengths
7.3: The Role of Educators, Curriculum, and Learning Environments
effective communication
8: Welcoming and Supporting Families
emergent curriculum
7.3: The Role of Educators, Curriculum, and Learning Environments
emotional bonds
3.1: Attachment Theory
emotional changes
3.3: The Developing Parent
emotional connection
6.1: Understanding Community and Belonging
emotional connections
2.1: Understanding and Defining Family
emotional development
1.3: Methods of Socialization
emotional evaluation
5.3: Cultural Attitudes, Meaning, and Schemas
emotional intensity
5.5: Culture, Identity, and Racial and Ethnic Socialization
emotional processes
2.4: Family Systems Theory
emotional regulation
3.4: Influences on Parenting
7.6: School Culture, Peer Relationships, and Equitable Guidance
emotional support
2.5: Three Sociological Perspectives on Families
3.2: Parenting Styles
3.5: Caregivers and the Evolving Definition of Family
3.6: Conclusion
8.1: Creating Welcoming and Inclusive Environments for Families
emotional triangles
2.4: Family Systems Theory
emotional understanding
1.1: Socialization Factors

employmentpolicy
9.4: Public Policy and the Conditions of Childhood
engagement
8.2: Family Engagement and Positive Goal-Oriented Relationships
environmental justice
6.2: Neighborhoods and Children's Development
6.5: Structural Inequality, Racism, and Community Opportunity
environmental stress
6.2: Neighborhoods and Children's Development
environmental systems
1.4: Bioecological Systems Theory
environments
4.3: Learning Through Observation and Experience
equality
7.5: Educational Equity, Inclusion, and the History of School Access
equitable access
6.3: Community Organizations, Resources, and Services
equity
7.5: Educational Equity, Inclusion, and the History of School Access
9.4: Public Policy and the Conditions of Childhood
Erikson's stages
4.4: Understanding Cognitive and Psychosocial Development
ethnocentrism
5.4: Learning Culture and Navigating Cultural Differences
everyday activities
5.1: Understanding Culture and Society
evolving family definition
3: A Closer Look at Parenting
exosystem
1.4: Bioecological Systems Theory
expectations
4.3: Learning Through Observation and Experience
explicit bias
2.3: Recognizing Bias and Assumptions About Families

F

families
2.5: Three Sociological Perspectives on Families
6.4: Community Differences, Housing, and Opportunity
7.4: The Interconnected Roles of Schools, Families, and Communities
9.2: Contemporary Social and Economic Conditions Affecting Families
family
1.2: Agents of Socialization
8.2: Family Engagement and Positive Goal-Oriented Relationships
family autonomy
8.5: Family Advocacy, Protective Factors, and Community Support
family definitions
2.1: Understanding and Defining Family
family diversity
2.1: Understanding and Defining Family
2.2: Exploring Diverse Family Structures and Experiences
2.3: Recognizing Bias and Assumptions About Families
family dynamics
1.1: Socialization Factors
2.2: Exploring Diverse Family Structures and Experiences
2.4: Family Systems Theory
3.3: The Developing Parent
3.4: Influences on Parenting
3.5: Caregivers and the Evolving Definition of Family
family engagement
5.6: Culture in the Classroom — Responsive and Inclusive Practice
8: Welcoming and Supporting Families
8.1: Creating Welcoming and Inclusive Environments for Families
8.3: Strengths-Based Attitudes and Relationship-Based Practices
family influences
1.4: Bioecological Systems Theory
family involvement
8.2: Family Engagement and Positive Goal-Oriented Relationships
8.3: Strengths-Based Attitudes and Relationship-Based Practices
family partnerships
8.4: Partnering with Families to Support Dual Language Learners
family relationships
2.1: Understanding and Defining Family
2.4: Family Systems Theory
3.2: Parenting Styles
9.1: Children's Identities and Belonging in a Changing Society
family strengths
9.2: Contemporary Social and Economic Conditions Affecting Families
family structures
2.1: Understanding and Defining Family
2.2: Exploring Diverse Family Structures and Experiences
2.3: Recognizing Bias and Assumptions About Families
2.5: Three Sociological Perspectives on Families
3.1: Attachment Theory
family support
6.2: Neighborhoods and Children's Development
6.3: Community Organizations, Resources, and Services
8.5: Family Advocacy, Protective Factors, and Community Support
family systems theory
2: What Is A Family?
2.4: Family Systems Theory
family transitions
3.5: Caregivers and the Evolving Definition of Family
3.6: Conclusion
familyopportunities
9.4: Public Policy and the Conditions of Childhood
familyrelationships
9.5: Bringing It All Together — Children's Futures and Professional Responsibility
familyroutines
9: Contemporary Issues for Children and Families
feminist perspectives
7.1: School as an Agent of Socialization-Sociological Perspectives
fictive kinship
2.1: Understanding and Defining Family
formal education
7.2: Educational Systems, School Choices, and Access
foster care
3.5: Caregivers and the Evolving Definition of Family
fostering relationships
8.3: Strengths-Based Attitudes and Relationship-Based Practices
functionalism
2: What Is A Family?
2.5: Three Sociological Perspectives on Families
7.1: School as an Agent of Socialization-Sociological Perspectives
funds of knowledge
4.5: Recognizing Children's and Families' Cultural Knowledge and Strengths

G

Galinsky stages
3.3: The Developing Parent
gender expectations
9.1: Children's Identities and Belonging in a Changing Society
government
1.2: Agents of Socialization
guided participation
4.2: Learning Through Social Interaction and Cultural Participation

H

HD 15
Socialization of the Child: Child, Family, and Community
health
6: Community as a Socializing Agent
healthcare
6.5: Structural Inequality, Racism, and Community Opportunity
healthcarepolicy
9.4: Public Policy and the Conditions of Childhood
homelessness
6.4: Community Differences, Housing, and Opportunity
household perspectives
2.1: Understanding and Defining Family
housing discrimination
6.5: Structural Inequality, Racism, and Community Opportunity
housing stability
9.2: Contemporary Social and Economic Conditions Affecting Families
housingpolicy
9.4: Public Policy and the Conditions of Childhood
human development
4.1: Understanding and Applying Developmental Theories

hybrid education
7.7: Technology, Educational Change, and the Future of Schools

I

identities
9: Contemporary Issues for Children and Families
identity development
1.1: Socialization Factors
4.4: Understanding Cognitive and Psychosocial Development
4.6: Identity, Representation, and Equity in Child Development Research
9.1: Children's Identities and Belonging in a Changing Society
implicit bias
2.3: Recognizing Bias and Assumptions About Families
inclusion
7: School as a Socializing Agent
7.5: Educational Equity, Inclusion, and the History of School Access
7.6: School Culture, Peer Relationships, and Equitable Guidance
inclusive practice
2.3: Recognizing Bias and Assumptions About Families
inclusive practices
8.1: Creating Welcoming and Inclusive Environments for Families
inclusivity
4.6: Identity, Representation, and Equity in Child Development Research
Influence of Culture
2: What Is A Family?
influences on parenting
3: A Closer Look at Parenting
informal education
7.2: Educational Systems, School Choices, and Access
informal learning
6.3: Community Organizations, Resources, and Services
intentional teaching
7.3: The Role of Educators, Curriculum, and Learning Environments
interaction
1: Theories That Help Us Understand Families
interconnectedness
7.4: The Interconnected Roles of Schools, Families, and Communities
international education
7.2: Educational Systems, School Choices, and Access
interpersonal relationships
1.1: Socialization Factors
interpretation
5.3: Cultural Attitudes, Meaning, and Schemas
intersectionality
2.3: Recognizing Bias and Assumptions About Families
Irvine Valley College
Socialization of the Child: Child, Family, and Community

K

kinship care
3.5: Caregivers and the Evolving Definition of Family

L

language
5: What is Culture
language development
4: Theories that Inform Practice
4.1: Understanding and Applying Developmental Theories
learning
1: Theories That Help Us Understand Families
4.1: Understanding and Applying Developmental Theories
4.2: Learning Through Social Interaction and Cultural Participation
4.3: Learning Through Observation and Experience
5.6: Culture in the Classroom — Responsive and Inclusive Practice
7.4: The Interconnected Roles of Schools, Families, and Communities
learning objectives
7: School as a Socializing Agent
8: Welcoming and Supporting Families
learningobjectives
9: Contemporary Issues for Children and Families
Lev Vygotsky
4.2: Learning Through Social Interaction and Cultural Participation
linguistic capital
4.5: Recognizing Children's and Families' Cultural Knowledge and Strengths

M

macrosystem
1.4: Bioecological Systems Theory
mass media
1.2: Agents of Socialization
meaningful learning
7.7: Technology, Educational Change, and the Future of Schools
meaningful partnerships
8.3: Strengths-Based Attitudes and Relationship-Based Practices
meaningful play
6.2: Neighborhoods and Children's Development
media influence
5.5: Culture, Identity, and Racial and Ethnic Socialization
media literacy
9.3: Media, Technology, and Children's Socialization
media representation
9.3: Media, Technology, and Children's Socialization
mesosystem
1.4: Bioecological Systems Theory
methods
1: Theories That Help Us Understand Families
methods of socialization
1.3: Methods of Socialization
Microaggressions
2: What Is A Family?
microsystem
1.4: Bioecological Systems Theory
modeling
4.3: Learning Through Observation and Experience
moral development
4: Theories that Inform Practice
motivation
4.3: Learning Through Observation and Experience
moving from beliefs to professional practice
8.3: Strengths-Based Attitudes and Relationship-Based Practices
multigenerational families
2.2: Exploring Diverse Family Structures and Experiences
multilingual development
8: Welcoming and Supporting Families
8.4: Partnering with Families to Support Dual Language Learners
mutual respect
8.2: Family Engagement and Positive Goal-Oriented Relationships

N

neighborhood influence
6.2: Neighborhoods and Children's Development
neighborhoods
6.2: Neighborhoods and Children's Development
norms
5: What is Culture

O

observation
4.3: Learning Through Observation and Experience
observational methods
1.3: Methods of Socialization
online education
7.7: Technology, Educational Change, and the Future of Schools
opportunities
7.5: Educational Equity, Inclusion, and the History of School Access
organizations
6: Community as a Socializing Agent

P

parental resilience
8.5: Family Advocacy, Protective Factors, and Community Support
parenting
3.1: Attachment Theory
3.3: The Developing Parent
3.4: Influences on Parenting
3.6: Conclusion
9.5: Bringing It All Together — Children's Futures and Professional Responsibility
parenting practices
3.2: Parenting Styles

parenting styles
3: A Closer Look at Parenting
3.1: Attachment Theory
3.2: Parenting Styles
3.6: Conclusion
participation
5.6: Culture in the Classroom — Responsive and Inclusive Practice
patterns of interaction
2.4: Family Systems Theory
peer interactions
7.6: School Culture, Peer Relationships, and Equitable Guidance
peers
1.2: Agents of Socialization
permissive
3.2: Parenting Styles
physical development
4: Theories that Inform Practice
4.1: Understanding and Applying Developmental Theories
Piaget's stages
4.4: Understanding Cognitive and Psychosocial Development
play
4.1: Understanding and Applying Developmental Theories
positive reinforcement
1.3: Methods of Socialization
positive relationships
8: Welcoming and Supporting Families
prejudice
2.3: Recognizing Bias and Assumptions About Families
private schools
7.2: Educational Systems, School Choices, and Access
professional practice
3.6: Conclusion
professional practices
8: Welcoming and Supporting Families
protective factors
8.5: Family Advocacy, Protective Factors, and Community Support
9.2: Contemporary Social and Economic Conditions Affecting Families
psychological evaluation
5.5: Culture, Identity, and Racial and Ethnic Socialization
psychological research
4.6: Identity, Representation, and Equity in Child Development Research
psychosocial development
4.4: Understanding Cognitive and Psychosocial Development
public schools
7.2: Educational Systems, School Choices, and Access
publicpolicies
9: Contemporary Issues for Children and Families
publicpolicy
9.4: Public Policy and the Conditions of Childhood

R

racial identity
4.6: Identity, Representation, and Equity in Child Development Research
9.1: Children's Identities and Belonging in a Changing Society
racism
6: Community as a Socializing Agent
recognizing family expertise
8.3: Strengths-Based Attitudes and Relationship-Based Practices
recognizing knowledge
4.5: Recognizing Children's and Families' Cultural Knowledge and Strengths
reflectivepractice
9.5: Bringing It All Together — Children's Futures and Professional Responsibility
reinforcement
4.3: Learning Through Observation and Experience
relationships
1.1: Socialization Factors
3.6: Conclusion
5.1: Understanding Culture and Society
5.2: Elements of Culture — Values, Beliefs, Norms, Symbols, and Language
6.1: Understanding Community and Belonging
8.2: Family Engagement and Positive Goal-Oriented Relationships
religion
1.2: Agents of Socialization
remote learning
7.7: Technology, Educational Change, and the Future of Schools
representation
4.6: Identity, Representation, and Equity in Child Development Research
resilience
6.1: Understanding Community and Belonging
8: Welcoming and Supporting Families
responsive caregiving
1.3: Methods of Socialization
3.1: Attachment Theory
responsiveness
3.2: Parenting Styles
rights
7.5: Educational Equity, Inclusion, and the History of School Access
roles of educators
7: School as a Socializing Agent
rural
6.4: Community Differences, Housing, and Opportunity

S

safe environments
6.2: Neighborhoods and Children's Development
scaffolding
4.2: Learning Through Social Interaction and Cultural Participation
scaffolding learning
8.4: Partnering with Families to Support Dual Language Learners
school
1.2: Agents of Socialization
school culture
7.6: School Culture, Peer Relationships, and Equitable Guidance
schools
7.4: The Interconnected Roles of Schools, Families, and Communities
7.6: School Culture, Peer Relationships, and Equitable Guidance
secure attachment
3.1: Attachment Theory
segregation
7.5: Educational Equity, Inclusion, and the History of School Access
separation
3.5: Caregivers and the Evolving Definition of Family
skills
4.3: Learning Through Observation and Experience
Soc 15
Socialization of the Child: Child, Family, and Community
social connections
8.5: Family Advocacy, Protective Factors, and Community Support
social emotional development
4.1: Understanding and Applying Developmental Theories
social environments
7.4: The Interconnected Roles of Schools, Families, and Communities
social inequalities
4.5: Recognizing Children's and Families' Cultural Knowledge and Strengths
social inequality
4.6: Identity, Representation, and Equity in Child Development Research
7.1: School as an Agent of Socialization-Sociological Perspectives
social institutions
2.5: Three Sociological Perspectives on Families
social norms
5.2: Elements of Culture — Values, Beliefs, Norms, Symbols, and Language
social perceptions
5.3: Cultural Attitudes, Meaning, and Schemas
social psychology
5.3: Cultural Attitudes, Meaning, and Schemas
5.5: Culture, Identity, and Racial and Ethnic Socialization

socialization
1: Theories That Help Us Understand Families
1.1: Socialization Factors
1.2: Agents of Socialization
1.3: Methods of Socialization
2.5: Three Sociological Perspectives on Families
4: Theories that Inform Practice
5.4: Learning Culture and Navigating Cultural Differences
5.5: Culture, Identity, and Racial and Ethnic Socialization
6: Community as a Socializing Agent
6.1: Understanding Community and Belonging
6.3: Community Organizations, Resources, and Services
7.1: School as an Agent of Socialization- Sociological Perspectives
7.3: The Role of Educators, Curriculum, and Learning Environments
7.6: School Culture, Peer Relationships, and Equitable Guidance
9: Contemporary Issues for Children and Families
9.1: Children's Identities and Belonging in a Changing Society
9.3: Media, Technology, and Children's Socialization
9.5: Bringing It All Together — Children's Futures and Professional Responsibility

socialization experiences
2.3: Recognizing Bias and Assumptions About Families

society
5.1: Understanding Culture and Society

sociocultural theory
4.2: Learning Through Social Interaction and Cultural Participation

sociological concepts
5.2: Elements of Culture — Values, Beliefs, Norms, Symbols, and Language

sociology
2.5: Three Sociological Perspectives on Families
Socialization of the Child: Child, Family, and Community

stereotypes
2.3: Recognizing Bias and Assumptions About Families

stress and support
3.4: Influences on Parenting

structural inequality
6.5: Structural Inequality, Racism, and Community Opportunity

suburban
6.4: Community Differences, Housing, and Opportunity

support systems
3.3: The Developing Parent

supporting family strengths
8.3: Strengths-Based Attitudes and Relationship-Based Practices

symbolic interactionism
2: What Is A Family?
2.5: Three Sociological Perspectives on Families

symbols
5: What is Culture

systemic racism
6.5: Structural Inequality, Racism, and Community Opportunity

systems
1: Theories That Help Us Understand Families

T

teaching models
7: School as a Socializing Agent

teaching strategies
4.4: Understanding Cognitive and Psychosocial Development

technology
7.7: Technology, Educational Change, and the Future of Schools

technology access
9.3: Media, Technology, and Children's Socialization

technology integration
7.7: Technology, Educational Change, and the Future of Schools

theories
6: Community as a Socializing Agent

theory
1: Theories That Help Us Understand Families

transportation
6.4: Community Differences, Housing, and Opportunity
6.5: Structural Inequality, Racism, and Community Opportunity

trust
8.2: Family Engagement and Positive Goal-Oriented Relationships

types of communities
6: Community as a Socializing Agent

U

understanding
4.3: Learning Through Observation and Experience
5.6: Culture in the Classroom — Responsive and Inclusive Practice
7.1: School as an Agent of Socialization- Sociological Perspectives

urban
6.4: Community Differences, Housing, and Opportunity

V

values
5: What is Culture
5.2: Elements of Culture — Values, Beliefs, Norms, Symbols, and Language

Vygotsky
4: Theories that Inform Practice

W

welcoming environments
8: Welcoming and Supporting Families

wellness
6: Community as a Socializing Agent

workplace
1.2: Agents of Socialization

Z

Zone of Proximal Development
4.2: Learning Through Social Interaction and Cultural Participation

This page titled Index is shared under a Public Domain license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Shelby Clatterbuck.

GLOSSARY

S

Sample Word 1 | Sample Definition 1

This page titled Glossary is shared under a license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Shelby Clatterbuck.

DETAILED LICENSING

Overview

Title: Socialization of the Child: Child, Family, and Community

Webpages: 73

Applicable Restrictions: Noncommercial

All licenses found:

- CC BY-NC-SA 4.0: 91.8% (67 pages)
- Public Domain: 6.8% (5 pages)
- Undeclared: 1.4% (1 page)

By Page

- Socialization of the Child: Child, Family, and Community - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - Front Matter - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - TitlePage - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - InfoPage - *Public Domain*
    - Table of Contents - *Public Domain*
    - About this Book/Author/IVC's HD Department - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - Licensing - *Public Domain*
  - 1: Theories That Help Us Understand Families - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 1.1: Socialization Factors - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 1.2: Agents of Socialization - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 1.3: Methods of Socialization - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 1.4: Bioecological Systems Theory - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 2: What Is A Family? - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 2.1: Understanding and Defining Family - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 2.2: Exploring Diverse Family Structures and Experiences - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 2.3: Recognizing Bias and Assumptions About Families - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 2.4: Family Systems Theory - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 2.5: Three Sociological Perspectives on Families - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 3: A Closer Look at Parenting - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 3.1: Attachment Theory - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 3.2: Parenting Styles - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 3.3: The Developing Parent - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 3.4: Influences on Parenting - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 3.5: Caregivers and the Evolving Definition of Family - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 3.6: Conclusion - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 4: Theories that Inform Practice - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 4.1: Understanding and Applying Developmental Theories - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 4.2: Learning Through Social Interaction and Cultural Participation - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 4.3: Learning Through Observation and Experience - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 4.4: Understanding Cognitive and Psychosocial Development - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 4.5: Recognizing Children's and Families' Cultural Knowledge and Strengths - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 4.6: Identity, Representation, and Equity in Child Development Research - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 5: What is Culture - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 5.1: Understanding Culture and Society - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 5.2: Elements of Culture — Values, Beliefs, Norms, Symbols, and Language - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 5.3: Cultural Attitudes, Meaning, and Schemas - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 5.4: Learning Culture and Navigating Cultural Differences - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 5.5: Culture, Identity, and Racial and Ethnic Socialization - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 5.6: Culture in the Classroom — Responsive and Inclusive Practice - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 6: Community as a Socializing Agent - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 6.1: Understanding Community and Belonging - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 6.2: Neighborhoods and Children's Development - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 6.3: Community Organizations, Resources, and Services - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
    - 6.4: Community Differences, Housing, and Opportunity - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*

- 6.5: Structural Inequality, Racism, and Community Opportunity - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
- 7: School as a Socializing Agent - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 7.1: School as an Agent of Socialization- Sociological Perspectives - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 7.2: Educational Systems, School Choices, and Access - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 7.3: The Role of Educators, Curriculum, and Learning Environments - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 7.4: The Interconnected Roles of Schools, Families, and Communities - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 7.5: Educational Equity, Inclusion, and the History of School Access - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 7.6: School Culture, Peer Relationships, and Equitable Guidance - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 7.7: Technology, Educational Change, and the Future of Schools - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
- 8: Welcoming and Supporting Families - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 8.1: Creating Welcoming and Inclusive Environments for Families - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 8.2: Family Engagement and Positive Goal-Oriented Relationships - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 8.3: Strengths-Based Attitudes and Relationship-Based Practices - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 8.4: Partnering with Families to Support Dual Language Learners - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 8.5: Family Advocacy, Protective Factors, and Community Support - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
- 9: Contemporary Issues for Children and Families - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 9.1: Children's Identities and Belonging in a Changing Society - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 9.2: Contemporary Social and Economic Conditions Affecting Families - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 9.3: Media, Technology, and Children's Socialization - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 9.4: Public Policy and the Conditions of Childhood - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - 9.5: Bringing It All Together — Children's Futures and Professional Responsibility - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
- 10: New Chapter - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
- 11: New Chapter (1) - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
- 12: New Chapter (2) - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
- 13: New Chapter (3) - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
- Back Matter - *CC BY-NC-SA 4.0*
  - Index - *Public Domain*
  - Glossary - *Undeclared*
  - Detailed Licensing - *Public Domain*

This page titled Socialization of the Child: Child, Family, and Community is shared under a CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 license and was authored, remixed, and/or curated by Shelby Clatterbuck.